G-347

BX 8971 .A3
Cumberland Presbyterian
Church. General Assembly.
Minutes

REV. J. E. CORTNER
Moderator of the 90th General Assembly

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
OCT 7 1920
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

MINUTES

OF THE

General Assembly

OF THE

Cumberland Presbyterian Church

NINETIETH MEETING

McKENZIE, TENN.
MAY 20-26, 1920

PART 1.

Page 3 to page 13

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

AND

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

MAY 20-26, 1920

McKENZIE, TENN.

Officers and Agencies of the General Assembly

N. B.—All correspondence with reference to the Minutes and Assembly finances should be addressed to Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk and Treasurer, Paducah, Ky.

I—MODERATOR.

REV. J. E. CORTNER, Dyersburg, Tenn.

II—STATED CLERK AND GENERAL TRAVELING SECRETARY.

REV. D. W. FOOKS, Paducah, Ky.

III—TREASURER.

REV. D. W. FOOKS, Paducah, Ky.

Secretary-Treasurer and General Director of all Boards and Committees.

MR. FRANK McDONALD, Marshall, Mo. (To whom all offerings on Budget Plan should be sent.)

IV—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

J. A. STONE, Bowling Green, Ky.
E. W. BECK, President, Bowling Green, Ky.
J. W. GOODRUM, Vice President, Bowling Green, Ky.
M. R. GRAHAM, Secretary, Bowling Green, Ky., Route 1.
W. J. DENHARDT, Treasurer, Bowling Green, Ky.
REV. S. H. ESHMAN, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
M. G. PROCTOR, Bristow, Ky.
JUDGE CHARLES DRAKE, Bowling Green, Ky.
F. M. QUISENBERRY, Bristow, Ky.
THOMAS F. LEWIS, Bowling Green, Ky.
J. D. DUNCAN, Rockfield, Ky.
JUDGE H. H. DENHARDT, Bowling Green, Ky.

Executive of the Above Board.

M. R. Graham, Secretary; W. J. Denhardt, Treasurer; T. F. Lewis.

V—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1923.)
REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. G. W. BURROUGHS, Chattanooga, Tenn.
HON. W. B. YOUNG, Clarksville, Tenn.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1922.)
REV. B. J. REAGIN, Loudon, Tenn.
D. M. McANULTY, Bolivar, Tenn.
REV. A. D. RUDOLPH, Fulton, Ky.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)
REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Marshall, Mo.
REV. T. C. NEWMAN, Savannah, Tenn.
REV. J. H. THOMAS, Dyer, Tenn.

VI. ASSEMBLY'S BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BETHEL COLLEGE.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1923.)

REV. O. A. BARBEE, Greenville, Ky.
A. E. BARNETT, Milan, Tenn.
C. E. DRUMMOND, McLemoresville, Tenn.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1922.)

REV. J. M. McLESKEY, Memphis, Tenn.
TOM THOMAS, McKenzie, Tenn.
G. B. HOLLIDAY, Camden, Tenn.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. W. H. BUTLER, Jackson, Tenn.
W. J. DAVIDSON, Union City, Tenn.
PORTER MULLINS, Trezevant, Tenn.

VII. BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1923.)

REV. H. M. GUYNN, Sturgis, Ky.
REV. C. W. HAYES, Paducah, Ky.
DR. B. C. GALLIMORE, McKenzie, Tenn.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1922.)

REV. R. H. JACKSON, Sharon, Tenn.
REV. W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Sec. and Treas., Union City, Tenn.
REV. S. B. RUDOLPH, Little Cypress, Ky.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. C. A. DAVIS, Saulsbury, Tenn.
REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
REV. J. W. BURNEY, Union City, Tenn.

VIII—TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN ORPHANS' HOME AND HOME FOR OLD MINISTERS, THIER WIDOWS AND FOR MISSIONARIES.

DR. T. W. STONE, President, Bowling Green, Ky.
H. H. DENHARDT, Cor. Sec. and Treas., Bowling Green, Ky.
MISS NINA McGINNIS, Recording Sec., Bowling Green, Ky.
J. W. GOODRUM, Bowling Green, Ky.
MISS JOSEPHINE ENNIS, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. J. R. CAMPBELL, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. J. T. COWLES, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. CHARLES DRAKE, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. J. F. HENDRICKS, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. MARY J. STONE, Bowling Green, Ky.
MRS. ELLA H. SMITH, Bowling Green, Ky.

IX—BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1923.)

REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Fairfield, Ill.
REV. J. M. COOK, Vice President, Bowling Green, Ky.
REV. W. H. HUTCHINSON, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1922.)
C. E. COOPER, Recording Secretary, Charleston, Ill.
REV. J. E. CORTNER, Dyersburg, Tenn.
REV. J. A. McLane, Corresponding Secretary, Bethany, Ill

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)
REV. C. A. GALLOWAY, President, Bowling Green, Ky.
HARRY COPPER, New Holland, Ill.
R. M. LISMAN, Dixon, Ky.

X—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1923.)
J. E. EBERTS, Warrensburg, Mo.
G. W. FREEMAN, Mansfield, Mo.
JOHN KEITH, Odessa, Mo.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1922.)
REV. A. M. BUCHANAN, President, Moberly, Mo.
REV. J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer, Moberly, Mo.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)
REV. FRED C. HUGHES, Odessa, Mo., R. F. D.
R. C. EWELL, Marshall, Mo.

XI—BOARD OF PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1923.)
V. L. PRICE, Lewisburg, Ky.
REV. R. L. KEATHLY, Newbern, Tenn.
REV. J. J. COBB, Kelso, Tenn.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1922.)
REV. W. HUGH WATSON, Nashville, Tenn.
HON. FRANK SLEMONS, Nashville, Tenn.
F. A. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)
REV. W. B. DUCK, Greenville, Tenn.
REV. J. W. STILES, Hopkinsville Ky.
REV. J. H. ZWINGLE, Nashville, Tenn.

XII—TITHING BOARD.

Class 1.

(Members whose term expires in 1923.)
REV. J. W. STILES, Hopkinsville, Ky.
L. B. CORNETT, Hopkinsville, Ky.
REV. EMMET RAMER, Princeton, Ky.

Class 2.

(Members whose term expires in 1922.)
FRANK McDONALD, Chattanooga, Tenn.
W. E. MORROW, Warrensburg, Mo.
REV. J. G. STEWART, Fayetteville, Tenn.

Class 3.

(Members whose term expires in 1921.)

REV. CHARLES R. MATLOCK, Cleveland, Tenn.
REV. W. Y. DURRETT, Nashville, Tenn.
S. M. GOUGH, Gordonsville, Ky.

XIII—PERMANENT COMMITTEES.

1. On Evangelism and Revival Work.

(By Synods.)

Alabama—Rev. J. D. Lewis, Chairman, Inverness, Fla.
Arkansas—Rev. K. I. Ingram, Bearden, Ark.
Illinois—Rev. C. A. Galloway, Bowling Green, Ky.
Indianola—Rev. D. F. Blasingame, Pryor, Okla.
Kentucky—Rev. O. A. Barbee, Greenville, Ky.
Mississippi—Rev. I. K. Floyd, Hubbard, Tex.
Missouri—Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.
Tennessee—Rev. J. W. Simmons, Winchester, Tenn.
Texas—Rev. B. E. Bowmer, Hubbard, Tex.
West Tennessee—Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn.

2. On Prohibition.

REV. J. B. ESHMAN, Chairman, Springfield, Mo.
REV. J. M. COOK, Bowling Green, Ky.
REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Marshall, Mo.

3. On Historical Society.

Class 1.

REV. O. N. BAUCOM. Cleburne, Tex.

Class 2.

J. N. PARKER, Dyersburg, Tenn.
REV. T. H. PORTER, Aspen Hill, Tenn.

Class 3.

A. S. KYLE, SR., Batesville, Miss.
REV. B. J. REAGIN, Secretary and Treasurer, Loudon, Tenn.

4. On Teachers' Denominational Textbook on Sunday School and Young People's Work.

REV. O. A. BARBEE, Greenville, Ky.
REV. S. H. BRALY, D.D., McKenzie, Tenn.
REV. W. H. McLESKEY, Nashville, Tenn.

5. Executive Committee on Budget Plan.

HON. FRANK McDONALD, Treasurer, Marshall, Mo.
REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Secretary, Marshall, Mo.
REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Fairfield, Ill.
REV. J. W. DISHMAN, Milan, Tenn.
REV. J. W. STILES, Hopkinsville, Ky.
J. E. EBERTS, Warrensburg, Mo.
T. C. CALLICOTT, Rives, Tenn.

6. To Prepare Amendment to the Constitution on Ordination of Women.

REV. P. F. JOHNSON, D. D., McKenzie, Tenn.
REV. S. H. BRALY, D. D., McKenzie, Tenn.
HON. FRANK SLEMONS, Nashville, Tenn.

7. To Receive Bids for Location of School.

For Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisana—Principal, Elder H. M. Stiles, Birmingham, Ala. Alternate, Elder J. J. Cooper, Dixon, Miss.

For West Tennessee Synod—Principal, Elder G. B. Holliday, Camden, Tenn. Alternate, Rev. R. L. Keathley, Newbern, Tenn.

For Tennessee Synod—Principal, Rev. S. L. Noel, Greenville, Tenn. Alternate, Elder W. H. Burks, Chapel, Hill, Tenn.

For Oklahoma and Missouri—Principal, Elder J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo. Alternate, Rev. J. L. Joyner, Blair, Okla.

For Texas and Arkansaw—Principal, Rev. W. A. Boone, Marshall, Tex. Alternate, Rev. W. B. Andress, Gainesville, Tex.

For Kentucky Synod—Principal, Elder E. B. McEuen, Owensboro, Ky. Alternate, Rev. C. L. Bruington, Harned, Ky.

For Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa—Principal, Elder C. E. Cooper, Charleston, Ill. Alternate, Rev. B. L. Scroggs, Chandler, Ind.

XIV—COMMISSION.

8. On Endowment Fund.

F. A. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tenn., Treasurer.
REV. J. E. CORTNER, Dyersburg, Tenn.
REV. J. W. PEARSON, Tehuacana, Tex.
REV. L. B. MORGAN, Richard City, Tenn.
T. C. CALLICOTT, Rives, Tenn.
REV. F. A. BROWN, Marlow, Okla.
S. M. GOUGH, Gordonsville, Ky.
HARRY COPPER, New Holland, Ill.
W. L. WELCKER, Fountain City, Tenn.
REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. T. C. NEWMAN, Savannah, Tenn.
D. M. McANULTY, Bolivar, Tenn.

9. On Seminary Visitation.

REV. C. A. GALLOWAY, Bowling Green, Ky.

10. On Legal Fund.

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Fairfield, Ill.
REV. W. H. McLESKEY, Nashville, Tenn.

11. On Doctrinal Examination.

REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
REV. P. F. JOHNSON, D.D., McKenzie, Tenn.
REV. J. T. BARBEE, Murphrysboro, Ill.

12. On Cumberland Presbyterian Digest.

REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Clarksville, Tenn.
REV. HUGH S. McCORD, Marshall, Mo.
HON. H. H. DENHARDT, Bowling Green, Ky.

XV—CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTORS.

As ordered by General Assembly, with directions as to whom the offerings should be sent.

Ministerial Relief.

December and January—Remit to Frank McDonald, Marshall, Mo., 20 per cent of Budget.

Sunday School and Young People's Work.

February—Remit to Frank McDonald, Marshall, Mo., 5 per cent of Budget.

Tithing Board.

July—Remit to Frank McDonald, Marshall, Mo., 5 per cent of Budget.

Legal Fund.

April—Remit to Rev. J. T. Coleman, Fairfield, Ill.

Publication.

May—Remit to Frank McDonald, Marshall, Mo., 5 per cent of Budget.

Missions and Church Extension.

June and November—Remit to Frank McDonald, Marshall, Mo., 25 per cent of Budget.

Education.

August, September, and October—Remit to Frank McDonald, Marshall, Mo., 20 per cent of Budget.

Note—All offerings to the several Boards are to be taken in Budget and sent to Frank McDonald, Marshall, Mo., to be distributed as follows: Missions, 25 per cent; Education, 20 per cent; Ministerial Relief, 20 per cent; Theological Seminary, 5 per cent; Publication, 5 per cent; Sunday School and Young People's Work, 5 per cent; campaign expenses for Budget plan, 5 per cent; for Endowment campaign, 10 per cent; Tithing, 5 per cent. (See pages 99, 100, 1919 Minutes.—Stated Clerk.)

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

I. The Assembly's Stated Clerk.

Besides discharging the duties named in Form of Government, the Assembly Stated Clerk is required:

1. To discharge the duties of Engrossing Clerk, appointing such Temporary Clerks at each meeting of the Assembly as may be needed for his assistance. Minutes 1872, p. 31; 1873, p. 34.

2. To furnish proper statistical blanks to the Stated Clerks of the lower Church Courts. Minutes 1873, p. 34; 1897, pp. 24, 26.

3. To report inefficient Stated Clerks to their Presbyteries and Synods. Minutes 1889, p. 52; 1891, p. 15; 1898, p. 51.

4. As far as he can do so, consistently with other duties, to visit Church Courts and congregations and give encouragement and direction toward the general welfare of the Church, being permitted to use also the title "General Traveling Secretary." See Minutes of 1901, p. 115.

5. The Stated Clerk's salary is $1,200 per annum. See Minutes, year 1920, page 126.

6. He shall also employ such press reporters during the sessions of the Assembly as may be necessary to give the Assembly news publicity. See Minutes of 1916, p. 35.

7. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly was instructed not to publish in the Minutes of the General Assembly any communications or reports unfavorably considered by the Assembly. (See page 27, Minutes of 1917 Assembly.)

8. We recommend that the printing of the Minutes of the General Assembly (until further ordered) be done by our own printing plant, the New Cumberland Press, and that it be paid a price of not exceeding ten per cent above cost. (See page 103, Minutes of 1917 Assembly.)

II. The Assembly Treasurer.

The Stated Clerk shall also act as the Assembly's Treasurer for the collection and handling of Contingent Tax. See Minutes of 1900, p. 47.

III. The Assembly's Contingent Tax.

The Assembly's Contingent Tax shall be five cents per resident member, due July 1, each year. Minutes, 1914, p. 146; 1908, p. 99. Statement sent by Stated Clerk July 1, based on resident members, to each Presbyterial Treasurer. Minutes, 1898, p. 63; 1903, p. 7.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk is not authorized to remit the tax of a Presbytery. Any Presbytery regarding itself as, from any cause, entitled to relief from this tax or any portion thereof, may, by the counsel of and direction of its Synod, petition the Assembly to that effect. Minutes, 1898, p. 73.

IV. The Assembly's Minutes.

The Assembly Minutes will be sent, free of charge, to ordained ministers, clerks of sessions, the various Boards, and schools of the

Church, such Synodical and Presbyterial Stated Clerks and Treasurers as are not ministers or session clerks, to those appointed by the Assembly to serve on committees in the interim of Assembly meetings, to the Stated Clerk's Exchanges, to all members of each Assembly, and a copy is to be sent to any probationer requesting it and sending ten cents to cover postage. Others desiring the Minutes can secure them by addressing Rev. D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky., and enclosing 50 cents. Minutes, 1897, p. 46; 1903, p. 66; 1904, p. 66.

V. Presbyterial and Synodical Meetings.

The Assembly directs that every Presbytery shall hold a "spring meeting," and as early as possible; that the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries shall have their reports in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than April 1; also that summer meetings of Church Courts shall be held late in the season, in order that there may have been sufficient time to become familiar with the deliverances of the Assembly. See pp. 39, 67; Minutes, 1898, p. 52.

VI. Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

1. The Assembly recommends that, as a matter of convenience and efficiency, Presbytery shall select the same person to serve as its Stated Clerk and Treasurer where this is practicable. Minutes, 1897, p. 63.

2. This Assembly makes it a standing order that the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries are to have their statistical, financial, and other reports in the hands of the General Assembly's Stated Clerk by April 1 of each year, that there may be no delay in publishing the Minutes of the General Assembly.

3. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly has been directed not to delay the publishing of the Minutes on account of any delay in Presbyterial reports; and, in default of report from the Stated Clerk in any Presbytery, he shall publish the report as given the year before. Minutes of 1909, p. 91.

4. That this General Assembly require all Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, Synods, and sessions to faithfully perform all duties entrusted to them. All such clerks who will not discharge their respective duties shall be ordered to resign by the court having jurisdiction over them. (See minutes for year 1918, pages 24, 113.)

5. In order to bring about a more uniform system of Church work and statistics, it is order that the ecclesiastical year begin April 1 and close March 31, and that all statistical blanks be made to conform thereto. (See minutes of General Assembly, year 1919, page 104.)

VII. Examination of Assembly Minutes.

The Asembly directs that each Church Court, from session to Synod, at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination on the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same and who is responsible therefor, so that the Clerks of Church Courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. See Minutes for 1901, p. 77.

VIII. Report of Board and Permanent Committees.

1. All the Assembly's Boards, Permanent Committees, and Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are ordered to close their books promptly on or before April 1, and to have their annual report in the hands of the Stated Clerk not later than April 1, in order that he may print the same and send them to commisioners in advance of the Assembly's meeting. (See Minutes for 1901, p. 117; 1903, p. 66; 1917, p. 29.)

2. When the books and papers of any Board of this General Assembly, receiving and paying out money for any purpose, are submitted to a special auditing committee prior to the meeting of the Assembly,

such books, papers, receipts, stubs, etc., together with report of said special committee shall be submitted to the Assembly's regular auditing committee. See Assembly Minutes for year 1916, page 121.

IX. Assembly's Standing Rules.

In 1901 and 1915 the General Assembly adopted the following:

Resolved: 1. That popular meetings shall be held on successive evenings as follows, beginning at eight o'clock:

Thursday—Home Missions.
Friday—Tithing.
Saturday—Sunday School and Young People's Work.
Sunday—Education.
Monday—Foreign Missions.
Tuesday—Ministerial Relief.
Wednesday—Publication.

These popular meetings shall be under the direction of the Boards and Committees, respectively having these interests specially in charge.

2. Friday forenoon—Assembly business:

Appointment of committees.
Stated Clerk's Report.
Communications and Overtures.
Reports of Boards and Permanent Committees, etc.

The Boards and Committees are each to occupy not exceeding thirty minutes and in the following order:

Education.
Missions and Church Erection.
Publication.
Ministerial Relief.
Assembly Trustees.

As a rule, papers that are in print and in the hands of the members shall be accepted as having been read, those presenting them having opportunity for making remarks within the limits named.

3. Friday afternoon. For so much of this period as may be necessary, the order of the forenoon is to be continued.

4. Assembly business in the forenoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday.

5. There shall be no business session of the Assembly on the afternoons of Saturday and Monday, the time being devoted to committee work.

6. Reports of all standing and special committees shall be considered in the order in which they are filed with the Stated Clerk.

7. All resolutions touching the general enterprises of the Church must be referred to appropriate standing committees for consideration before they can be taken up by the body.

8. No item of business in conflict with this Standing Rule shall be considered except by suspension of the Rule by a two-third's vote.

9. In all cases not provided for in its own Rules of Order, the Assembly is to be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

10. That we believe it would be wise for arrangements to be made for preaching services at eleven a. m. on Saturday and Monday and on Saturday and Monday afternoons for the benefit of the visitors or the Commissioners who are not engaged in the committee rooms, these arrangements to be made by the pastor-host.

11. No money shall be paid out of the General Assembly's treasury, coming from the Presbyterial Contingent Fund of five cents per resident member, for purposes other than that of the defraying of the regular running expenses of the office of Stated Clerk and Treasurer and General Traveling Secretary, except by a vote of two-thirds of the Assembly.

MEMBERS OF CHURCH BOARDS.

(Original resolution of 1910 as amended in 1912.)

To the Moderator and Members of the Eighty-Second General Assembly:

Whereas, there is no uniform number which constitutes the Boards of our Church; therefore be it

Resolved: 1. That in no case should there be more than nine members; and where there are nine members in the Board, three new members should be elected each year.

2. That where the Board is constituted of a less number than nine, that one-third of the members should be elected each year.

3. That no individual shall be a member of more than one Board.

4. That each Board so adjust itself as to comply with these rules after 1910 General Assembly.

5. That each Board may nominate to the General Assembly persons to fill the places of the one-third going out each year.—F. A. Brown.

MINUTES

—o—

MINUTES OF THE NINETIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN ANNUAL SESSION AT McKENZIE, TENN., MAY 20-26, 1920.

—o—

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, MAY 20, 1920, 11 O'CLOCK.

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church convened in its ninetieth session in the city of McKenzie, Tenn., May 20, 1920, at 11 a. m.

Opening Session.

The General Assembly was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. J. H. Zwingle, and was led in song service by the Victory Quartette. Rev. J. L. Elliott, of Caddo, Tex., lead the audience in prayer. The Scripture lesson was read by the pastor host, Rev. J. W. Dishman. The opening sermon was then delivered by the Moderator, Rev. J. H. Zwingle, of Tennessee, from the text, Zach. 14:20. Subject, "Our Future Glory." The constituting prayer was led by the Rev. J. L. Durham, of Porter Presbytery.

Recess.

Recess was taken to the hour of 2 o'clock this afternoon. Prayer and benediction by Rev. W. M. Robison, Richland Presbytery.

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION, 2 O'CLOCK.

Recess being out, the Moderator called the Assembly to order and was led in prayer by Rev. W. M. Norment, of Madison Presbytery.

Committee on Credentials.

The Moderator appointed a Committee on Credentials, consisting of the following: Rev. J. E. Cortner, Indiana Presbytery; Judge T. B. Talley, Robert-Donnell Presbytery; and J. H. Copeland, Mayfield Presbytery.

Program Adopted.

A program, as prepared by the Committee on Program, was adopted, subject to necessary change.

Roll Call.

The roll was called and the following Commissioners were noted as being present:

(Note.—Figures following the names indicate days present. If no figures are given, Commissioners were present at each roll call.)

Ministers.

Presbytery.	Name.	Post Office.
Amorilla	O. A. Mealer	Floydada, Tex.
Austin	D. H. Kirkpatrick	Austin, Tex.
Brownwood	W. H. White	Brownwood, Tex.
Birmingham	S. G. Herring	Woodstock, Ala.
California	Gam Sing Quah	Canton, China.

Presbytery.	Name.	Post Office.
Chattanooga	A. C. Stribling	Dayton, Tenn.
Cherokee	T. J. Tanner	Muskogee, Okla.
Chickasaw	F. A. Brown	Marlow, Okla.
Choctaw	Henry J. Bond	Atoka, Okla.
Clarksville	A. L. Thomas	Erin, Tenn.
Cookeville	W. M. Dycus	Haydenburg, Tenn.
Corsicana-Waco	D. M. Fullerton	Dawson, Tex.
Cumberland	Thomas Joyner	Campbellsville, Ky.
Dallas-Bonham	H. R. Allen	Dallas, Tex.
Denton	W. B. Andress	Gainsville, Tex.
East Tennessee	W. B. Duck	Greenville, Tenn.
	J. J. Cobb	Kelso, Tenn.
Elk	R. L. Stem	Shelbyville, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin	John Phipps	Norris City, Ill.
Fort Smith	Dr. J. P. Campbell	Fayetteville, Ark.
Foster	D. W. Ping	Decatur, Ill.
Greer	J. L. Joyner	Blair, Okla.
Gregory	G. K. McMackin	Wichita Falls, Tex.
	R. H. Jackson (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6)	Sharon, Tenn.
Hopewell	J. W. Dishman (7)	Milan, Tenn.
	J. E. Hicks	Milan, Tenn.
Illinois	D. W. Hammack	Unionville, Ill.
Indiana	J. E. Cortner	Evansville, Ind.
Knoxville	B. J. Reagin	Loudon, Tenn.
	S. T. Byars	Hendersonville, Tenn.
Lebanon	W. T. Dale, D.D.	Nashville, Tenn.
Leitchfield	E. E. Bratcher	Leitchfield, Ky.
Lexington	Fred C. Hughes	Warrensburg, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur	W. C. Lloyd	Lincoln, Ill.
Logan	J. M. Cook	Bowling Green, Ky.
Louisiana	J. E. Baggarly	Quitman, La.
	W. M. Norment (1)	Whiteville, Tenn.
Madison	J. T. Buck (2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)	Beech Bluff, Tenn.
Marshall	R. S. Garrett	Marshall, Tex.
Mayfield	O. H. Harden	Dexter, Ky.
McGee	A. M. Buchanan	Moberly, Mo.
McGready	J. L. Tucker	Appleton, Tenn.
McMinnville	A. B. Moffitt	Morrison, Tenn.
Memphis	G. W. Gean (1, 2, 3)	Covington, Tenn.
	J. M. McLeskey (4, 5, 6, 7)	Memphis, Tenn.
Mississippi	H. J. Burroughs	Dixon, Miss.
Mound Prairie	D. H. Wood	Wilton, Ark.
New Hope	J. D. Caldwell	Coker, Ala.
New Lebanon	N. J. Salyer	Marshall, Mo.
Obion	J. A. McIlwain	Dyer, Tenn.
	R. L. Keathly	Newbern, Tenn.
Oklahoma	R. S. McCord	Cherokee, Okla.
Owensboro	Emmett Ramer	Calhoun, Ky.
Ozark	L. B. McCaslin	Aurora, Mo.
Platte	W. L. Collins	Watson, Mo.
Porter	J. L. Durham	Dardanelle, Ark.
Princeton	C. C. Miller	Madisonville, Ky.
Richland	S. A. Sadler	Columbia, Tenn.
Robert-Donnell	L. B. Morgan	Richard City, Tenn.
Springfield	J. A. Russell	Hartville, Mo.
Springville	T. J. Rasco	Odenville, Ala.
Sweetwater	J. L. Elliott	Caddo, Tex.
Talladega	Robert S. Hudson	Gaylesville, Ala.
Tulare	W. M. Bennett	Fresno, Cal.
Weatherford	O. N. Baucom	Cleburne, Tex.
West Prairie	W. H. Pascal	Gibson, Mo.
White River	J. S. Bone	Mound Prairie, Ark.
Yazoo	S. J. Givens	Aberdeen, Miss.

Elders.

Presbytery.	Name.	Post Office.
Amorilla	George L. Davis	Lubbock, Tex.
Austin	I. H. Parker	Austin, Tex.
California	Mrs. L. S. Hawkins	West Wood, Cal.
Chattanooga	R. J. Coulter (1, 2, 3, 4)	Dayton, Tenn.
Chickasaw	O. K. Lawrence	Mill Creek, Okla.
Choctaw	Green McKinney	Broken Bow, Okla.
Clarksville	Robert Boone	Erin, Tenn.
Cookeville	W. C. Jenkins (1, 2, 3)	Difficult, Tenn.
Corsicana-Waco	B. T. Tyree	Dawson, Tex.
Cumberland	D. D. Higgason	Cave City, Ky.
Denton	H. C. Campbell	Pilot Point, Tex.
East Tennessee	J. B. Park	Afton, Tenn.
Elk	J. K. Moore	Bell Buckle, Tenn.
	J. D. Smith	Winchester, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin	Marion E. Johnson	Norris City, Ill.
Fort Smith	H. B. Collier	Prairie Grove, Ark.
Foster	T. S. Brown	Mattoon, Ill.
Greer	B. F. Smith	Eldorado, Okla.
Gregory	J. C. Parr	Montague, Tex.
Hopewell	R. C. Denny (1, 2, 3)	Milan, Tenn.
	C. E. Drummond	Huntingdon, Tenn.
Indiana	J. M. R. Snyder	Monroe City, Ind.
Knoxville	R. A. Davis (1, 2, 3)	Lenoir City, Tenn.
Lebanon	R. M. Potts	Hartsville, Tenn.
	D. A. Montgomery	Edenwald, Tenn.
Leitchfield	C. C. Brock	Harned, Ky.
Lexington	J. E. Eberts	Warrensburg, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur	W. H. Trayler	Petersburg, Ill.
Logan	G. L. Motsinger	Lewisburg, Ky.
Louisiana	J. W. Givens	Simsboro, La.
Madison	D. M. McAnulty	Bolivar, Tenn.
Mayfield	J. H. Coplen	Wingo, Ky.
McGee	P. C. Epperly	Clifton Hill, Mo.
McGready	J. F. McCartney (2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)	Appleton, Tenn.
McMinnville	W. A. Jordan	McMinnville, Tenn.
Memphis	T. S. Craig (1, 2, 3, 4)	Atoka, Tenn.
	J. M. Holly (5, 6, 7)	Memphis, Tenn.
Mississippi	P. B. Shealey	Stratton, Miss.
Morrillton	W. L. Hurley	Hector, Ark.
Mound Prairie	W. T. Osbourne	Wilton, Ark.
Obion	B. F. Pace	Newbern, Tenn.
	G. T. Thomas	Union City, Tenn.
Oklahoma	R. W. Rhea	Tecumsah, Okla.
Owensboro	Hackett Barbee	Owensboro, Ky.
Ozark	J. S. Robison	Arcola, Mo.
Platte	W. O. Wayman	Albany, Mo.
Princeton	T. H. Fowler	Weston, Ky.
Richland	W. A. Denham	Groveland, Tenn.
Robert-Donnell	J. B. Talley	Scottsboro, Ala.
Springfield	Ed Claxton	Grove Spring, Mo.
Springville	James Kay	Oneonta, Ala.
Talladega	J. M. Beasley	Alexandria, Ala.
Tulare	Mrs. W. M. Bennett	Fresno, Cal.
Weatherford	J. A. Norton	Olney, Tex.
West Prairie	W. W. McGee	Piggott, Ark.
White River	L. E. McSpadden	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.

(Grand total of all Commissioners present was 124.—Stated Clerk.)

Report No. 1 and 2 of Committee on Credentials.

The Committee on Credentials offered Report No. 1 and 2, which was concurred in and recommendations adopted. (See page 111.)

Members in Council.

By motion Rev. W. R. Harber, of Texas-Greenville Presbytery, and Rev. E. E. Dysart, Roswell Presbytery, were seated as members in council.

Election of Moderator.

The Assembly went into the election of a Moderator, resulting in the selection of Rev. J. E. Cortner, of Indiana Presbytery.

Gavel Presented.

A gavel from the Canton Chinese Mission was presented to the General Assembly by the Rev. Gam Sing Quah, of Canton, China. The history of the gavel is as follows: During the revolution in 1911 a soldier of the revolution went into the famous temple, in Canton City, China, called "Shang Wong Muen," and partially destroyed it. Inside this temple there was a large tree, called the "Camphor Tree," which was over three hundred years old. The soldier set fire to this tree and tried to burn it. He succeeded in destroying a large part. The Rev. Gam Sing Quah bought a part of what was left from the soldier and made this gavel. This gavel bears an inscription both in Chinese and English.

Engrossing Clerk.

The Assembly endorsed the appointment of the Rev. S. L. Noel, of Greenville, Tenn., as engrossing clerk during this sitting of the General Assembly.

Telegram.

A telegram from the city council of Bowling Green, Ky., inviting the location of the Theological Seminary, was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures. Mr. H. L. Underwood, of Bowling Green, Ky., addressed the Assembly in reference to the above invitation.

Recess.

The Assembly recessed by program to the hour of 7:30 o'clock this evening. Recessed with prayer.

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION, 7:30 O'CLOCK.

By request of the Moderator Rev. A. M. Buchanan, of MeGee Presbytery, called the Assembly to order and was led in prayer by Rev. W. M. Neeley, of Knoxville Presbytery.

Rev. O. A. Mealer, Amorilla Presbytery, Rev. D. M. Fullerton, Corsicana-Waco Presbytery, Dr. J. P. Campbell, Fort Smith Presbytery, Elder George M. Davis, Amorilla Presbytery, Elder Hackett Barbee, Owensboro Presbytery, Elder B. T. Tyree, Corsicana- Waco Presbytery, came in and their names were enrolled.

By request of Rev. W. M. Norment the Rev. J. T. Buck was seated by the Assembly as the principal on the part of the ministry from Madison Presbytery.

Address and Response.

Hon. Porter Dunlap delivered the welcome address in behalf of McKenzie. Rev. D. H. Kirkpatrick, of Austin Presbytery, delivered the response in behalf of the Assembly.

Telegram of Greetings.

Greetings from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, were received and is as follows:

"The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, now in session at Pratt City, Ala., sends greetings. Read John 15:13, 14. May 20, 1920.

J. M. W. DeShong, Moderator;
Jeffie O. Allen, Clerk."

By motion the Stated Clerk was instructed to return the greetings.

Tithing.

An interesting address on "Tithing" was delivered by Rev. Hugh S. McCord.

A collection amounting to $4,285 was taken for the endowment of the Hannibal Seagle Bible Chair.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned until the hour of 8:30 a. m. Friday; closing prayer by Rev. B. J. Reagan, of Knoxville Presbytery.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—FORENOON SESSION, MAY 21, 1920. 8:30 A. M.

Devotional Service.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. J. E. Cortner, and was led in prayer by Dr. J. P. Campbell, of Fort Smith Presbytery. The devotional service of thirty minutes was conducted by Rev. J. D. Caldwell, of New Hope Presbytery.

Roll Call.

The roll was called and all the Commissioners were present as upon yesterday, except Elder R. A. Davis, of Knoxville Presbytery, who was called away on account of sickness. The following additional Commissioners were present: Rev. O. A. Mealer, Amorilla Presbytery; Rev. D. M. Fullerton, Corsicana-Waco Presbytery; Dr. J. P. Campbell, Fort Smith Presbytery; Elder George M. Davis, Amorilla Presbytery; Elder Hackett Barbee, Owensboro Presbytery; and Elder B. T. Tyree, Corsicana-Waco Presbytery. These Commissioners were seated the first day at evening service.

The chairman of the Committee on Credentials having been elected Moderator, he appointed J. B. Talley, of Robert-Donnell Presbytery, as chairman and added the name of Dr. J. P. Campbell, of Fort Smith Presbytery, to the committee.

Commissioner Enrolled.

Elder J. F. McCartney, of McGready Presbytery, came in and his name was enrolled.

Minutes Read.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Committees Announced.

The Moderator announced the following committees:

Education—R. L. Keathly, C. C. Miller, N. J. Salyer, G. K. McMackin, Marion E. Johnson.

Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work—J. M. Cook, J. L. Joyner, O. N. Baucom, James Kay, J. M. R. Snyder.

Missions and Church Erection—Gam Sing Quah, F. A. Brown, J. L. Elliott, D. D. Higgason, W. M. Dycus, Mrs. L. S. Hawkins.

Ministerial Relief—D. H. Kirkpatrick, J. A. Russell, W. M. Bennett, W. W. McGee, D. H. Wood.

Theological Seminary—H. R. Allen, L. B. McCaslin, A. B. Moffitt, Robert Boone, W. C. Lloyd, R. W. Rhea.

Tithing—J. J. Cobb, H. B. Collier, O. H. Hardin, W. L. Hurley, J. M. McLeskey, W. O. Wayman.

Endowment Fund—B. J. Reagan, R. S. Garrett, A. C. Stribling, L. B. Morgan, Greene McKinney, J. S. Robertson.

Mortuary—J. T. Buck, W. T. Dale, D.D., J. S. Bone, S. J. Givens, E. S. Brown, R. H. Fowler.

Evangelism and Revivals—T. R. Ramer, J. A. McIlwain, J. B. Caldwell, W. H. Pascal, J. L. Durham, W. A. Denham.

Budget Fund—R. L. Stem, Fred C. Hughes, C. C. Brock, J. E. Baggerly, O. K. Lawrence, J. M. Beasley.

Auditing—R. C. Denny, T. J. Tanner, D. W. Ping, B. F. Pace, H. C. Campbell, J. A. Norton.

Overtures—J. B. Talley, J. E. Eberts, S. A. Sadler, J. H. Copeland, W. H. Trayler.

Judiciary—D. M. McAnulty, R. S. McCord, R. H. Jackson, P. B. Shealey, L. E. McSpadden.

Minutes of Alabama Synod—Henry J. Bond, J. E. Hicks, W. C. Jenkins.

Minutes of Arkansas Synod—A. L. Thomas, S. G. Herring, J. B. Park.

Minutes of Illinois Synod—W. H. White, H. J. Burroughs, J. D. Smith.

Minutes of Indianola Synod—John Phipps, T. J. Rasco, C. E. Drummond.

Minutes of Kentucky Synod—S. T. Byars, Robert S. Hudson, J. F. McCartney.

Minutes of Mississippi Synod—E. E. Bratcher, I. H. Parker, R. M. Potts.

Minutes of Missouri Synod—W. B. Duck, B. F. Smith, D. A. Montgomery.

Minutes of Pacific Synod—Thomas Joyner, R. J. Coulter, J. W. Givens.

Minutes of Tennessee Synod—W. B. Andress, Ed Claxton, P. C. Epperly.

Minutes of Texas Synod—A. M. Buchanan, J. K. Moore, W. A. Jordan.

Minutes of West Tennessee Synod—D. W. Hammock, J. C. Parr, W. T. Osbourne.

Minutes of West Texas-New Mexico Synod—W. L. Collins, G. L. Motsinger, J. M. Holley.

Additional Committeeman.

Elder R. A. Davis, a committeeman on Minutes of the Kentucky Synod, being called away, the Moderator added the name of Elder J. F. McCartney.

Communications, Etc.

The following communication, officials papers, and reports were read or presented to the Assembly and referred to their respective committees:

An Appeal.

An appeal from Alabama Synod in the case of Mrs. Ethel Rudolph Mitchel was read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Communications.

No. 1. A communication of greetings from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 2. A communication from the American Bible Society in reference to recognition among its official benevolences was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

Memorials.

No. 1. A memorial from the Synod of West Tennessee regarding the re-election of Board members to succeed themselves was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 2. A memorial from the Clarksville Presbytery in reference to women ordination was read and referred to Committee on Judiciary.

No. 3. A memorial from New Lebanon Presbytery in reference to women ordination was read and referred to the Committee on Judicary.

No. 4. A memorial from Obion Presbytery in reference to women ordination was read and referred to the Committee on Judicary.

No. 5. A memorial from Tulare Presbytery in reference to amending the Constitution was read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

No. 5-a. A telegram from Bowling Green, Ky., regarding the location of the Literary and Theological School was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 5-b. A file of papers from Cumberland Presbytery in the case of Cumberland Presbytery vs. B. H. Henderson was referred without reading to the Committee on Judiciary.

No. 5-c. A memorial regarding the Minutes of Kentucky Synod, also a protest to same, was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

No. 5-d. A communication from the Hamilton National Bank of Chattanooga, Tenn., verifying the accounts of the Treasurer on the Endowment Fund was read and referred to the Committee on Auditing.

No. 6. A memorial from Indiana Presbytery in reference to ordaining women to the ministry and to the offices of ruling elder and deacon was read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

No. 7. A memorial from Ozark Presbytery in reference to missions was read and referred to the Committee on Missions.

No. 8. A memorial from Springfield Presbytery in reference to the consolidation of the different Boards of Missions was read and referred to the Committee on Missions.

No. 9. A memorial from the Synod of Texas in reference to dissolving the Synod of West Texas-New Mexico and adding the same to Texas Synod was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 10. A memorial from California Presbytery regarding the organization of a Chinese Presbytery was read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

No 11. A memorial from Amorilla Presbytery regarding the Interchurch World Movement was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 12. A memorial from Madison Presbytery regarding the Interchurch World Movement was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 13. A memorial from Indiana Presbytery regarding the Interchurch World Movement was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 14. A memorial from McGee Presbytery regarding the Interchurch World Movement was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 15. A memorial from Greer Presbytery regarding the Interchurch World Movement was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 16. A memorial from Los Angeles Presbytery asking for deliverances on Section 52 of the Confession of Faith and Section 30 of Rules of Discipline was read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Reports.

No. 1. The Moderator's report of the 89 th General Assembly, Rev. J. H. Zwinge, was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

No. 2. The Stated Clerk's report and financial exhibit was read and referred to the Committee on Auditing.

No. 3. The report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly was read and filed.

No. 4. The annual report of the Board of Education was read and referred to the Committee on Education and Auditing.

No. 5. The report of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work was read and referred to the Committes on Publication, Sunday School, and Auditing.

No. 6. The report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection was read and referred to the Committees on Missions and Auditing.

No. 7. The report of the Board of Ministerial Relief was read and referred to the Committees on Ministerial Relief and Auditing.

No. 8. The report of the Board of Trustees of the Cumberland Presbyterian Theological Seminary was read and referred to the Committees on Theological Seminary and Auditing.

No. 9. The report of the Board of Trustees of Bethel College was read and referred to the Committees on Education and Auditing.

No. 10. The report of the Committee on Legal Finance of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was read and referred to the Auditing Committee, with instructions to act regarding recommendations.

No. 11. The report of the Board of Tithing was read and referred to the Committees on Auditing and Tithing.

No. 12. The report of the Committee on Revival Work was read and referred to the Committee on Evangelism and Revivals.

No. 13. Report of the Historical Society was read and referred to the Committee on Publication.

No. 14. Report of the Educational Endowment Commission was read and referred to the Committee on Endowment.

No. 15. Report of Committee on Teachers' Denominational Text Book in Sunday School was read and referred to the Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work.

No. 16. Report of the Committee on Doctrinal Literature was read and referred to the Committee on Evangelism and Revivals.

No. 17. Report of the Compiler of the New Cumberland Digest was read and referred to the Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work.

No. 18. Report of the Budget Plan Executive Committee was read and referred to the Committees on Budget Fund and Auditing.

No. 19. Report of Music Editor was read and referred to the Committee on Publication, Sunday Sschool and Young People's Work.

Minutes Tendered.

Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dean of Bethel College, tendered to the Assembly the Minutes of the General Assembly from the years 1849-1859 inclusive, with the understanding that he be allowed to refer to the Minutes at any time he may wish. Same were gratefully accepted by the Assembly.

Communication.

A communication from the McKenzie Commercial Club regarding the location of the Literary and Theological School was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

Recess.

Recess was declared until 2 p. m. Prayer by Rev. O. N. Baucom, of Weatherford Presbytery.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION, MAY 21, 1920.

At 2 p. m. the Moderator called the Assembly to order and was led in prayer by Rev. S. A. Sadler, of Richland Presbytery.

Discretionary Leave of Absence.

Rev. F. A. Brown, of Chickasaw Presbytery, was granted a discretionary leave of absence from the Assembly. Rev. D. M. Fullerton to take his place on the Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

Selection of Next Place of Meeting of Assembly.

At 2:10 o'clock, by motion, the Assembly went into the selection of the next meeting place of the General Assembly, resulting in the choice of Greenfield, Mo.

Communication Read.

The following communication from the Woman's Board of Missions was read:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church now in session at McKenzie, Tenn.:

The Convention of the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church designated the persons hereinafter named to be the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and the law under which our Board was organized requiring that the said General Assembly shall ratify said designation, we hereby respectfully petition the said Assembly to select the persons whose names are hereafter stated to be and constitute the said Board.

The names of the persons so designated are as follows: Mrs. Mattie Ashburn, Mrs. Johnie M. Clay, Mrs. Frances C. Langley, Mrs. Lydia E. Tupman, Mrs. Tillie M. Stone, Mrs. Mary M. Graf, Mrs. Daisy Bray Freeman, Mrs. Anna M. Conn, Miss Mattie Huber.

In witness whereof the President and Recording Secretary hereunto set their hands this the 21st day of May, 1920.

Mrs. Johnie Massey Clay, President;
Mrs. Tillie M. Stone, Recording Sec.

Members of the Woman's Board of Missions Elected.

In compliance with the above communication the Moderator designated Ruling Elder D. M. McAnulty, a member of this Assembly, from Madison Presbytery, to cast the deciding vote of the Assembly, who voted in favor of the names mentioned above.

Greetings.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following telegram of greetings had been sent to the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, Colored, as follows:

McKenzie, Tenn., May 21, 1920.

To the Rev. J. M. W. DeShong, Pratt City, Ala., Care of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church greets you in a common fellowship. Read Nehemiah 4:6.

Rev. J. E. Cortner, Moderator;
Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk.

Committee on Resolutions.

The Moderator announced the following Committee on Resolutions: Dr. J. P. Campbell, O. H. Mealer, George M. Davis, Hackett Barbee, and B. T. Tyree.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—EVENING SESSION, MAY 21, 1920, 7:30 O'CLOCK.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order and was led in a song service by the Victory Quartette. He then called to the chair the President of the Woman's Board of Missions, who presided.

Platform Meeting.

A joint missionary program was given under the auspices of the Assembly Board and Woman's Board of Missions. The meeting was presided over by Mrs. Johnie Massey Clay, President of the Woman's Board of Missions. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, which was followed by a Scripture lesson read by Mrs. T. C. Langley, of Chattanooga, Tenn. After a well-rendered program in which addresses were delivered by Rev. J. W. Duvall, Miss Cynthia Eshman, who bore greetings to the Assembly from the Woman's Board, Rev. Gam Sing Quah, and others, an offering of $10,190 was made to a

fund for the erection of mission buildings in San Francisco, Cal., and Canton, China.

A Request from the Woman's Board of Missions.

The Future Work Committee of the Woman's Missionary Convention made a request for the co-operation of the Assembly, which was read and referred to the Committee on Missions, with instructions to report at an early hour.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjurned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning. Prayer and benediction by the Moderator, Rev. J. E. Cortner, of Indiana Presbytery.

THIRD DAY, SATURDAY—FORENOON SESSION, MAY 22, 1920, 8:30 O'CLOCK.

Morning Devotional.

The thirty minutes devotionl service was conducted by the Rev. C. C. Miller, of Princeton Presbytery. The opening prayer was led by Rev. J. A. Russell, of Springfield Presbytery. Testimonies interspersed with songs by the Victory Quartette concluded the thirty minutes devotion.

Roll Call.

The roll was called and Commissioners responded as upon first day's sessions, except Rev. W. H. White, of Brownwood Presbytery, and Rev. G. W. Gean, of Memphis Presbytery, being absent on account of sickness. Rev. J. M. McLeskey, alternate from Memphis Presbytery, took the place of G. W. Gean. Elder R. J. Coulter, of Chattanooga Presbytery was absent on account of sickness, and W. C. Jenkins, of Cookeville Presbytery, was called home on a death message; also R. A. Davis, of Knoxville Presbytery, was absent, having been called home by death message.

Minutes Read.

The minutes of the second day's session were read, corrected, and approved.

Members Excused.

Elder W. C. Jenkins, of Cookeville Presbytery, and Elder T. S. Craig, of Memphis Presbytery, were both excused from further sessions of this body, Elder J. M. Holley, alternate for Memphis Presbytery, taking the place of T. S. Craig.

Ministerial Courtesies.

Rev. A. R. McGhee, pastor of the Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Fain, pastor of the First Methodist Church, Rev. G. L. Johnson, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and also Rev. H. M. Mitchell, pastor of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church ,Colored, were each introduced to the Assembly and seated as visiting brethren.

Committee on Sabbath Observance.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Committee on Sabbath Obesrvance: Rev. J. L. Tucker, Rev. J. L. Durham, Rev. C. C. Miller, Elder J. S. Robison, and Elder James Kay.

Communications Read.

The following communications were read and referred: a telegram from the Chamber of Commerce of Bowling Green, Ky., regarding the location of the proposed Literary and Theological School was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

A telegram from William Clark, of Jefferson, Tex., is as follows:

"Jefferson, Tex., May 21, 1920.

"Moderator and Brethren of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, McKenzie, Tenn. Greetings from one

with you in spirit, but absent in person by reasons of uncontrollable conditions at the last moment. Read Colossians 2:5.

"Signed, William Clark."

The Stated Clerk was instructed to reply in a suitable way.

Greetings to Presbyterian Assembly U. S.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to send the following communications of greetings to the Presbyterian Assembly, U. S.:

McKenzie, Tenn., May 22, 1920.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Charlotte, N. C.: We extend fraternal greetings and felicitations. Read 2 Corinthians 6:1-10.

Rev. J. E. Cortner, Moderator;
Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk.

Representative from the American Bible Society.

Dr. Marston, representing the American Bible Society, was heard in the interest of that work.

Objections to Protest Filed.

An objection filed by the prosecution to the protest filed by the council for the defense in the case of Cumberland Presbytery vs. B. H. Henderson was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Address on Missions Taught in Sunday School.

Miss Mattie Huber, representing the Woman's Board, was heard in an interesting address on the subject of "Missions Taught in the Sunday School through a Missionary Committee."

Report No. 1 of Committee on Missions.

The Committee on Missions offered Report No. 1, which was read, concurred in, and its recommendation adopted. (See page 111.)

Greetings to the Woman's Missionary Convention.

The Moderator appointed Rev. J. M. McLeskey, of Memphis, Tenn., to respond to greetings from the Woman's Board of Misssions Convention now meeting in this city.

Recess.

The Assembly recessed to the hour of 7:30 this evening. Closed with prayer led by Rev. R. L. Stem, of Elk Presbytery.

THIRD DAY, SATURDAY—EVENING SESSION, MAY 22, 1920, 7:30 O'CLOCK.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order and the opening prayer was led by Rev. W. H. McLeskey. After song and praise service, conducted by Rev. J. L. Elliott, of Sweetwater Presbytery, the evening session was open, according to program.

Presentation to Brother Gam Sing Quah.

After devotional service the young people of the Assembly presented to Brother Gam Sing Quah, of Canton, China, a suit of clothing in acknowledgement of his faithful service in China. The presentation was made by Brother J. M. Forbes, of Memphis.

Popular Meeting of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work.

The Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work rendered a well-arranged program, conducted by Rev. J. H. Zwingle,

President of the Board. The speakers of the evening were: Hon. Frank Slemons, Rev. W. B. Duck, F. A. Seagle, and Rev. J. L. Hudgins. Each of the above spoke upon the work of publication as it relates to the Church. The Sunday School and Young People's Work was interestingly presented by the Rev. W. H. McLeskey in a brief address.

Telegram of Greetings Received.

The following telegram of greetings from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, was received and read:

"Pratt City, Ala., 1:30 p. m., May 22, 1920.

"The General Assembly C. P. Church, McKenzie, Tenn.: Greetings from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored. Read Romans 1:8. First, I thank my God through Jesus Christ for you all that your faith is spoken of throughout the whole world."

Rev. A. M. Bishop, Moderator;
Rev. James Edwards, Stated Clerk.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock Monday morning. Adjourned with prayer led by Rev. Fred C. Hughes, of Lexington Presbytery.

SUNDAY—DEVOTIONAL SERVICE.
May 23, 1920.

The Sabbath devotional began with a sunrise prayer meeting, conducted by Rev. A. A. Collins in the Assembly room of Bethel College, followed by Sunday school demonstration given in the General Assembly room in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at the hour of 9:30 o'clock by J. Howard Scott, of Nashville.

Sermon Delivered by the Moderator, Followed by the Communion Service.

A sermon was delivered by the Moderator, Rev. J. E. Cortner, on the subject: "Tithing in the New Testament." The following named brethren assisted in the communion service: Revs. A. M. Buchanan, of McGee Presbytery, and W. M. Norment, of Madison Presbytery. The elements of the communion were served to the congregation by Elders C. C. Brock, of Leitchfield Presbytery, D. M. McAnulty, of Madison Presbytery, J. M. Holley, of Memphis Presbytery, P. B. Shealy, of Mississippi Presbytery, J. K. Moore, of Elk Presbytery, R. M. Green, of Mayfield Presbytery, J. B. Talley, of Robert-Donnell Presbytery, and Marion E. Johnson, of Ewing-McLin Presbytery, served the bread. J. E. Eberts, of Lexington Presbytery, R. M. Potts, of Lebanon Presbytery, J. C. Parr, of Gregory Presbytery, B. F. Pace, of Obion Presbytery, T. A. Havron, of McMinnville Presbytery, B. F. Smith, of Greer Presbytery, H. B. Collier, of Fort Smith Presbytery, G. S. Harris, of Oklahoma Presbytery, E. S. Brown, of Foster Presbytery, and I. H. Parker, of Austin Presbytery, served the wine. The devotional communion hour was closed with prayer.

Afternoon Devotional.

The hour of two-thirty was a consecration service, conducted by the Woman's Missionary Convention, held in the First Methodist Church, and led by Miss Bertie Lee Pallette. An offering for missions amounting to $1,795.11 was laid on the table. Also ten lives were laid on the altar of service as follows: Edna Joyce King, Wilderness, Mo.; Mildred C. Reagin, Louden, Tenn.; Minnie V. Walker, Gallant, Ala.; Rosa B. Gambill, La Vergne, Tenn.; Sallie Hampton, Cedar Hill, Tenn.; Mrs. D. B. Bradshaw, Campbell, Mo.; Dixie Powers, Palmyra, Tenn.; Artie Robey, Water Velley, Ky.; Bertie Lee Pallette,

Warrensburg, Mo.; Mrs. Mable Robison Reid, McKenzie, Tenn.; Miss Katherine King, Madisonville, Ky.; Bertrice Akin, 4618 Oak Street, St. Elmo, Tenn.; Miranda Finley, 1037 12th Street, Paducah, Ky.; Elizabeth Baker, Bowie, Tex. Box 371; Julia Meadows, 10 Radnor Terrace, Nashville, Tenn.

Sunday Evening Devotional.

The evening hour included a popular meeting conducted under the auspices of the Board of Education, the Rev. A. C. Biddle, President of the Board, presiding. A suitable program was rendered at the close of which an offering of $28 was made to the Victory Quartette of Missouri. The evening devotional closed with prayer.

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY—FORENOON SESSION, MAY 24, 1920, 8:30 O'CLOCK.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order and called upon Rev. R. L. Stem, of Elk Presbytery, who led the opening prayer.

Devotional Service.

The devotional service was conducted by Rev. L. B. Morgan, of Robert-Donnell Presbytery. After a number of prayers, interspersed with songs and Scriptural quotations, the Assembly was legally open for business.

Roll Call Dispensed with.

By motion the Assembly dispensed with a roll call until the hour of final adjournment.

Minutes Approved.

The minutes of Saturday's session and the record of Sunday's devotional services were read and approved.

Communications.

(1)

A communication from Sweetwater Presbytery regarding the dissolving of West Texas-New Mexico Synod and requesting the adding of the aforesaid Presbytery to Texas Synod was read annd referred to the Committee on Overtures.

(2)

A brief from the attorney for the prosecution in the case of Cumberland Presbytery vs. B. H. Henderson praying the Assembly to grant the appeal of the aforesaid Presbytery from the decision of Kentucky Synod was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

(3)

A communication from the Interchurch World Movement was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

Report No. 1 of Committee on Endowment Fund.

Report No. 1 of the Committee on Endowment Fund was read; and, pending its discussion, Mrs. Johnie Massey Clay asked the privilege of addressing the Assembly.

Property of the Woman's Board in China.

Mrs. Johnie Massey Clay, President of the Woman's Board of Missions, came before the Assembly, asking that certain property rights of realty in China be adjusted between the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Woman's Board of Missions. Same was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Discussion of Report Resumed.

By motion and second, Report No. 1 of the Committee on Endowment Fund was read, discussed, and adopted, sera item; then the report was concurred in and its recommendations adopted as a whole. (See page 111.)

Invitation for the Locating of the Literary and Theological School.

A telegram from the Chamber of Commerce, Memphis, Tenn., addressed to Rev. H. R. Allen, Chairman of the Committee on Theological Seminary, regarding the location of the proposed Literary and Theological School was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

Report No. 1 of Committee on Overtures.

The Committee on Overtures offered Report No. 1, which was concurred in. (See page 112.)

Report of Committee on Mortuary.

The Committee on Mortuary offered a report which was read, concurred in, and its recommendations adopted. (See page 113.)

Recess.

The Moderator declared recess until the hour of 7:30 this evening. Recessed by prayer led by Rev. Robert S. Garrett, of Marshall Presbytery.

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY—EVENING SESSION, MAY 24, 1920, 7:30 O'CLOCK.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order, and Rev. W. M. Bennett, of Tulare Presbytery, led in the opening prayer.

Devotional Service.

The devotional service was led by Rev. E. R. Ramer, of Owensboro Presbytery.

Popular Meeting.

The platform meeting was conducted under the auspices of the Assembly's Board of Ministerial Relief, presided over by Rev. C. A. Galloway, President of the Board. The first part of the hour was given to a consideration of the Budget Plan, which was spoken upon by the Rev. Hugh S. McCord, Secretary of the Budget Fund, followed by a number of other short talks. Rev. John A. McLane, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief, and Rev. C. A. Galloway, President of the Board of Ministerial Relief, each spoke interestingly of the work of that Board.

Telegrams.

The Stated Clerk announced the sending of the following telegrams as directed by the Assembly: A telegram to Hon. William Clark, of Jefferson, Tex., as follows:

"Your kind remembrance received. We miss your presence and appreciate your prayers. Read Romans 16:24."

Signed,
Rev. J. E. Cortner, Moderator;
Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk.

The following telegram was sent to the Presbyterian General Assembly, U. S. A.:

McKenzie, Tenn., May 24, 1920.

"Dr. W. H. Roberts, Stated Clerk of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., Philadelphia, Penn.:

"In response to the greetings of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., General Assembly, 1919, received November 9, 1919, and in the spirit of our Lord and Saviour we accept and return your greetings and earnestly join in the desire for the day when all barriers against a common fellowship shall have been removed."

Signed,
Rev. J. E. Cortner, Moderator;
Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk.

The following telegram was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.:

"Charlotte, N. C., May 24, 1920.

"To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, McKenzie, Tenn.:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States extends cordial greetings to your venerable body. God bless you."

Signed,
Walter L. Lygle, Moderator;
Thomas Law, Stated Clerk.

A telegram from the mayor of Union City, Tenn., asking for a consideration by the committee of that city as a suitable place for the location of the proposed Literary and Theological School. Same was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

Ministerial Courtesy.

Rev. William Thorne, of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., was introduced to the Assembly.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned to the hour of 8:30 o'clock to-morrow morning. Adjourned with prayer led by Rev. C. A. Galloway.

SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION, MAY 25, 1920, 8:30 O'CLOCK.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order and was led in the opening prayer by the Rev. J. L. Joyner, of Greer Presbytery.

Memorial Service.

In accordance with the report of the Committee on Mortuary the hour of 8:30 o'clock this morning was set apart as the special order for this service. Rev. E. R. Ramer, of the Owensboro Presbytery, conducted the service, reading for the Scripture lesson the first Psalm.

Minutes Read.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected, and approved.

Report of Committee on Budget Plan.

The report of the Committee on Budget Plan was read, concurred in, and its recommendations adopted as amended. (See page 113.)

Report of Judiciary Committee.

The report of the Judiciary Committee was read and by motion was taken up for discussion, sera item. Same was adopted, sera item, after which the report as a whole was concurred in and recommendations adopted. (See page 114.)

Protest.

A protest signed by the Rev. Thomas Joyner was offered and filed. Same is the following words: "I hereby protest against this body

sustaining an action of Kentucky Synod in granting an appeal for a reason, not even pleaded by the appellant, within ten days of the action appealed from or at any later date as a violation of the law. Also for ruling against appeal from Cumberland Presbytery assigning that Cumberland Presbytery had appealed for reasons which Presbytery had not pleaded." Signed, Thomas Joyner.

Recess.

The Moderator declared a recess to the hour of 2 o'clock this afternoon.

SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, MAY 25, 1920, 2 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator at the hour of 2 o'clock.

Report No. 1 of Committee on Publication, Sunday School, and Young People's Work.

The Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work offered Report No. 1, which was read, concurred in, and recommendations adopted. (See page 116.)

Executive Session—Report on Publication No. 2.

The Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work asked that the hour of 3 o'clock this afternoon be made the hour of special order for an executive session of the Assembly to hear Report No. 2 of the Committee.

Immediately thereafter the Assembly declared itself in executitve session. Prayer by Rev. W. H. McLeskey.

Recess.

Pending the discussion of Report No. 2 of the Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work, the Assembly recessed to the hour of 7:10 o'clock.

SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY, EVENING SESSION, MAY 25, 1920, 7:10 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator, who asked the Assembly to join in prayer for Mrs. J. Will Howell, the wife of one of our ministers, now seriously ill in the city, and Rev. J. D. Allison, who met with a serious accident to-day, and for Divine guidance during the rest of this session. The prayer was led by Rev. H. R. Allen, of Dallas-Bonham Presbytery.

Discussion Resumed.

The discussion of the report on Publication, pending at the hour of recess, was resumed. After discussion, the report was amended, concurred in, and recommendations adopted. (See page 118.)

Open Session.

On motion and second the Assembly declared its executive session at a close and proceeded with business in the regular manner.

Personnel of the Board of Publication Changed.

By motion and second, in conformity with the report No. 2 of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work the name of the Hon. Frank Slemons, of Nashville, Tenn., was substituted for the name of Rev. W. H. McLeskey on the Board of Publication,

Sunday School and Young People's Work, Brother McLeskey being the Sunday School Editor and serving under the directions of the Board.

Report No. 2 of Committee on Overtures.

The Committee on Overtures offered Report No. 2, which was concurred in and its recommendations adopted as amended. (See page 118.)

Member of Advisory Council of American Bible Society.

In keeping with the recommendation in the above-named report, the Moderator appointed the Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk and Treasurer, to serve on the Advisory Council of the American Bible Society, representing the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Report of Committee on Theological Seminary.

The Committee on Theological Seminary submitted their report, which was read, concurred in, and recommendations adopted. (See page 119.)

Report No. 2 of Committee on Endowment Fund.

The Committee on Endowment Fund offered Report No. 2, which was read, amended, and concurred in, and its recommendations adopted. (See page 120.)

Stated Clerk Instructed to Answer Telegrams.

The Assembly instructed the Stated Clerk to answer in a suitable way the several telegrams and communications inviting the location of the Literary and Theological School.

Report No. 2 of Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

The Committee on Missions and Church Erection offered Report No. 2, which was read, concurred in, and recommendations adopted as amended. (See page 121.)

Adjournment.

By motion the Assembly adjourned until the hour of 8 o'clock Wednesday morning. Closed with prayer by J. E. Eberts, Lexington Presbytery.

SEVENTH DAY, WEDNESDAY, MORNING SESSION, MAY 26, 1920, 8 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. After a song service, the opening prayer was led by Rev. J. A. McIlwain, of Obion Presbytery.

Reading of Minutes Omitted.

By motion the reading of the minutes of yesterday's sessions was dispensed with until the time of final adjournment.

Report of Committee on Sabbath Observance.

The report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance was read, concurred in, and recommendations adopted as amended. (See page 122.)

Report of Committee on Tithing.

The report of the Committee on Tithing was read, concurred in, and recommendations adopted. (See page 123.)

Commissioner Excused.

Rev. Robert S. Hudson, of the Talladega Presbytery was excused on account of illness in his home.

Report of Committee on Ministerial Relief.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief was read, concurred in, and adopted as amended. (See page 124.)

Commissioner Excused.

Rev. George K. McMackin, of Gregory Presbytery, was excused on account of the illness of his father.

Report of Committee on Evangelism and Revivals.

The Committee on Evangelism and Revivals offered a report, which was concurred in and its recommendation adopted.

The Assembly approved the suggestion of the Moderator to change the name of the Permanent Committee on Revivals to the name of "Evangelism and Revivals." This suggestion was made a part of the report of the committee. Same was concurred in as amended. (See page 125.)

Speeches Limited.

By motion the speeches were limited to five minutes on all future reports coming before this session of the Assembly.

Report of Auditing Committee.

The Committee on Auditing offered a report, which was concurred in as amended and its recommendations adopted. (See page 125.)

Report of Committee on Education.

The Committee on Education submitted to the Assembly a report which was read, concurred in, and its recommendations adopted. (See page 126.)

Resolution Regarding Members of Permanent Committee on Historical Society.

The following resolution regarding members of the Committee on Historical Society was read by B. J. Reagin and was adopted:

Whereas, J. M. McWilliams, of Fayetteville, Tenn., has left our Church and Hon. J. H. Zarecor is deceased; and, whereas, no provision has been made to fill their places on the Historical Society; and, whereas, the term of Rev. J. M. McLeskey expires at this meeting of the Assembly; therefore be it

Resolved: That the Moderator be given power to fill these vacancies.

Signed, B. J. Reagin.

Personnel of Committee Filled.

The Moderator announced the following names to take the place of vacancies created on the Committee on Historical Society by the above resolution: J. N. Parker, Dyersburg, Tenn., to succeed Dr. J. M. McWilliams; A. S. Kyle, Batesville, Miss., to succeed Hon. J. H. Zarecor (deceased); and Rev. O. N. Baucom, Cleburne, Tex., to succeed Rev. J. M. McLeskey, whose term expires.

Resolution Regarding Board Members.

Whereas, in the adopting of the report No. 2 of the Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work, it is provided that no member of the Board be employed or receive a salary for service from said Board; therefore be it

Resolved: That this same rule be made to apply to all the Boards of the Church, provided that it shall not affect the payment of salary to the Secretary-Treasurer in the organization and prosecution of the Board's work.

Respectfully submitted,

D. M. McAnulty.

Resolution Regarding Budget Fund.

Resolved: That every Cumberland Presbyterian who is financially

able be asked to pay to the Budget Fund annually, one or the other of the following amount: $100, $50, $25, $20, $15, $10, $5, or $2.50.

Respectfully submitted, D. M. McAnulty.

Commissioner Excused.

Rev. R. H. Jackson, principal from Hopewell Presbytery, asked to be excused and Rev. J. W. Dishman to be seated in his stead. Same was granted.

Reports of Committees on Synodical Minutes.

All committees appointed to examine Synodical Minutes submitted their reports, which were read consecutively by the clerk, and each was concurred in. (See page 127.)

The Stated Clerk was instructed to call attention of all Synodical clerks having no minutes before this body for examination.

Resolution by H. R. Allen.

Be it Resolved: That the Board of Publication be instructed to appointed a superintendent of Young People's Work to be put in the field as soon as practical. Signed, Rev. H. R. Allen.

Resolution of Thanks.

The following resolution of thanks was unanimously concurred in:

To the 90th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920:

We, your Committee on Resolutions, respectfully submit the following:

Whereas, the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has been royally and hospitably entertained during its sittings in the beautiful city of McKenzie; and, whereas, the entertainment of the Assembly has been unprecidently elaborate. And your committee feel that we have not words to express our high appreciations of the fraternal spirit and co-operations of all the citizens of this city in their efforts to make our stay both pleasant and enjoyable, and we would not by any means neglect to speak of Bethel College. Both its patrons and professors have been untiring in their efforts to make us feel welcome and at home. Never have your committee found a more genial and lovable set of young ladies and those who have attended the great throngs in the dining hall of the university, nor have the boys been a whit behind them. They have seemed to anticipate every want.

Long live Bethel College and this beautiful little city! It will always be a green spot in our memory.

Time and space in this preamble will not permit us to say what we would like to say; therefore be it

Resolved: That thanks of this General Assembly and visitors be and are hereby tendered by rising vote to the citizens of McKenzie who have opened their doors regardless of denominational lines and so pleasantly entertained this Assembly.

To the churches who have opened their doors to the Assembly during its meeting and assisted in every way possible.

To the Commercial Club who have so generously and cordially volunteered to give their time and every means at their command to meet every want of the members of this Assembly and the Woman's Board.

To the local physicians and dentists who have volunteered their services free of charge to all the members of the Assembly.

To the railroads for their kindness in giving us reduced rates, and their local agents who have been so courteous and accommodating in managing our transportation.

To our ever-faithful and efficient Stated Clerk and his assistants who have so ably done their work.

To our pastor host who has so faithfully done all in his power and demonstrated the Christ-like spirit in prefering others before himself.

To the superintendent of the Kitchen Mat Marshall who has so efficiently done his work.

To the Moderator who has so ably and impartially presided at the sittings of the Assembly.

To the daily papers which have published the proceedings of the Assembly.

To our brethren who have reported the daily proceedings of the Assembly to the daily papers.

Resolved that a copy of these resolutions be furnished the McKenzie Banner for Publication.

Signed,
J. P. Campbell,
George L. Davis,
O. A. Mealer,
Hackett Barbee,
B. T. Tyree.

Final Reading of Minutes.

The minutes of yesterday and to-day's sessions were given final reading, corrected, and approved.

Final Roll Call.

The final roll call showed the following brethren present:

Ministers—O. A. Mealer, D. H. Kirkpatrick, S. G. Herring, Gam Sing Quah, T. J. Tanner, A. L. Thomas, D. M. Fullerton, Thomas Joyner, H. R. Allen, W. B. Andress, R. L. Stem, J. L. Joyner, J. W. Dishman, J. E. Cortner, B. J. Reagin, W. C. Lloyd, J. E. Baggarly, J. T. Buck, R. S. Garrett, O. H. Harden, A. M. Buchanan, J. M. McLeskey, D. H. Wood, J. D. Caldwell, N. J. Salyer, J. A. McIlwain, R. L. Keathly, R. S. McCord, Emmett Ramer, C. C. Miller, J. L. Elliott, W. M. Bennett, O. N. Baucom, J. S. Bone.

Elders—I. H. Parker, Mrs. L. S. Hawkins, B. T. Tyree, J. K. Moore, H. B. Collier, J. C. Parr, J. M. R. Snyder, J. E. Eberts, W. H. Trayler, J. W. Givens, D. M. McAnulty, P. C. Epperly, J. M. Holley, R. W. Rhea, T. H. Fowler, Mrs. W. M. Bennett, J. A. Norton, L. E. McSpadden.

The following named brethren were excused by the Assembly just prior to the last roll call:

Ministers—F. A. Brown, R. J. Burroughs, L. B. McCaslin, J. A. Russell, Robert S. Hudson.

Elders—J. H. Coplen, P. B. Shealey, W. L. Hurley, B. F. Pace, and Ed Claxton.

Final Adjournment.

The Moderator pronounced the final adjourning order of the 90th meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to meet in its 91st meeting in Greenfield, Mo., on the third Thursday in May, 1921, at 11 a. m., the same being May 19. Prayer and benediction by Rev. R. L. Keathly, of Obion Presbytery.

Rev. J. E. Cortner, Moderator;
Rev. D. W. Fooks, Stated Clerk;
Rev. S. L. Noel, Engrossing Clerk;
Miss Ayleen Webb, Stenographer.

PART II

Pages 35 to 107

REPORT OF BOARDS, PERMANENT COMMITTEES AND MEMORIALS

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MAY 20-26, 1920.

McKENZIE, TENN.

AN APPEAL.

A file of papers in an appeal from Alabama Synod in which Robert-Donnell Presbytery joins the Synod in the case of Mrs. Ethel Rudolph Mitchel, complainant against the aforesaid Presbytery.

COMMUNICATIONS.

(A)

A communication of greetings from the Presbyterian Church, United States of America, was received on November 9, 1920, same being an official extract from the minutes of that body of 1919 and is as follows:

The General Assembly, in session at St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1919, took the following action:

To the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly: The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., in session at St. Louis, Mo., sincerely greets you, in the name of our common Lord, and desires again to assure you of its constant prayer for the coming of the day when all Presbyterians of our great land shall rejoice in a common fellowship. W. H. ROBERTS, Stated Clerk.

(B)

A communication from the American Bible Society petitioning the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for definite recognition among its official benevolences.

MEMORIALS.

A memorial from the Synod of West Tennessee addressed to the General Assembly regarding the re-election of Board members to succeed themselves is as follows:

By reference to the report of the Board of Missions to the Fayetteville Assembly, we note with regret that the Board recommended certain of its members for re-election, or that they succeeded themselves. We recommend that you memorialize the General Assembly at its meeting in May, 1920, to take such action as will disqualify any Board member or members for succeeding himself or themselves, where their own Board recommends the succession. If the members of the Boards cannot trust the wisdom of the Assembly in the matter of electing new members, without the Board's recommendation, it seems to your committee that such members are not properly fitted for the position of responsibility which they hold.

Respectfully submitted,
WM. H. BUTLER,
P. F. JOHNSON,
W. H. LATIMER,
R. W. VIA.

(A)

Ordination of Women.

Memorials upon the question of women ordination from Clarksville, New Lebanon, and Obion Presbyteries are as follows:
is as follows:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterial Church, in its ninetieth meeting, at McKenzie, Tenn:

Moderator and Brethren: Feeling that the act of the last Assembly, in sending down to the Presbyteries for approval or disapproval a recommendation to change the Constitution in Sections 9 to 16, inclusive, also in Sections 18 and 20, was an attempt in the mind and heart of the great Church to properly and unequivocally interpret our sublime standards upon the question of woman ordination; and also feeling assured that the proposed verbal changes would not only seriously mar the grammatical beauty of the printed page, but would embarrass, rather than further the rights of the individual Church member; and furthermore knowing, as we all do, that one of the fundamental teachings of our book is that the Holy Spirit is no respecter of persons or classes or conditions; be it therefore

Resolved: That we, the Clarksville Presbytery, in session at Arlington church, on the 18th day of March, 1920, do reverently petition and memoralize the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church as follows:

1. That you do not change the wording in the countless places in the nine named sections of the Constitution.

2. That in transmitting to the Presbyteries you recommend this memorial as an interpretation and not a change of our Constitution.

3. That you make this interpretation to appear in Section 10 only, and when it is made, this section shall read as follows:

Section 10.—God calls into commission in his Church whomsoever it pleaseth him; and when it shall appear to the church session, or to the Presbytery, that God has called one of his children to a definite service, and the person so called shall have manifested a reasonable anxiety to take over such responsibility, then the regular steps shall be taken to bring about their ordination, of whatsoever age or sex or color that person may be; yet no ordination shall be consummated without that previous preparation and examination for such cases provided. He that would fill the office of a minister of the Word should possess a competency of human learning and be blameless in life, sound in the faith, and apt to teach; he should exhibit a sobriety and holiness of conversation becoming the gospel; he should rule his own house well and should have a good report of those who are without.

ROBERT BOONE, Moderator;
E. T. ALVORD, Stated Clerk.
Special Committee:
A. C. BIDDLE,
F. P. ARTERBURN,
ISAAC BUCK.

(B)

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20, 1920:

Fathers and Brethren: The New Lebanon Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Marshall, Mo., April 5, 1920, would respectfully memorialize your reverend body to declare the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in favor of the ordination of women to the offices of deacon, elder, and minister.

T. A. DEVORE,
HUGH S. McCORD,
A. T. WOODSON.

Resolution adopted by New Lebanon Presbytery, April 5, 1920.

HUGH S. McCORD, Moderator;
T. A. DEVORE, Stated Clerk.

(C)

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn.:

Dear Brethren: The following resolution was adopted by the Obion Presbytery, March 25, 1920:

"Resolved that we memorialize the General Assembly, meeting at McKenzie, to make a construction of the Constitution on the subject of gender, eliminating any and all differences between men and women in their respective standing under said Constitution." Fraternally, W. B. Cunningham, Stated Clerk.

To Amend Constitution.

Tulare Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Fresno, Cal., April 9-11, 1920, adopted the following resolution:

To the Moderator and Brethren of the General Assembly, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920.

Whereas, we have some very weak Presbyteries, which at times cannot convene because of the lack of a quorum, we hereby do memorialize your reverend body to so amend Section 30, page 95, of the Constitution so as to read:

Any two ministers, and one or more ruling elders, belonging to the Presbytery, met at the time and place appointed, shall be a quorum competent to proceed to business.

W. M. BENNTTT, Committee;
MRS. W. M. BENNETT, Stated Clerk.

Indiana Presbytery.

A memorial upon the question of woman ordination from Indiana Presbytery is as follows:

Whereas, there is some doubt in the minds of many as to the propriety and legality of ordaining women to the ministry and to the offices of elder and deacon; and,

Whereas, it is impracticable to so change our Constitution that this point shall be made clear and unmistakable; therefore be it

Resolved: That Indiana Presbytery, in regular session at Chandler, Ind., April 13-15, 1920, hereby memorialize the General Assembly which meets at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20, 1920, to hand down a deliverance on the above question that shall once and for all remove all doubt either for or against the ordination of women to the above-named offices respectively.

Given by order of said Presbytery, this the 15th day of April, 1920.

REV. G. C. KRIEG, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

Ozark Presbytery.

A memorial from Ozark Presbytery regarding the disbursement of offerings for missions is as follows:

At the fall session of Ozark Presbytery the Committee on Missions made the following recommendation in their report which was adopted: That Ozark Presbytery memorialize the General Assembly to use eighty per cent of all the mission funds collected for home missions and twenty per cent for foreign missions.

D. S. BROWN, Stated Clerk.

Springfield Presbytery.

A memorial from the Springfield Presbytery asking for the consolidation of the different Boards of Missions is as follows:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, meeting at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20. 1920:

Springfield Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church met in regular session at Wilson Creek, Mo., April 1, 1920, and offers the following recommendation:

Whereas there are several Boards of Missions, we ask and recommend that there be one general board of missions and that the other boards be subordinate to it.

JOHN T. YOUNGER, Chairman of Committee;
J. A. RUSSELL, Stated Clerk.

Synod of Texas.

A memorial from the Synod of Texas asking the General Assembly to dissolve the Synod of West Texas-New Mexico and add its Presbyteries to Texas Synod:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Assembled at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920:

The Texas Synod, in session at Ferris, Tex., October 16, 1919, respectfully memorialize your honorable body to dissolve the West Texas-New Mexico Synod and attach its Presbyteries, Roswell, Amorilla, Sweetwater and Brownwood, to this Synod.

Done by order of Synod. B. E. BOWMER, Stated Clerk.

California Presbytery.

A memorial from California Presbytery regarding the organization of a Chinese Presbytery:

To the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May, 1920:

Fathers and Brethren: Whereas, Rev. Gam Sing Quah, of Canton, China, an ordained minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and a member of the California Presbytery, is now doing a great work for God and his beloved Church among the Chinese in his native country; and,

Whereas, it is extremely necessary to the glory of God and the success of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in that benighted land that the work be more thoroughly organized; and,

Whereas, it being several thousand miles from his field of labor to the Presbytery of which he is a member and therefore with his small salary it being impossible for him to attend the meeting of the Presbytery and to bring his licentiates that they may be ordained to the full work of the gospel ministry;

Therefore, considering these facts, your petitioner, the California Presbytery, in

regular session, March 20, 1920, in the city of Oakland, Cal., would respectfully memorialize your reverend body to give serious, candid, Christian consideration to the problem of providing a way to assist Brother Gam to organize a Presbytery among his native workers.

Your petitioner would state that the Pacific Synod failed to take any definite stand or to reveal a method by which the problem can be solved; therefore we are constrained to appeal to your body by this memorial to take action in this matter at this sitting of the Assembly. While it may be technically complex, yet it is morally simple. We would suggest that you appoint Brother Gam as your Commissioner, and in the event that he cannot reach other Cumberland Presbyterian ministers, that you make special exception in his favor and authorize him to do what a Commission of three or more could do.

Since no such situation has ever arisen before in the history of our Church (our missionaries in Japan all held their membership in Presbyteries in America), we would ask the General Assembly:

First. Who has the authority to appoint a Commission to ordain the licentiates in China?

Second. Should the General Assembly rule that the California Presbytery has this authority, will it please instruct us how to proceed?

TOM JUNG, Moderator;
N. B. SITTON, Stated Clerk.

Interchurch World Movement.

Memorials from Amorilla, Madison, Indiana, McGee, and Greer Presbyteries regarding the Interchurch World Movement:

(A)

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20, 1920: Greetings.

Amarillo Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in regular session at Lubbock, Tex., from April 1 to April 4, do most earnestly memorialize your reverend body not to support the Interchurch World Movement. This April 2, 1920.

J. L. KING, Moderator;
G. L. DAVIS, Clerk.

(B)

To the Moderator and Members of the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May, 1920:

Fathers and Brethren: Your petitioners, being a constitutent part of your body, do hereby memorialize you to withhold your endorsement from the Interchurch World Movement until it shall be made clear to your mind that it shall be helpful to our beloved Church and shall enable her to better perform her mission in the world.

Respectfully submitted, REV. C. A. DAVIS.

I certify that the above memorial was adopted by the Madison Presbytery, in session at Bolivar, Tenn., March 11, 1920.

D. M. McANULTY, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

(C)

We, the Indiana Presbytery, in regular session at Chandler, Ind., April 13-15, 1920, do hereby memorialize the General Assembly, which meets at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20, 1920, to ignore the Interchurch World Movement.

Given by order of said Presbytery, this the 15th day of April, 1920.

REV. G. C. KRIEG, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

(D)

To the General Assembly, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20, 1920:

Fathers and Brethren: The McGee Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session in Guthrie, Mo., March 26, 1920, do hereby memorialize your reverend body to have nothing to do with the Interchurch World Movement.

I certify that the above is a correct copy of the action taken by the McGee Presbytery. A. M. BUCHANAN, Stated Clerk.

(E)

Whereas, the Interchurch World Movement is a movement to bring about a better understanding between the Churches relative to the religious needs of the world and to bring to pass a more effective co-operation of all evangelical Churches in the work of evangelizing and Christianizing the world; and,

Whereas, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church throughout its history has been liberal in its attitude toward other denominations and has shown a fraternal spirit in its relations with them, always co-operating in revival or evangelistic efforts and other movements for the advancement of God's kingdom; and,

Whereas, we, as a Church, recognize other denominations as effective agencies in preaching the gospel of Christ and know that the co-operation of all these Christian forces, at home and abroad, means greater progress in the great Christian task; therefore be it

Resolved: That Greer Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church hereby express its endorsement of the Interchurch World Movement and its willingness to co-operate in the movement as far as is within its province; and,

Resolved further: That this Presbytery memorialize the General Assembly, which convenes in May, 1920, at McKenzie, Tenn., to give the Interchurch World Movement its o..cial endorsement and to appoint at least one minister, with recommendations, to represent the Cumberland Presbyterian Church on the general committee of the Interchurch World Movement.

This paper was unanimously adopted by Greer Presbytery, and the Stated Clerk was instructed to send a copy of same to the General Assembly.

REV. J. G. HESTER, Moderator;
MRS. J. L. JOYNER, Stated Clerk.

Los Angeles Presbytery.

A memorial from Los Angeles Presbytery asking for deliverances on Section 52 of the Confession of Faith and Section 30 of Rules of Discipline:

To the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: The Los Angeles Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at the Highland Park Cumberland Presbyterian Church, March 18, 1920, hereby respectfully memorialize your reverend body to define and make a deliverance on Section 30, Rules of Discipline, page 122, of the Confession of Faith of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; also Section 52, page 126, of said Confession of Faith.

The Los Angeles Presbytery wants to know if the word "counsel" means a witness in the case, or does it mean the attorney. Section 30, page 122. Also does the words "acting as a judge" mean power to vote. (We call your attention to Section 23, page 120.)

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. EMMA R. MEANS, Clerk.

MODERATOR'S REPORT.

To the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: In the opening of this your Ninetieth Assembly, I present to you the report of my stewardship. After thanking you again for the honor conferred upon me, I desire to say: As your servant I have endeavored to perform all the duties devolving upon the high office of Moderator, faithfully, and to look well to your interest. I had planned to make some official visitations in the interest of the general work, but was hindered on account of the serious illness of my wife.

I did, however, endeavor to keep in touch with all the general interest of the Church and gave the sanction of the office to every enterprise of the Assembly—writing numerous letters and otherwise doing whatever came to hand for the advancement of the Church's interest.

I am thoroughly convinced that this Assembly should make some provisions for and insist upon the Moderator taking a sort of supervision of all the Church's enterprises, in an advisory way, and that he visit as many judicatories as possible.

This is not to exalt the man, but the office, and as you attach import to this

office you tend to dignify your work which, in the nature of things, will give the constituency a higher appreciation of the Church.

Again I offer sincere thanks for all the courtesies and pray for the blessing of God upon all your deliberations. Your servant,

Nashville, Tenn., May 1, 1920. Rev. J. H. Zwingle.

REPORT OF THE STATED CLERK AND GENERAL TRAVELING SECRETARY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the Ninetieth meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-25, 1920:

To My Brethren Beloved in the Lord: Not since the year of 1844 have we failed to meet each year in the month of May in this our highest Church court; but, in our humble judgment, in all these years we have never met when we were as a Church, face to face with greater possibilities and greater opportunities than at the present time. Yet these same opportunities, if we fail to take advantage of them, will be the boomerang that will rebound to our own sorrow and loss. A few short years ago the constant prayer of the Church was for greater opportunities, more open doors. Now our prayer, purse and policy must be to enter these fields which the Lord has given to us in answer to prayer. Shall we stand idly by and see the golden grain fall to waste? or will we, too, enter the harvest fields?

Presbyterial and Synodical Lines.

It will be found by reference to a memorial before this body that Texas Synod prays that West Texas-New Mexico Synod be dissolved and the Presbyteries thereof, Amorilla, Brownwood, Roswell and Sweetwater, be added to Texas Synod. If the prayer of the petitioners be granted by this body, future records will show the Synodical lines of Texas Synod to include the above-described territory.

The Smith Legacy.

By reference to page 104 of the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1919 it will be seen we were instructed by your former meeting to adjust the matter of the Cynthia A. Smith will, make collection of same and pay the funds thus collected over to the Endowment Committee. We endeavored to carry out the spirit of your expressed order by collecting the bequest, amounting to $20,980.31. We proceeded to turn said fund over as directed and took bond for same as required by you. We further report regarding the matter that your body did at its 1918 meeting in Dallas, Tex., same being recorded on page 28 of the Minutes of that meeting, under the head of "Bethel College," direct that the "income from the Cynthia A. Smith legacy be used for the assistance of Bethel College until needed by the greater school to be established." Now it was the opinion of all parties interested that the interest accruing from the General Assembly, 1918, to the General Assembly, 1919, rightly belonged to Bethel College. Hence we were instructed by the Endowment Committee to pay to the treasurer of Bethel College this interest, amounting to $717.50, which we did. This transaction is made an item in our financial exhibit.

Valuable Records Compiled.

Through the kindness of our dear brother, Rev. J. H. Hughey, of Decatur, Ill., and others, a file of the Minutes of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church from 1861 to the present time came into our hands. These records were neatly bound in Morocco binding in our own printing plant, the New Cumberland Press. The work complete comprises nine large volumes and is a complete Assembly record, all together from 1861 to the present year. The books are before the members of this Assembly for their inspection and use, and present an appearance worthy of admiration. We look upon them as a valuable acquisition to our historical records.

Presbyteries Visited.

Since your former meeting we have visited but few Presbyteries in their meetings—viz.: Mayfield, two sessions, Clarksville, Lebanon, Princeton, Austin, Dallas-

Bonham and Corsicana-Waco—yet much work has been done in carrying out your expressed wish in visiting congregations and different parts of the field, giving encouragement and assistance where possible.

The Texas and California Trip.

The months of November and December, 1919, we spent in Dallas-Bonham, Austin, Gregory and Corsicana-Waco Presbyteries, holding one meeting and preaching in a number of different pulpits in that part of the field. In January of the present year we went to California, spending more than six weeks among the churches on the coast, visiting each of our churches there and seeing most of our members. Our possibilities there are simply wonderful, if we would only "step in and possess the land." It should be said that both the Texas and California tours were made without one cent of cost to the Assembly fund. The entire expense, amounting to something over three hundred dollars, was financed from other sources. We are deeply grateful to the Woman's Board of Missions for one hundred dollars contributed towards our expense on the California trip.

Statistics and Finances.

For the reason that under the new order of closing our books March 31, our finances are somewhat lower this year than last, and we find again that many of the Stated Clerks of your Presbyteries are delinquent with their reports. We are more and more convinced every year that we should find some other system of financing the Assembly work other than the old form of assessing the tax against the "resident membership." Many arguments could be made why a change is necessary. We leave the matter for your wise and careful consideration.

Vote on Change of Constitution.

As per your instruction through your Judiciary Committee, reporting to the 1919 Assembly, which report is recorded on page 107 of that Minute, we prepared and sent to each Stated Clerk of Presbyteries in your bounds a ballot upon which to cast the vote of the Presbytery as to whether they did or did not favor the proposed amendment. The votes stand as follows: Those favoring the change were: California, Cherokee, Denton, Foster, Gregory, Leitchfield, Los Angeles, Logan, Louisana, Madison, Morrillton, Platte, Richland, Springfield, Talladega, and Texas-Greenville—sixteen voting for the amendment. Those voting opposed to the amendment were: Amorilla, Austin, Bartholomew, Chickasaw, Choctaw, Clarksville, Dallas-Bonham, Ewing-McLin, Greer, Knoxville, Lebanon, Little Rock-Burrow, Mayfield, McGee, Memphis, Mississippi, New Hope, New Lebanon, Indiana, Tulare, Obion, Porter, Princeton, Robert-Donnell, Sweetwater, Springville, Weatherford, and White River—twenty-nine voting as opposed to the amendment. Hopewell voted a tie. The remaining Presbyteries sent in no ballet. All ballots are on file in the clerk's office ready for examination by your body.

Financial Exhibit.

We append hereto our financial exhibit from May 1, 1919, to April 15, 1920, which we ask be made a part of this report, and that same go into the hands of a competent auditing committee for their careful inspection. It is the opinion of your clerk and treasurer that all parties handling funds belonging to your reverend body should be carefully checked up to know if there be careless or neglectful duties and who is responsible therefor.

On our cash book, to be found in the office of the Stated Clerk, and always open for public inspection, will be found each item of expense, for what and to whom. In this, our report, for the sake of brevity and to save additional expense of printing, etc., we have not itemized as fully as in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

D. W. FOOKS, Stated Clerk and General Traveling Secretary.

Financial Exhibit of the Treasurer of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to the Ninetieth Meeting in McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-25, 1920.

Receipts and Resources.

May 23, 1919, balance forwarded from last report	$ 1,096 92
May 23, 1919, Dallas-Bonham Presbytery	40 00
May 23, 1919, Owensboro	35 00
May 23, 1919, Little Rock-Burrow	28 45
May 23, 1919, Illinois	17 60
May 23, 1919, Lincoln-Decatur	29 95
May 23, 1919, Clarksville	60 00
May 23, 1919, Chickasaw	14 65
May 23, 1919, McGee	27 20
May 23, 1919, Madison	92 95
May 23, 1919, Cynthia Smith Legacy	20,980 31
September 8, 1919, New Lebanon	20 45
September 20, 1919, Knoxville	64 45
September 20, 1919, Marshall	22 20
September 20, 1919, Obion	161 10
September 20, 1919, four copies of Minutes	2 00
October 4, 1919, Chattanooga	92 05
October 4, 1919, Platte	22 75
October 4, 1919, Richland	82 85
October 6, 1919, Fort Smith	25 00
October 16, 1919, Logan	30 00
October 16, 1919, Springfield	42 55
October 16, 1919, Cumberland	30 00
October 16, 1919, two copies of Minutes	1 00
October 30, 1919, Cookville	32 60
October 30, 1919, Bartholomew	29 80
November 21, 1919, Illinois	27 00
November 21, 1919, Talledega	14 60
November 21, 1919, New Hope	36 50
November 21, 1919, Los Angeles	2 60
November 21, 1919, Yazoo	13 00
December 6, 1919, Austin	24 30
December 12, 1919, Gregory	19 10
December 16, 1919, Dallas-Bonham	73 66
January 6, 1920, Mississippi	33 10
January 3, 1920, Greer	9 25
January 12, 1920, Denton	15 00
January 16, 1920, East Tennessee	45 60
March 3, 1920, Princeton	106 95
March 5, 1920, Porter	20 50
March 5, 1920, Corsicana-Waco	32 95
March 5, Minutes	2 25
March 8, 1920, Elk	115 40
March 29, 1920, Memphis	53 35
March 29, 1920, Ewing-McLin	37 90
April 6, 1920, Texas-Greenville	24 20
April 6, 1920, Louisana	19 00
April 6, 1920, Los Angeles	3 60
April 6, 1920, Logan	15 05
April 6, 1920, Foster	21 15
April 6, 1920, one copy Minutes	50
April 6, 1920, McGready	27 00
April 6, 1920, Mound Prairie	27 80
April 9, 1920, Amorilla	11 45
April 12, 1920, Clarksville	100 00
April 13, 1920, Lebanon	96 70
April 13, 1920, Mayfield	92 70

April 14, 1920, Leitchfield	59 35
April 14, 1920, Owensboro	37 50
April 14, 1920, New Lebanon	28 25
Total receipts from all sources	$ 24,329 74

Disbursements.

May, 1919, Railroad fare to and from Assembly and to Nashville on account of 1919 Minutes	$21 83	
Telegrams and telephone for month (voucher filed)	10 03	
Room and board during Assembly and at Nashville on account of Minutes	20 05	
Stamps for month	4 00	
Typewriter and office supplies during 1919 Assembly (voucher filed)	7 35	
Paid by checks Nos. 191 and 193		$ 63 26
May 20, Rev. W. B. Cunningham, engrossing clerk (voucher field, paid by check No. 186)		45 35
May 20, Rev. Tipton L. Wood, engrossing clerk (voucher filed, paid by check No. 187)		8 00
May 23, D. W. Fooks, S. C. salary for May (check No. 188)		75 00
May 23, D. W. Fooks, expense allowed, 1919 Assembly (voucher filed, paid by check No. 189)		49 50
May 29, J. L. Hudgins, payment on 1919 Minutes (voucher filed, paid by check No. 190)		300 00
Total expense for May, 1919		$ 541 11
June, 1919, Railroad fare to Evansville, Nashville, two trips, lodging, meals and stamps, account Assembly Minutes (paid by check No. 197)		$ 39 03
June 14, F. A. Seagle, interest on Smith legacy (voucher field, paid by check No. 194)		717 50
June 14, F. A. Seagle, for Smith legacy, principal (check No. 195)		20,262 81
June 16, D. W. Fooks, salary for June (check No. 196)		75 00
Total expense for June		$ 21,094 34
July, 1919, Railroad fare to Nashville, Clarksville (two trips), meals and room, account Minutes of General Assembly (paid by check 201)		$ 22 45
July 3, Young Printing Co. (voucher filed, paid by check No. 198)		3 55
July 25, New Cumberland Press (voucher filed, paid by check No. 199)		300 00
July 25, D. W. Fooks, S. C., salary for July (paid by check No. 200)		75 00
Total expense for July, 1919		$ 401 00
August, 1919, Railroad fare to and from Nashville, meals, lodging and stamps, account General Assembly Minutes (check 203)		$ 7 50
August 19, D. W. Fooks, S. C., salary for August (check 202)		75 00
Total expense for August, 1919		$ 82 50
September, 1919, Railroad fare to and from Nashviile (2 trips) meals, lodging, etc., account mailing Minutes (paid by check 210)		$ 28 00
September 5, J. L. Hudgins, payment on Minutes (check 204)		100 00
September 24, E. S. Shannon, postmaster, stamps for mailing Minutes (check 206)		100 00
September 24, Pauline Norman, help mailing minutes (check 207)		3 00
September 27, Stamps mailing Minutes (check 208)		42 33
September 29, D. W. Fooks, S. C., salary for September (check 209)		75 00
Total expense for September, 1919		$ 348 33

October 4, 1919, J. L. Hudgins, printing 1919 Minutes (check 211)	$	200 96
October 9, D. W. Fooks, S. C., salary for October (check 212)		75 00
Total expense for October, 1919	$	275 96
November, 1919, Railroad fare to Evansville, meals, room and stamps (paid by check 215)	$	9 60
November 3, Presbyterian Book Store, copy Minutes of U. S. A. Assembly (paid by check 213)		1 00
November 5, D. W. Fooks, S. C. salary for November (check 214)		75 00
November 27, D. W. Fooks S. C. salary for December (check 216)		75 00
Total expense for November, 1919	$	160 60
December, 1919, stamps and stationery for month (check 219)	$	5 50
December 8, Young Printing Co. (voucher filed, paid by check 217)		2 50
December 16, New Cumberland Press, balance on printing Minutes (voucher filed, check 218)		26 48
Total expense for December, 1919	$	34 48
January, 1920, railroad fare to McKenzie and Nashville, account Assembly business, meals, room and stamps (paid by check 221)	$	22 95
January 9, D. W. Fooks, S. C., salary for January (check 220)		75 00
Total expense for January, 1920	$	97 95
February, 1919, stamps, stationery, telegrams, etc. (paid by check 224)	$	6 05
February 12, Young Printing Co. (voucher filed, check 222)		41 50
February 20, D. W. Fooks, S. C., salary for February (check 223)		75 00
Total expense for February, 1920	$	122 55
March, 1920, railroad fare to Evansville, Nashville, McKenzie and Erin, Tenn., room, meals, stamps, express, etc., account Assembly business (paid by check 227)	$	28 00
March 18, New Cumberland Press, rebinding Minutes of General Assembly, 1861-1919 (voucher filed, paid by check 225)		26 25
March 19, D. W. Fooks, S. C., salary for March (check 226)		75 00
Total expense for March, 1920	$	129 25
April, 1920, railroad fare to McKenzie, Nashville and Sturgis, Ky., meals, room, etc, account Assembly business (check 229)	$	23 35
April 12, D. W. Fooks, S. C., salary for April (check 228)		75 00
Total expense to April 15, 1920	$	98 35
Total expense for year	$	23,386 42
Balance in bank April 15, 1920	$	943 32

REV. D. W. FOOKS, S. C. & T.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-25, 1920:

Brethren: The Secretary of your Board of Trustees submits the following annual report for your consideration:

At the regular annual meeting of the Assembly Trustees, June 23, 1919, the same officers were re-elected to fill their respective offices—viz.: E. W. Beck, President; J. W. Goodrum, Vice President; M. R. Graham, Secretary; W. J. Denhardt, Treasurer.

The business coming before your Board for the past year has been limited to a

small amount. We were called together November 22 to take some action regarding a defunct Cumberland Presbyterian Church located at West Grove, Iowa, the property consisting of a church house, parsonage and one or two lots. The total valuation of the property is about one thousand dollars. Our legal advisors decided the trustees of the defunct church should turn the property over to the General Assembly before the trustees would have authority to take charge of it.

The Board of Trustees has just received notice of the death of Brother J. A. Bell, of Davidson's Chapel, Hopewell Presbytery, West Tennessee Synod, who, by will, bequeathed to the Board of Trustees for the use and benefit of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church a one-third interest of an estate valued at about seventy-five thousand dollars. The notice of the bequest (notice given us by Rev. J. W. Dishman, of Milan, Tenn.) came too late for the Board to get particulars and take any action on the bequest prior to this report, but will take it up as soon as practical.

M. R. GRAHAM, Secretary Board of Trustees.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF EDUCATION.

To the Moderator and Brethren of the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920:

Dear Brethren: Your Board of Education respectfully submit to you a report of our stewardship for the year ending April 1, 1920. We are pleased to report a successful year's work and are anxious to rededicate ourselves to the work given us to do.

We are convinced that our educational interests are of exceedingly great importance and should be taken care of in the wisest possible way. A need greatly in evidence in our Church to-day is thoroughly trained ministers to fill the places which are so loudly calling for strong men, and the primary function of the Board of Education is to help our coming ministry to be so trained that these responsible places may be filled with men who measure up to the demands of the day.

The Assembly's effort to establish and endow a thorough-going denominational school is heartily endorsed by your Board of Education. The advantages of such an institution would be many, and its establishment would cause our whole denominational life to pulaste with new and greater zeal and interest and would give a vision and an impulse helpful to the accomplishment of greater things for our Master.

The resources of our Board, during the past year, have exceeded, very substantially, those of the preceding year. We believe that this indicates that the Budget Plan, adopted one year ago, is not a failure, although our goal of $90,000 was not reached. We believe it is a wise plan and one our Church will like better after using it longer.

Endowment Increased.

We have added to our permanent endowment fund a gift of $800, made by J. L. Ricks, of Como, Miss., and have designated this gift the "Ricks' Fund." With this our endowment totals, at present, $3,358.82, which consists of the following assets: Latimer note, $2,007.06; War Saving Stamps, $551.76; cash to loan, $800.

Bethel College.

One year ago the General Assembly accepted the proffer of Bethel College from the Board of Trustees of Bethel College; and said institution, thereby, became our Assembly school, for the present. No provisions were made, however, for financing the school, and your Board of Education, at the earnest solicitation of the trustees, extended a helping hand and made it possible for another teacher to be added to the faculty and all teachers in the school to be better paid for their services. We did this subject to the approval of the General Assembly, believing that it was just what the Assembly would have us do under the circumstances. We gave assistance to the amount of $1,900 and had enough besides to satisfy every other obligation. We have offered to Bethel, for another year, the same kind of co-operation and ask the Assembly to approve our action.

Student Loans.

During the year we have made loans to the following: J. D. Allison, G. H. Bailey, R. P. Bryant, J. T. Buck, B. W. Covington, G. E. Danley, E. L. Freeman, L. R. Johns, Veachel Jones, A. E. Layne, J. B. McCallum, L. E. McCoy, S. O. Payne, B. O. Pegram, W. R. Reid, Elmer Richardson, Artie Robey, Mabelle Robison Reid, Luther Suiter, Russell Tatum, Hallie White.

In addition to these loans, the following have been the beneficiaries of offerings especially instructed for them: Letie Clement, Sallie Hampton, Katherine King, Miss E. K. King, Dixie Powers, Artie Robey, Mabelle Robinson Reid.

Term Expires.

The term of office of class three expires with this sitting of the Assembly. Those composing this class are Rev. J. W. Dishman, Milan, Tenn.; Rev. W. H. Butler, Jackson, Tenn.; G. B. Holladay, Camden, Tenn. We make no recommendations as to whom the Assembly should elect to fill these vacancies.

Future Work.

As to our future educational work, we believe that we are called upon to go forward. Our Endowment campaign should be pushed speedily to a conclusion and our one splendid school located. Boys and girls aspiring to ministerial and missionary work in our Church should be impressed that it is folly to quit school before they are well prepared, in a literary way, to fill responsible places. And the ambitious youth, in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, who feels impressed of God to preach the gospel, should have our prayers and financial assistance, if needed, to the end that he be a polished shaft in God's service. These are the things our Board shall continue to strive for, and we crave the continued support of the whole Church, whose servants we are.

Praying that our Heavenly Father may direct in all the deliberations of this Assembly and awaiting your directions, we are, Respectfully,

A. C. BIDDLE, President;
W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Sec. and Treas.;
R. H. JACKSON, Rec. Sec.;
S. B. RUDOLPH;
C. A. DAVIS;
J. W. BURNEY;
W. H. BUTLER;
J. W. DISHMAN;
G. B. HOLLIDAY.

Financial Exhibit.

Receipts.

Balance, April 1, 1919	$ 1,362 65
Receipts	5,731 33
Total	$ 7,093 98

Disbursements.

Expense of Board meetings	$ 82 67
Printing and postage	19 00
To Trustees of Bethel College	1,900 00
Treasurer's salary	300 00
Representatives' expenses	50 00
Repair on typewriter	4 00
Premium on treasurer's bond	2 50
To Mrs. Mary M. Graf, instructed	25 00
To students:	
J. D. Allison	125 00
G. H. Bailey	20 00
R. P. Bryant	210 00
J. T. Buck	10 50
Letie Clement	27 40

B. W. Covington	20 00
G. E. Danley	120 00
E. L. Freeman	160 00
Sallie Hampton	63 00
L. R. Johns	90 00
Veachel Jones	117 50
Katherine King	129 00
Miss E. K. King	50 00
A. E. Layne	30 00
J. B. McCallum	40 00
L. E. McCoy	120 00
S. O. Payne	45 00
B. O. Pegram	50 00
Dixie Powers	108 00
W. R. Reid	35 00
Elmer Richardson	15 00
Artie Robey	247 90
Mabelle Robinson Reid	30 00
Luther Suiter	248 00
Russell Tatum	210 00
Hallie White	193 00

Total disbursements	$ 4,897 47
Balance on deposite in the Old National Bank, Union City, Tenn., April 1, 1920	$ 2,196 51

W. B. CUNNINGHAM, Treasurer.

We have audited the accounts of the treasurer of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Education for the year ending April 1, 1920, and find same correct.

J. F. HOWARD,
J. W. BURNEY.

The balance to the credit of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Education, in the Old National Bank, Union City, Tenn., on April 1, 1920, was $2,196.51.

A. L. GARDS, Cashier.

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS.

ALABAMA SYNOD.

Florida Presbytery—	
Inverness	$ 5 00
Robert-Donnell Presbytery—	
Bolivar	$ 2 60
Talladega Presbytery—	
Fort Payne	$ 3 94
Gaylesville	6 22
Mrs. C. R. Cocke	10 00
Total	$ 20 16
Total from Synod	27 76

ARKANSAS SYNOD.

Little Rock-Burrow Presbytery—	
Searcy	$ 5 00
W. P. Mayo	25 00
Total	$ 30 00
Total from Synod	30 00

ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Ewing-McLin Presbytery—	
Mt. Moriah	$ 1 00
Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery—	
Loogootee	$ 2 25
Shanghai	2 84
Total	$ 5 09
Total from Synod	6 09

INDIANOLA SYNOD.

J. F. Gilliam	$ 1 60
Total from Synod	$ 1 60

KENTUKY SYNOD.

Cumberland Presbytery—	
Antioch	$ 10 20
Clear Point	5 00
Greensburg	13 00
Parmley Grove	2 55
T. C. Claycomb	15 00
Total	$ 45 75
Leitchfield Presbytery—	
Providence	$ 6 27
Mayfield Presbytery—	
Mt. Zion	$ 18 00
Palma	4 00
Presbyterial	54 80
Total	$ 76 80

Owensboro Presbytery—
Mt. Zion .....$ 6 40

Total from Synod.....$135 22

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

Mississippi Presbytery—
Carthage .....$ 2 78
Neshoba 4 02
Mt. Bethel 6 00
Pleasant Hill 6 33

Total .....$ 19 13
Total from Synod 19 13

MISSOURI SYNOD.

Lexington Presbytery—
Holden M. S. .....$ 5 00
Hopewell S. S. 71 68

Total .....$ 76 68

New Lebanon Presbytery—
Moreau .....$ 3 50

Platte Presbytery—
Berming .....$ 1 50

Total from Synod.....$ 81 68

PACIFIC SYNOD.

California Presbytery—
San Francisco .....$ 5 00

TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Chattanooga Presbytery—
J. A. Mitchell .....$ 5 00

Clarksville Presbytery—
Bowen's Chapel .....$ 62 00
Clarksville 10 00
Clarksville S. S. 13 00
McEwing 2 25
Wilson Chapel 18 00
Presbyterial 45 00

Total $150 25

East Tennessee Presbytery—
A Friend .....$ 1 00
Greenville 30 00
New Bethel 7 10

Total .....$ 38 10

Knoxville Presbytery—
Crawford .....$ 4 60

Lebanon Presbytery—
Cloyds .....$ 3 00
Edgefield Y. P. S. 25 00
Nashville, First Church 5 00

Total .....$ 33 00

Richland Presbytery—
Mrs. McCombs .....$ 2 00
Santa Fea 7 71

Total .....$ 9 71
Total from Synod $240 66

TEXAS SYNOD.

Austin Presbytery—
Austin .....$ 43 87
Oak Grove 10 00
J. A. McClathy 2 50

Total .....$ 56 37

WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Hopewell Presbytery—
Medina .....$ 4 55
Obion 2 50

Total .....$ 7 05

Memphis Presbytery—
F. M. Woody .....$ 25 00

Obion Presbytery—
Fulton .....$ 14 85
S. F. Lovett 5 00
Mrs. J. D. Palmer..... 2 00

Total .....$ 21 85
Total from Synod 53 90

MISCELLANEOUS.

Woman's Board of Missions...$ 328 50
Budget Committee 3,800 00
T. N. Suddarth 10 00
J. L. Ricks 800 00
Katherine Wood 15 00
Interest on loan 120 42

Total miscellaneous $5,073 92
Total receipts 5,731 33

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

To the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Another year has come and gone, and in its wake many tragedies have been enacted. Some of our dear ones have been called from labor into rest; others have passed through firey trials, but God has been good to us in more ways than we can tell; and in offering to you this annual report, we would first call your attention to the fact of the passing of ocr beloved co-worker, Rev. T. Ashburn, and ask that you will at the proper time hold a fitting service to his memory.

Second, we take much pleasure in saying, notwithstanding the unheard of high prices of both labor and material, that we are able to report a year's work, under all circumstances, we feel justified in terming a successful year.

In all the departments of our work, in the main, there has been a splendid spirit of co-operation, and in most of our publications a rather liberal patronage from the forces a-field.

It is a matter of congratulation that we have 8,978 subscribers to the weekly paper and 223 complimentaries, ads., and the poor, making a total weekly publication of 9,201 papers, or 55,206 pages per week, or 1,870,712 pages per annum.

Sunday Schools.

We have 1,371 Sunday schools patronizing in part, or in whole, our own literature, and what we believe to be an increased book trade. The Synods and Presbyteries, as a rule, are recognizing their loyalty to our Publishing House by giving us their printing.

We desire to call your attention to several items of interest as follows:

The Cumberland Presbyterian.

We have, as stated above, 8,978 subscribers to this valuable weekly paper. We think that we have not only kept it up to the former standard of excellence, but in the opinion of many, have made it one of the ablest religious weeklies published by any denomination, and feel that it is entitled to a larger patronage, and the entire interest of our denomination demands that it should receive it. The Editors, Rev. J. L. Hudgins and Ruling Elder T. A. Havron, have put into it their very life and have, we think, succeeded admirably, and therefore deserve the commendation of the entire Church.

As is already known, the price of the paper has been advanced to $2 per annum; this, as explained through the columns of the paper, became necessary as every reasonable person will recognize, and even at that price it is far below the cost of papers of its class.

As will be observed, by reference to the financial exhibit, it has cost $9,712.05 to produce and mail the paper the past year. The gross income has been therefore $9,883.37, which shows a gain of $171.32 on its face; but allow us to say in this connection that The Cumberland Presbyterian, as an asset, is the most valuable, in fact, of all our assets. It serves the whole constituency as no other agency can, and as such represents the following: Space occupied in promoting our Endowment Fund, $1,147.50; space occupied in the Budget Fund, $765; space occupied by Woman's Board, $1,850; space given to Synodic and Presbyterial interests, $625—at the minimum cost of production would be $4,387.50, which should be credited to the earning of The Cumberland Presbyterian for the year, which amount, added to the above, would make its total earnings $14,270.87 for the year.

We use this illustration merely to show the relative value of the weekly paper. Your Board realizes that this is the very purpose of the paper, but sometime some of our brethren seem to overlook this fact and ask why the paper does not really become a factor in our financial report, overlooking the fact that it is practically produced weekly without any visible income save that of its subscription, when as a matter of fact it is the one agency through which and by which much of the efficiency and progress of the Church is accomplished. Its columns have been open and free to the advocacy of every enterprise of the whole Church, no discrimination being made anywhere, and its mission has been to promote every program of the General Assembly and to disallow any matter that would, in any sense, detract the mind of the Church from the plans of the Church as set out by your own order, "endeavoring to keep the unity of the spirit in the bonds of peace" for which we covet your approbation.

Sunday School Literature.

A great deal of progress has been made in the way of improvements on each unit of the literature, with more to follow, as will be observed in the forthcoming issue. Only a limited amount of "field work" has been undertaken, but co-operation with the Sunday School and Young People's Work generally has been maintained. The Children's Day Fund has been used for this purpose, which we regard as strictly missionary. By correspondence and other agencies, we are endeavoring to keep in touch with this interest.

Plans are now well under way by which we hope to have widely scattered "institutes" covering, without apparent overlapping, the Church as nearly as we can.

Children's Day Program.

We have issued one of the best Children's Day programs, we think, can be found anywhere. We recommend it heartily to all of our schools for use; and, if carefully

followed, it will add much to the growing interest of these "special" days, the receipts of which will materially further the interest of this important work among the young people, the hope of the Church of to-morrow.

The circulation of the Sunday school literature is in round numbers as follows: Cumberland Pearl, 30,000; Our Little Children, 30,000; Lesson Leaves, 14,000; Advanced Quarterly, 52,000; Senior Quarterly, 54,000; Home Department Quarterly, 4,000; Junior Quarterly, 50,000; Primary Quarterly, 27,000; Picture Cards, 32,000; Picture Rolls, 600, together with necessary envelopes, records, etc. Which will give you some idea of the volume of work turned off of your presses during the year.

As noted above, Rev. T. Ashburn died during the year, and Rev. W. H. McLeskey has been elected to fill out his term as Editor and Field Secretary. Brother McLeskey has maintained the high standard of literature as set by his predecessor and has now in course additional improvements, as will be evident in the forthcoming quarterly issue. Rev. J. W. Stiles has been assigned to the work of editing the Cumberland Pearl, and much improvement is already apparent, with more to follow. We are striving to make this paper a factor in the life of our young people and ask that Sunday schools do not overlook the importance of this paper in connection with their other orders for supplies.

Job Printing Department.

In this department, we are only seeking to do a limited amount of commercial work, merely enough to keep our regular force employed so as to maintain the necessary working force to handle our own work in the busy seasons as they come.

If all the Presbyteries, Synods and agencies of the Church would send us their work, it would be a more satisfactory way of tiding us over the dull seasons than to have to go in the markets and meet the larger competitors who especially cater to this line of work.

As will be seen in the financial report, we have done $3,771.92 worth of this work and, among the rest, published a splendid job for a local firm, getting out a three-hundred-page arithmetic and also a book of forms for a business college that compared favorably with some of the largest book publishers in the country. We would especially call your attention to the class of work done by our bindry department, as shown here by the job done for the Stated Clerk's office in binding the files of the General Assembly's Minutes.

The Budget.

We appreciate the most excellent help received from the Budget Plan and desire to express through this committee to the General Assmbly our thanks and further to pledge our hearty co-operation to this splendid enterprise.

Book Department.

We said above that we had an increase in this department. The book sales this year has amounted to $1,468.61, as against last year's sale of $658.08, which gives us a gain of $810.53 for the year over the previous year. True, this has given us a small profit, but we have sought to supply the people with books more than to gain a profit to this department of your work. Feeling that it would be better to have the books in the hands of the people, thereby serving their mission, than merely making a financial exhibit on our report.

New Books.

We have finished, during the year, several minor pieces of literature and brought out the third edition of Alice McDonald and the New Cumberland Digest. The sales of which have been a bit disappointing to us, especially the Digest, since we regarded it as an absolute necessity to every minister and session in the entire denomination. We cannot pass without asking that you urge upon all your ministers and session clerks the importance of having a copy of this official handbook.

A number of calls are coming for the publication of other denominational books, and it is the aim of the Board to bring them out as occasion seems to demand.

Hope for the Future.

Our greatest hope of to-day is, for building up, by those who weild influence in the denomination, of a taste for and public sentiment favorable to a more liberal reading.

Finally, you will observe that the time to which Hon. J. P. Buchanan, Hon. Frank Slemons and Ruling Elder Walter Stewart, members of the Board were elected to serve, expire at this meeting of the Assembly, also a vacancy in Class No. 1, caused by the death of Rev. T. Ashburn. It therefore becomes the duty of the Assembly to elect to fill these vacancies.

Financial.

The financial exhibit is hereby attached, together with the certificate of the auditor, which becomes a part of this report and is as follows:

Annual Report of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work from April 1, 1919, to April 1, 1920.

Receipts.

Cash on hand April 1, 1919	$ 986 46
Special fund for Cumberland Banner purchase	4,689 95
Sunday school literature	14,222 39
Cumberland Presbyterian subscribers	9,049 03
Books and Sunday school supplies	1,468 61
Publishing House Fund	50 00
Legal Fund	25 00
Endowment Fund	80 00
Board of Publication	1,418 29
Board of Education	3 00
Board of Missions	2 00
Job printing	3,771 92
Children's Day Fund	344 78
Operating Fund	157 60
Cumberland Presbyterian, advertising	834 34
Five-Cents-Per-Week Plan	1 30
Budget Fund	51 00
Sunday School and Young People's Work	968 00
Scrap paper	56 16
Total receipts	$ 38,179 83

Expenditures.

Sunday school literature, cards and rolls	$ 1,081 53
Sunday school literature, mailing	640 74
Sunday school literature, writers	1,475 00
Cumberland Presbyterian, mailing	549 68
Cumberland Presbyterian, Editors	1,620 00
Manager's and Superintendent's salaries	1,620 00
Assistant Manager's salary	545 00
T. A. Havron, Cumberland Banner purchase	5,136 78
Rent, insurance, repairs, and incidentals	3,954 88
Paper, ink and metal	7,927 82
Books and Sunday school supplies	878 14
House pay roll	9,073 70
Endowment Fund	29 50
American National Band, on note	1,500 00
Board of Ministerial Relief	7 75
Board of Missions	8 00
Board of Education	4 10
Board of Publication, refund	50
Budget Fund	8 00
Synodical Church Extension	4 00
Sunday School and Young People's Work, Secretary's salary and Expenses	104 68
Cash on hand March 31, 1920	2,010 03
Total	$ 38,179 83

Summarized Statement—April 1, 1920.

Resources.

Cash on hand	$ 2,010 03
Inventory, machinery (per file)	18,125 00
Inventory, book plates	370 00
Inventory, stock (paper, ink and metal)	2,301 00
Inventory, fixtures and equipment	2,000 00
Inventory, books and Sunday school supplies	1,860 00
Inventory, books, unbound	410 00
Inventory, office fixtures (per file)	920 00
Notes receivable, A. N. E.	909 03
Operating Fund	842 18
Accounts receivable, machinery fund subs	1,200 00
Accounts receivable, Legal Fund	375 00
Accounts receivable, Cumberland Presbyterian	4,427 00
Accounts receivable, books and Sunday school supplies	318 62
Accounts receivable, Sunday school literature	623 68
Accounts receivable, job printing	1,340 11
Total	$ 38,031 65

Liabilities.

Providence Lithograph Co.	$ 74 00
Mincy's Pharmacy	2 70
American National Bank, note	2,500 00
Clements Paper Co.	1,013 14
Graham Paper Co.	94 15
Methodist Publishing House	3 73
W. W. Wilde & Co.	11 30
T. A. Havron, Cumberland Banner	4,538 22
Due Sunday school literature writers	365 00
Total	$ 8,602 24

Recapitulation.

Total resources	$ 38,031 65
Total liabilities	8,602 24
Present worth	$ 29,429 41

J. H. ZWINGLE, President;
W. H. McLESKEY, Secretary.

J. T. Haden. E. Haden.

HADEN BROTHERS

Accountants

P. O. Box 95

Nashville, Tenn., April 19, 1920.

Mr. J. H. Zwingle, President Board of Publication, New Cumberland Press, Nashville, Tenn.

Dear Sir: We have checked the records of the business of the New Cumberland Press from all books furnished us and beg herewith to submit our findings as to March 31, 1920.

The daily receipts have been properly entered on the cash book, and balances appearing thereon are correct.

The schedule of bank balance as appears on report attached shows reconciliation with the cash book as of March 31, 1920.

We have verified detailed report of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work from April 1, 1919, to April 1, 1920.

The summarized statement in detail as of April 1, 1920, is in accord with our financial statement.

Respectfully,

HADEN BROS. By J. T. Haden.

Resources—March 31, 1920.

Cash	$ 2,010 03	
Inventories	25,986 00	
Notes Receivable	909 03	
Operating Fund	842 18	
Accounts Receivable	8,284 41	
		$ 38,031 65

Liabilities.

Accounts payable	$ 8,602 24	
Surplus	29,429 41	
		$ 38,031 65

Reconciliation of Cash Book and Bank.

Bank Balance, March 1, 1920	$ 2,254 97	
Deduct deposit, April 1, 1920	270 32	
	$ 1,984 65	
Add check No. 214, April 1, paid by bank	50 00	
		$ 2,034 65
Balance as per cash book	$ 2,010 03	
Checks outstanding:		
No. 142	$ 2 00	
No. 164	10 00	
No. 207	10 00	
	$ 22 00	
	$ 2,032 03	
Discrepancy	2 62	
		$ 2,034 65

(SEAL HERE)

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

Dear Brethren: Another year, with its golden opportunities, has passed; and we, your servants, must tell you what we have done. We have tried to carry out your plans by telling the Church, through the printed page, by writing letters and by voice your purpose and mission of the Church in the world. We have found it difficult to make deaf people hear and, when they do hear, get them to act. You ordered us to have a blank report printed and sent to every Stated Clerk of Presbytery and Synod and to the treasurers of Presbyterial and Synodical Missionary Societies, to show how much money each Presbytery had raised to repair churches, build churches and for Presbyterial and Synodical missions, which order we obeyed. But up to the time this report was written, one Presbytery and one Synod had reported. Somehow, we will have to get Presbyterial and Synodical officers to see their office is a sacred trust and must be so regarded. The best time to answer a letter or to fill out a blank report is when you receive it; if not then, the chances see their office is a sacred trust and must be so regarded. The best time to answer a letter, and that time is when you receive the letter. The Board has answered every call made on it, when those making the call have complied with the conditions required by your reverend body. It has always been the rule of your Board to require every church helped to make the offerings to all the Assembly's Boards. Our aim has been to assist the most needy and most important places of the Church in general. We have not had money enough to assist all the needy places, and many have been the times, with sad hearts, we have had to say "No" to important places, for the reason we could not assist them and keep our pledge to others. It is not that the denomination has not the money to meet all the calls and build churches, but be-

cause the membership does not see the importance of sending their money to the Board that it might do the work that needs to be done. The Church has not gotten to the place where she realizes her responsibility to God for the right use of the money committed to her. If the Cumberland Presbyterians who go to theaters and picture shows would give to the Assembly's Board of Missions, a sum equal to the amount they spend going to these places of amusement, the Board would receive not less than one hundred and twenty-thousand dollars a year. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly visited, during the winter, the churches on the Pacific Coast and in a series of articles to The Cumberland Presbyterian reported what he found there and what he thinks of the outlook there. One of the aged ministers of California said to him: "Say to the brethren wherever you go that if we save California it must be done within the next year or eighteen months at the most."

Your Board knows California needs help, and needs it badly. We have helped those staunch Cumberland Presbyterians as much as we could and would have done more if we had had the financial ability. We ought to have a church in San Francisco for the Anglo-Saxons, and must have, if we hold our own in that State and in this one of the great cities of the United States. But it requires money, and much of it, to buy a lot and build a church in San Francisco. We have members who are amply able to build a church in San Francisco, and then have plenty left. While your Board knows something of the need of Pacific Synod, they are aware of the needs of West Texas-New Mexico Synod, Indianola Synod, Mississippi Synod and Illinois Synod. Your Board could use a million dollars in the needy and important places in the bounds of our Church.

WHAT THE BOARD IS DOING.

Alabama Synod.

The Board is supplementing the salary of Rev. T. B. Nation, $20 per month, who is preaching to Oneonta and Chepultepec, each one-fourth of his time. Brother Nation is doing a good work. The churches are growing under his ministry. He has lost some valuable members by death and removal.

Arkansas Synod.

DeQueen.—Rev. George E. Greer is the missionary at this place. While Brother Greer is in poor health, he has been able to fill his pulpit at each appointment. This church is growing slowly under his ministry. We supplement his salary—$10 per month.

Mississippi Synod.

We had two missionaries in Mississippi Synod until the last of December, 1919, when Rev. G. G. Halliburton resigned. We supplemented his salary, $20 per month. Since his resignation, we have not been able to get a man to fill his place. Rev. E. C. Newbern is the other missionary, whose salary we supplement, eight and one-third dollars a month. Brother Newbern reports the work is growing, and souls are being brought to Christ under his ministry.

Missouri Synod.

Springfield Church.—Rev. J. B. Eshman is the faithful missionary pastor of this church. The church is growing under his work. We supplement his salary, $15 per month. We must continue our support until the church is self-sustaining.

Rev. G. T. Reid is the missionary in West Plains Presbytery, who is doing a most excellent work in that needy Presbytery. We supplement his salary, from $15 to $40 per month, the amount being controlled by what he receives from other places he preaches. The people in the communities where he preaches are poor and have never been taught to honor the Lord with their money. But under the teachings of Brother Reid, they will learn to serve the Lord with their money as well as with songs and prayers.

Ozark Presbytery—Rev. R. W. Williams is the missionary in charge of two churches in this Presbytery. The Board is supplementing his salary, $10 per month.

Pacific Synod.

Los Angeles.—Rev. C. H. Walton was the missionary in this city until the first of March, when the church declared herself self-sustaining. Thus another one of our

city missions is able to take care of herself, for which we are thankful. We supplemented Brother Walton's salary, $15 per month.

Merced.—Rev. W. M. Freeze is the missionary in this important place. The church has grown some under his ministry. We pay on his salary $25 per month. Brother Freeze feels the work is too heavy for his physical strength and will have to give it up; and when he does, we will want a man for the place. The man who takes it will have to be physically strong and more than an average preacher and not easily discouraged and willing to work hard and keep at it.

Texas Synod.

Gainesville.—Rev. W. B. Andress is our missionary in this place, whose salary we supplement, $25 per month. Brother Andress is doing a good work in Gainesville. He reports the church is growing in number and interest.

West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Caddo.—Rev. J. L. Elliott is the missionary at this place, whose salary we supplement, $50 per month. Caddo is in the oil field and is growing rapidly. The church is growing under the leadership of Brother Elliott; and when the church building is completed, which now is in process of erection, it is expected the growth will be more rapid.

Indianola Synod.

Muskogee.—Rev. T. J. Tanner is the missionary who is devoting all of his time to the church in this growing city. The work is prospering under his care. The work is hard and the growth is slow, but pastor and people are hopeful. We are supplementing his salary, $25 per month.

Wagoner.—Rev. J. B. Ray is preaching at Wagoner. The Board is supplementing his salary, $10 per month. Brother Ray is quite hopeful of success at Wagoner.

China.

The pledges made at the last Assembly have not been paid, but payments on them are coming in slowly. January 15, 1920, we received a draft from Mrs. Graf for $1,420.57. Of this amount $787.05 was for the San Francisco Mission, which, on January 21, 1920, we returned to her with $377.51 we had for that Mission, amounting in all to $1,164.56.

At your last meeting you ordered us to take such action as we thought best in regard to organizing a Presbytery in China. There are two young men ready for ordination, so Brother Gam reports. We think the best thing to do is to bring the young men to the United States and ordain them since one of them wishes to come to this country and attend the theological school. The Board has received for the purpose of their transportation a small amount of money. Brother Gam expects to be at this Assembly and no doubt will give us all the information we need about the young men and the probobility of bringing them here. If all the pledges made at the last Assembly are not paid by this Assembly, then the Assembly should arrange for the deficit so that the much-needed buildings in Canton, China, and San Francisco, Cal., may be begun within the near future and continued until completed.

Bequests to the Board.

The silver cord that unites the soul to the body will some day be broken, and the soul will go to God who gave it. To appear before God, without having done anything for his cause, when we had the ability to do, and did it not, is appalling; therefore those having money should make their will, making the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection one of their heirs. Long after they have been in glory, the money they have left will be preaching the everlasting gospel.

Terms of Office Which Expire at This Assembly.

The time for which J. E. Eberts, G. W. Freeman and Rev. R. L. Layman were elected expires at this meeting.

Rev. A. M. Buchanan was appointed to go to Kansas City, Mo., and see if he could find a suitable lot, in that growing city, on which to build a church and start a mission there. Rev. C. B. Parkhurst, who lives in Kansas City, was requested to go with him and give him the benefit of his knoweledge of the city.

Rev. R. L. Layman was appointed to go to the city of Burlington, Iowa, and see if prospects were favorable for opening a mission in that city.

Board Expenses—Paid to Our Missionaries Since Last Report.

To Rev. T. B. Nation	$ 270 00
To Rev. G. G. Halliburton	150 00
To Rev. J. D. Caldwell	30 00
To Rev. E. C. Newbern	100 00
To Charles E. Bott, for pastor	165 00
To W. A. Huffman, for pastor	300 00
To Rev. W. B. Andress	300 00
To Rev. J. L. Elliott	350 00
To Rev. T. J. Tanner	225 00
To Rev. J. B. Ray	90 00
To Rev. George E. Greer	120 00
To Rev. T. G. Reid	305 00
To Rev. J. B. Eshman	180 00
To Rev. R. W. Williams	70 00
Board expenses	367 65
To Mrs. Graf, by request of the donors	1,192 06
To J. E. Eberts, by request of the donors, for Sedalia church debt	122 50
To J. E. Eberts, for Sedalia, by order of the Board	500 00
In bank April 2, 1919	$ 3,465 34
Collected during the year	10,060 85
Total	$ 13,526 19
Checked out	4,912 36
In bank April 2, 1920	$ 8,613 83

A. M. BUCHANAN, President;
J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer.

STATE OF KANSAS.

Mrs. Amanda Lyon, Faulkner	$ 3 00

ALABAMA SYNOD.

Birmingham Presbytery—	
Rocky Ridge congregation	$ 1 65
Talladega Presbytery—	
Cove Creek congregation	$ 6 50
Milligan's Chapel	2 00
Gaylesville congregation	6 79
Fort Payne congregation	3 45
Mrs. Fannie Atkins	14 00
McGready Presbytery—	
Hurricane Grove congregation	$ 2 00
Springville Presbytery—	
Glendale congregation	$ 10 00
Cedar congregation	4 07
Robert-Donnell Presbytery—	
Bolivar congregation	$ 2 60
Florida Presbytery—	
Inverness congregation	$ 5 00

ARKANSAS SYNOD.

White River Presbytery—	
Mt. Olive congregation	$ 3 67
Pleasant Flat congregation	10 00
F. L. Conyers	2 00
Mrs. Nancy Jeffers	1 00
John Muss	50
W. W. King	10 00
Fort Smith Presbytery—	
Fayetteville congregation	$ 10 00
Prairie Grove C. E. S.	5 00

ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Ewing-McLin Presbytery—	
Mt. Moriah congregation	$ 1 00
Children's Day Offering, Oak Grove congregation	8 75
Illinois Presbytery—	
W. T. Harris	$ 3 75
Decatur Presbytery—	
Mt. Gilead congregation	$ 12 28
Vandalia Presbytery—	
Mrs. Amanda J. Lyon	$ 5 00

INDIANOLA SYNOD.

Cherokee Presbytery—	
James Montgomery	$ 14 00
Chickasaw Presbytery—	
J. F. Gilliam	$ 2 00
Choctaw Presbytery—	
Coss congregation	$ 2 50
Pleasant Cove congregation	13 60
Choctaw Presbytery, by Henry J. Bond	68 50
Greer-Washita Presbytery—	
Mrs. Maria Cobbs	$ 5 00

KENTUCKY SYNOD.

Cumberland Presbytery—	
Word's Chapel	$ 2 65

Bethel congregation 4 30
Monroe Chapel 3 38

Logan Presbytery—
Hebron congregation .....$ 4 80

Mayfield Presbytery—
Mayfield Presbytery, by Rev. D. W. Fooks .....$ 42 35
Mt. Zion congregation..... 12 00
Beech Grove congregation..... 13 50
Rozella Chapel 2 50
Oakland congregation 6 91
Milburn's Chapel 5 80
Palma congregation 3 00
Dexter congregation 10 00

Owensboro Presbytery—
Moorman congregation .....$ 2 00
Pleasant Hill congregation.... 4 44

Princeton Presbytery—
Sugar Grove congregation.....$ 17 58
Shiloh congregation 5 00

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

Mississippi Presbytery —
C. C. Jackson .....$ 1 50
Neshoba congregation 4 39
Reformation congregation 2 45
Pleasant Hill congregation.... 2 60
Mt. Bethel congregation..... 6 24

New Hope Presbytery—
Woodlawn C. E. Society.....$ 12 50
Vernon congregation 8 53
Rev. J. D. Caldwell..... 10 00
Boonville congregation 9 35
Cumberland congregation 1 60
Columbus congregation 2 00
West Point congregation..... 15 00

Yazoo Presbytery—
Harmony congregation .....$ 1 50
Huntsville congregation 5 10

MISSOURI SYNOD.

Iowa Presbytery—
Miss Martha Sharp.....$ 45 12

Lexington Presbytery—
Mrs. Mollie Hughes.....$ 3 00
Mrs. G. W. Redford..... 5 00
Mrs. O. L. Allison..... 3 00
Holden Missionary Society.... 4 00
Hopewell Sabbath school..... 13 41
Mt. Zion congregation..... 68 00
Montrose Sabbath school..... 5 35

McGee Presbytery—
F. R. McDaniel.....$ 5 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Hayden... 2 00
Mrs. Emma K. Doolin..... 2 00
Miss Fanny A. Curry..... 2 00
Bethany congregation 50 01
Beulah congregation 16 00
Moberly congregation 40 00
George Johnson 1 00

New Lebanon Presbytery—
Mrs. Granvel Grimes.....$10 00
Mrs. Juanita Crawford..... 10 00

Ozark Presbytery—
South Greenfield congregation..$ 4 00
Rev. R. S. Ramsey..... 10 00

Platte Presbytery—
Mrs. Thomas Magill.....$ 1 00
Miss Della Magill..... 1 00
Miss Martha Walker..... 5 00
Mrs. Bargara Wayman..... 3 00
Watson Sabbath school..... 2 20
Platte Presbytery, General Assembly pledge, by Rev. J. S. Wayman 50 00
Bernung congregation 2 60

Springfield Presbytery—
Phillipsburg Sabbath school...$ 2 94

West Prairie Presbytery—
Elk Creek congregation.....$ 5 00

PACIFIC SYNOD.

California Presbytery—
San Francisco congregation...$ 5 00
Free-will offering, Pacific Synod 5 06
Mrs. N. B. and Miss Guerdon Sitton 5 00

Los Angeles Presbytery—
Mr. Tom McC. Todd.....$ 5 00

Tulare Presbytery—
Fresno congregation .....$ 20 00
Salem congregation 2 50
Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Huffman.. 30 00

TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Clarksville Presbytery—
Erin congregation .....$ 3 20
McEwen congregation 3 60
Bowen's Chapel 10 00
Shiloh Sabbath school..... 14 26
Mrs. T. A. Claghorn..... 3 00

East Tennessee Presbytery—
Greenville congregation .....$ 50 00
New Bethel congregation..... 6 10

Elk Presbytery—
Beech Hill congregation .....$ 1 60
Cottage Grove congregation.... 7 05
Kelso congregation 7 95
Three Forks congregation..... 5 15
Elk Presbytery, on General Assembly pledge, by Rev. C. M. Zwingle 52 90
Boon Hill congregation, on General Assembly pledge, by Rev. C. M. Zwingle..... 50 00
Lewisburg Sabbath school..... 23 20
Lewisburg congregation, on General Assembly pledge, by Rev. C. M. Zwingle..... 25 00
Cane Creek congregation, on General Assembly pledge, by Rev. C. M. Zwingle..... 10 00

Knoxville Presbytery—
Virtue congregation .....$ 3 00
Christian Endeavor Society, Knoxville Church 50 00

Lebanon Presbytery—
Grace congregation .....$ 13 12
Mrs. J. C. Holt..... 2 25
Cloyds Church 6 00
Lebanon congregation 5 47
First Church, Nashville..... 14 75
Mill Creek congregation..... 3 36

McMinnville Presbytery—
Beech Grove congregation.....$ 7 20
Rev. J. R. Goodpasture..... 5 00

Richland Presbytery—
West Point congregation.....$ 8 50
Santa Fe 10 28
Pleasant Mound congregation.. 10 00

WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Hopewell Presbytery—
Camden Sabbath school.....$ 2 25
Obion congregation 7 50

Madison Presbytery—
Whiteville congregation .....$ 10 00
Whiteville Sabbath school..... 1 00
Mt. Tabor congregation..... 10 50
Mrs. Jane Hardin..... 10 00
Mrs. R. M. Moore..... 10 00

Memphis Presbytery—
New Salem congregation.....$ 6 20
Pleasant Union congregation.. 5 40
Morning Sun congregation..... 2 40

Obion Presbytery—
Mrs. J. M. Kendall.....$ 2 00
Rev. A. D. Salisbury..... 36 25
Mrs. J. N. Kendall..... 1 00
Mason Hall congregation..... 5 60
RoEllen congregation 15 25
New Ebenezer congregation... 23 10
Humboldt congregation 2 61
Cool Springs congregation..... 18 25
Kenton congregation 12 00
Palestine congregation 30 00
Mount Ararat congregation.... 33 00
Cloverdale congregation 25 00
Obion congregation 14 50
Dyersburg congregation 68 00
Obion Presbyterial Missionary Society 76 05
Fulton congregation 10 00
New Bethlehem congregation.. 10 00
Beech congregation 15 50
Hurricane Hill congregation... 7 06
Brown's Chapel 6 00

TEXAS SYNOD.

Austin Presbytery—
Mrs. Minnie McClure.....$ 4 00
Ebenezer congregation 3 00
Round Rock congregation..... 9 00
Honey Creek congregation.... 2 50
Sandy Valley congregation.... 2 50
Austin congregation 125 90

Dallas-Bonham Presbytery—
J. H. Rodrick.....$ 5 00
Mrs. Mollie L. Bell.....$ 5 00

Texas-Greenville Presbytery—
Alpine congregation .....$ 5 25
Beechfield congregation 6 10
Mt. Hope congregation..... 3 79
Mt. Salem congregation..... 4 50
Union Grove congregation..... 14 00

Greer Presbytery—
Mrs. R. T. McCool.....$ 2 00
E. S. and Anna Walston..... 2 00

J. A. McClathy.....$ 2 50

Weatherford Presbytery—
John W. Givens.....$ 5 00

WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO SYNOD.

Amorilla Presbytery—
Mrs. N. M. Masset.....$ 2 50
Mrs. J. L. King..... 2 50

Received from T. A. Havron, $542.19 from War-Work Commission.

Received from Mary M. Graf, $1,192.06 on Fayetteville Assembly pledges for the Canton building.

Received from Hugh S. McCord, $5,700 from the Budget Fund.

Money Reported to the Board.

Trimble congregation Obion Presbytery.....$ 3,500 00
Ozark Presbytery, for Presbyterial and Synodical missions..... 10 00
Greenville congregation, for repairing church, Denton Presbytery..... 725 00
Petrolia congregation, for Presbyterial missions, Gregory Presbytery..... 85 00

J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer.

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Board of Ministerial Relief herewith submits its thirty-ninth annual report to your reverend body: ,

As your servants, in submitting our report of the year that has just closed, we are gratified to observe that interest in the cause of Ministerial Relief and the welfare of the aged veterans of the church and the widows and orphans of those who have fallen in the work continues to increase throughout the entire Church as manifested by the increased offerings to this worthy cause for the year. Through what was called the Easter egg offering we was enabled to raise the amount given to each beneficiary 25 per cent over the previous year. We are glad to report that through the increased offering through the Budget Plan Committee and also the Easter egg offering again this year we will be able to again increase the offering to each beneficiary for the coming year.

On Our Rolls.

There have been thirty-seven beneficiaries on our roll during the year, which your Board has had the pleasure to gladden their hearts with the funds which has been placed in our hands for that purpose.

There have been eighteen at the Home during the year, one minister and his wife and sixteen children, who are being cared for as tender hands can care for them. The children that are old enough have been converted and united with the local congregation at Bowling Green, Ky. Eternity alone will reveal what good will come from the work we are doing for these children.

We have now at the present time thirty beneficiaries and eighteen inmates at the Home at Bowling Green, Ky., on our roll of beneficiaries, making a total of forty-eight who are being cared for by your Board.

Entered Into Rest.

During the year three of our dear old soldiers of the Cross have passed into their eternal home:

Rev. D. J. Moore, Mt. Vernon, Texas, Texas-Greenville Presbytery, Texas Synod.

Rev. Richard Inge, Bailey, Tenn., Memphis Presbytery, West Tenn. Synod.

Rev. C. S. Hagler, Gadsden, Ala., Talladega Presbytery, Alabama Synod.

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

Emergency Calls.

During the year we have answered ten emergency calls aggregating $245.00.

Audit.

The following is the report of the Auditing Committee at the February meeting of the Board:

We, your Committee, appointed to audit the accounts of your Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, are pleased to report same correctly and neatly kept. We further notice that the offerings are greater than last year.

Respectfully,

J. E. CORTNER.
J. T. COLEMAN.

Endowment Fund.

While your Board is very much interested in this special fund, yet we did not deem it prudent just at this time to launch a campaign in the interest of this fund. Yet, we are pleased, however, to report that it has grown since last report in the sum of $100.00, making a total of $700.00 in this fund all invested in Liberty Bonds, the interest of which is used for the support of our beneficiaries.

Vacancies By Expiration of Office.

The term of membership of Rev. J. T. Coleman, Fairfield, Ill.; Rev. J. M. Cook, Bowling Green, Ky., and Rev. W. H. Hutchinson, Tennyson, Ind., expires with this meeting of the General Assembly.

The Board, at its February meeting, recommended to your reverend body that Rev. J. T. Coleman, of Fairfield, Ill., and Rev. J. M. Cook, of Bowling Green, Ky., be elected to succeed themselves and that Rev. J. A. Hill, of West Frankfort, Ill., be elected to succeed Rev. W. H. Hutchinson.

Rules.

The Presbytery has the sole power of making a minister, minister's widow, or orphan children beneficiaries of the Board.

The application must be filled out and signed by the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Presbytery and forwarded to the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Board.

Simply reporting names of persons in need is not making them beneficiaries of the Board. They must be made beneficiaries in the regular order to receive help from the Board.

Presbyteries having beneficiaries of the Board who have become able to resume active work, thus providing for themselves, should notify the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer to drop their names from the roll.

The Home will not receive any person who has any form of contagious disease, or who is insane.

A widow, should she marry, ceases to be a beneficiary of the Board.

The Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer shall make a full report of all finances handled during the year and submit his books, vouchers and papers for the inspection and auditing of the Board at its February meeting.

The Home At Bowling Green, Ky.

The reports of M. E. Porter, President of the Local Board of Control, and H. H. Denhardt, Teasurer of the Board of Managers of the Home, are herewith submitted and made parts of this report.

Report of M. E. Porter, President.

To the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

As president of the Local Board of Managers of the Orphans' Home at Bowling Green, Ky., I submit the following report:

We now have sixteen children in the Home, and, until a few days ago, had one minister and his wife with us, but they have returned to their home in Tennessee.

The children are all in good health and all except three are in school and are doing well. They are also attending Sunday school and church services every Sunday, and are far above the average in their knowledge of the Bible. All who were old enough were converted during the revival conducted at the Cumberland Presbyterian Church last fall.

The health of the children, and old people as well, has been cared for in the most faithful and efficient manner by the Home Physician, Dr. T. W. Stone, to whom the Local Board and, in fact, the whole Church, owe a great debt of gratitude.

The matron, Mrs. C. G. Chick,, whose influence and training is seen in every child in the Home, and because of which the great improvement in each of them has been made possible, has been re-employed at a fixed salary of $85.00 per month.

The increase in the cost of living has naturally caused the expenses of the Home to be greater than ever before, but the people of the denomination have come to the assistance of the work during the year very nobly and loyally, as will be seen by the report of the Treasurer.

We are pleased to mention the very material improvements of the Home during the past year, in that the Home has been painted, inside and outside; the rooms were all papered; an extra room made upstairs; the floors, grates, etc., fixed; new single beds have replaced all double beds; new shades and curtains for all the windows; a fine Jersey cow purchased, which is a very great help, and many other things have been done for the comfort of the inmates of the Home.

We are grateful to the Board of Ministerial Relief for all of these splendid things, and for their help and co-operation in every way that has made possible the success of the Home during the year.

We wish especially to thank Rev. John A. McLane, the very efficient Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Board, for his promptness and faithfulness with which he has discharged his duties as they have related to the Home.

With proper support, we believe that the coming year will mean more, as far as the Home and its interests are concerned, than has any previous year. We earnestly ask for your prayers, and your moral and financial support.

Fraternally yours,

M. E. PORTER, President.

Report of H. H. Denhardt, Treasurer.

The statistical report of the Board of Managers of the Home, through their Treasurer, is herewith submitted and made a part of this report:

Financial Statement of the Cumberland Presbyterian Orphans' Home, Bowling Green, Ky., April 1, 1919, to April 1, 1920.

The present Treasurer of the Board of Managers of the Cumberland Presbyterian Orphans' Home of Bowling Green, Kentucky, desires to make the following report, with the explanation that after an absence of several years upon his

return home and at the time of his again assuming the duties of Treasurer of the Board, he found that by reason of some unavoidable mishap, on account of frequent changes of treasurer and other reasons, no itemized statement of receipts could be furnished him. The bank book, of course, shows all deposits that were made, but there is no way of telling the source from which the money was received, and therefore those making donations to the Home between April 1 and October 15, must understand why their names with the amounts do not appear in this report. This mistake will not happen again, as the matter of recording the names of the donors to the Home will be given careful attention. The following is a list of the donations since October 15, 1919, to April 1, 1920; except one donation made prior to this date, a record of which was found:

Board of Ministerial Relief	$2,000.00
H. L. Yancy	245.00
G. P. Scott	10.00
Mount Carmel Church, White Plains, Ky.	10.00
Mrs. M. A. Mayo, Sweetwater, Tenn.	2.00
Chas. Turner, Terrell, Texas	1.00
S. J. MAfee, Terrel, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Robert Turner, Terrell, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Mollie Bell, Terrell, Texas	3.00
Mrs. B. B. Zarecor. Newbern, Tenn.	40.00
Missionary Society, Gaylesville, Ala.	23.50
Cool Springs Sunday School, Trimble, Tenn.	7.65
G. M. McCluney and wife. Amory, Miss.	10.00
Miss Lillie Johnson, Amory, Miss.	1.00
Miss Anna Barton, Foss, Okla.	10.00
Sturgis, Ky., Sunday School	10.00
Guy Ryan and family	5.00
Birmingham, Ala., Church	52.00
Addison Ave. Church, Nashville, Tenn.	15.00
Women's Auxiliary, Kelleyville, Ky.	1.80
A. B. McClure, Hopedale, Ill.	50.00
Hopkinsville, Ky. Church	6.50
Rev. E. F. Meier, Lebanon, Tenn.	3.00
Mrs. Mildred Grimes, Moline, Mo.	5.00
Mrs. R. C. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala., Children's Band	1.00
Mrs. Willis Hinton, Temperance, Ky.	2.50
Mrs. Margaret E. Hughes and friends of Western Ky. Church	6.29
Rev. D. P. Dilly and wife	5.00
Fairview, Texas, Sunday School	2.00
	$2,530.24

Disbursements.

Mrs. C. G. Chick, salary	$ 679.20
Mrs. C. G. Chick, expense account	353.53
Kentucky Public Service Co.	45.59
Rev. C. A. Galloway	3.00
B. G. Home Tel. Co.	20.90
Cash and Carry Grocery, groceries	682.75
Sam Pushin & Bro., dry goods	276.18
C. A. Munkle Book Co., stationery	3.02
Carpenter-Dent-Sublett, drugs	55.31
Park City Milling Co., flour, etc.	52.00
N. F. Hill, seed	.80
M. E. & B. S. Porter, supplies	72.04
Sankie Scott, cash	10.00
Greenspan Bros., dry goods	10.26
A. L. Tanksley, plastering, etc.	24.75
Greer Furniture Co., furniture	154.25
Chris Waltz, repairs	12.50

Simmons Feed Store, cow feed	94.46
City of Bowling Green, army supplies and St. oil	128.61
Warren Co. Hardware Co.	4.00
J. L. Durbin & Co., dry goods	.90
Will V. Garvin, books	35.35
J. R. Stewart, supplies	11.00
M. E. Porter, groceries and expenses	25.54
J. H. Russell Lumber Co., lumber, etc.	94.44
H. A. McElroy & Co., supplies	1.50
B. G. Laundry Co., laundry	60.51
Mrs. J. R. Stewart, rug	2.00
J. R. Campbell, hauling	4.45
Adams & Daugherty, coal	44.73
L. L. Willis & Co., dry goods	26.52
American Hardware Co., supplies	13.70
Farnsworth Electric Co., electrical supplies	1.15
Joe Thompson cutting trees	20.00
Jordan McCurdy, plowing garden	6.00
People's Coal Co., coal	6.00
Ben Topmiller, coal	14.40
F. W. Woolworth & Co., supplies	1.88
Total	$3,053.12

The matron, Mrs. C. G. Chick, reports having collected for room rent the sum of one hundred dollars and fifty cents ($150.50), which she used for current expenses, making the total amount expended as shown by checks, etc., $3,153.62.

The balance in bank to the credit of the general fund, on April 1, 1920, after all the above accounts had been paid, was $315.90.

There was received from W. F. Ennis, executor of the estate of Miss Victoria Jackson, a sum of money which, by order of the Board of Managers of the Home, has been set apart for the special purpose of improving or adding to the Home. This separate fund amounts to $465.30.

There is filed with this report a list of clothing, provisions and other supplies received during the year, together with the names of the donors, and the estimated value thereof. This list was prepared by the matron and a committee of the Board of Managers.

Respectfully submitted,
HENRY H. DENHART, Treasurer.

The following is an invoice of goods received at the Home during the year ending April 1, 1920:

Gill's Chapel Cong., Elkton, Ky., Logan Pres., Ky. Synod, groceries	$ 3.00
Mrs. F. N. Quisenberry, chickens	3.00
Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Berry, Marlow, Okla., Marlow Cong., Okla. Pres., Indianola S., one pair blankets	3.50
Providence Cong., Providence, Ky., Princeton, Pres. Ky. Syn., 1 pr. blankets	4.00
G. P. Millionary Society, Bogota, Tex., one army blanket	3.00
Mrs. J. G. Smith, Campbellsville, Ky., Cumb. Pres. Syn., nuts	1.00
Gaylesville Cong., Gaylesville, Ala., 1 box goods	7.50
Smyrna Cong., Logan Pres., Ky. Syn., groceries, fruit, etc.	31.90
Mrs. R. E. Nichols, Paris, Tenn., groceries	13.25
Hebron Cong., Logan Pres. Ky. Syn., groceries	6.65
Boone Hill Cong., one pair blankets	8.50
Mrs. Lou Shaver, Brush Creek, Tenn., one pair blankets	5.98
Mrs. Virginia Eversole, one pair blankets	8.50
Hebron Cong., Logan Pres. Ky. Syn., potatoes	1.50
McKenzie Cong., McKenzie, Tenn., one pair blankets, groceries, etc.	41.20
Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Wiley, Vardaman, Miss., one dressed turkey	4.50
Coy Trimble, Cedar Bluff, Miss., groceries and clothing	14.65
Franklin Cong., Franklin, Tenn., groceries and dry goods	19.15
L. B Smith, Campbellsville Cong. Cumb. Pres. Ky. Syn., 1 pair blankets	12.50

Rev. F. A. Grundy, Sacramento, Ky., one pair blankets	10.00
H. F. Buckner, Bremen, Ky.	9.90
Boiling Springs Cong., Logan Pres., Ky. Syn., groceries	42.15
East Chattanooga Cong., East Chattanooga, Tenn., potatoes and fruit	14.25
Hebron Cong., Logan Pres. Ky. Syn., by G. G. Gough	8.80
Ladies' Aid Society, Whitesville, Tenn., one pair blankets and groceries	42.70
Old Union Cong., Logan Pres., Ky. Syn., blankets and groceries	16.50
Marshall Cong., Marshall, Mo., corn and tomatoes	10.00
Children's Band, Flat Rock, Ky., Princeton Pres., toys and chewing gum	1.60
W. Galloway, Utica, Ky., one ham, 42 lbs.	11.48
Sunday School, Trimble, Tenn., one box apples	4.80
Rev. B. H. Henderson and Bro., Cumb. Pres., Ky. Syn., dry goods, beef and fruit	23.21
Davidson's Chapel Cong., Trimble, Tenn., groceries	18.10
Hebron Cong., Cumb. Pres., by Mrs. Addie Hansford, groceries	2.75
P. L. Rice, Lisman, Ky.	21.90
H. L. Yancey, Paducah, Ky., candy ,apples and oranges	12.40
Millington, Tenn., 2 doz. cans fruit	9.00
Knoxville Cong., Knoxville, Tenn., one pair blankets, dry goods, tablets	13.75
Addison Ave. S.S., Nashville, Tenn., one box canned goods	3.57
J R. Allen, Yewd, Okla.. groceries	4.55
Mrs. J. E. Hayes, Dyersburg, Tenn., one pair blankets	7.50
Mrs. Eva Wiley, cash	1.00
Ladies' Aid Society, Gurley, Ala., one quilt	6.00
Sacramento Cong., Owensboro Pres., Ky. Syn., groceries	9.90
Lynn City, Owensboro Pres., Ky. Syn., canned fruit and dried apples	12.00
Hubbard S. S., Hubbard, Tex.	22.50
Highland Cong., Paducah, Ky., one pair blankets	5.00
Highland Cong., Paducah, Ky., clothing and groceries	16.65
Knoxville Cong., Knoxville, Tenn., dry goods	17.86
Hopkinsville Cong., Hopkinsville, Ky., dry goods and groceries	31.00
Burnt Prairie Cong., Burnt Prairie, Ill., groceries	11.36
Lewisburg Cong., Lewisburg, Ky., chickens, groceries	5.50
Greeneville Cong., Greeneville, Ky., by Ladies Aid Society, groceries, two pair blankets	42.10
Children's Band, Fairfield, Ill., valentines	2.00
Mrs. J. H. Penn, Trenton, Tenn., 18 pairs of stockings	9.00
Total	$671.96

Statistical Table.

Itemized list of cash received for the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church from April 1, 1919, to March 31 1920. Congregational, Sunday School and individual:

Alabama Synod.

H. L. Beaver, Larkinsville, Larkinsville, Robert Don	$ 9.00
Rev. R. H. Morefield, Inverness, Fla., Inverness, Florida	5.00
T. T. Foster, Stevenson, Bolivar, Robert Don	2.60
W. M. Franklin, Birmingham, Oak Grove, Birmingham	4.15
Rev. T. B. Nation, Oneonta, Oneonta, Birmingham	10.00
W. Forest Henderson, Gaylesville, Gaylesville, Talladega	4.02
W. D. Gray, Lakeland, Lakeland, Florida	10.02
Mrs. Margaret, Gaylesville, Millionary, Talladega	5.00
Total	$ 49.79
Monroe E. Jones Birmingham, Rocky Ridge, Birmingham	$ 2.00
R. F. Bozenman, Royal, Ga., Barton	3.20
Miss Kate Canfield, Stevenson, Bolivar, Robert Don	1.90

Rev. R. S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Gaylesville, Talladega	2.00
G. W. Everett, Birmingham, West End, Birmingham	3.57
A. E. Covington, Rodgersville, Good Springs, McGready	1.44
Z. T. Warren, Owens' Roads, Shiloh, Robert Don	4.00
J. B. Mitchell, New Market, Concord, Robert Don	4.00
Wm. Schulte, Leighton, Mt. Pleasant, McGready	5.00
J Ray, Maud, Mann's Chapel, McGready	5.75
Mr. J. W. Sebley, Brownsboro, Mt. Pleasant, Robert Don	2.32
Dennie Deaver, Allgood, Chepultepac, Springville	1.00
W. L. Giles, Gurley, Gurley, Robert Don	1.30
Prof. M. Elger Beline, Rodgersville, Hurricane Grove, McGeady	2.11
Hugh Saddler, Bessemere, Hopewell, Birmingham	3.75
Rev. M. M. Russell, Attalla, Attalla, Talladega	3.50
Total	$ 46.84

Indvidual—Alabama.

Cynthea Hallaord, Irondale, Alabama	$ 1.00
G. M. D. Lowrey, Valley Head, Alabama	5.00
Mrs. J. M. Burdine, Gurley, Alabama	5.00
Total	$ 11.00
Total for Synod	$107.63

Arkansas Synod.

Rev. J. S. Hall ,Searcy, Searcy, Little R.-Burrow	$ 5.00
Rev. J. E. Anderson, Lou Ann, Emerson, Mount Prairie	7.00
Rev. J. E. Anderson, Lou Ann, Blackland, Mount Prairie	8.50
Lee Holland, Waldron, Pilot, Prairie Porter	1.77
L. P. Robertson, Batesville, New Hope, Little R. Bur.	2.00
L. E. McSpadden, Mt. Pleasant, Barren Fork, W. Prairie	10.35
Total	$ 34.62
Rev. J. P. Campbell, Fayetteville, Fayetteville, Ft. Smith	$ 8.00
R B. Roach, Ozark, Fayetteville, Ft. Smith	6.00
Mrs. Jessie Dickson, Paragould, Paragould, W. Prairie	21.49
Elizabeth Bluff, Dover, Dover, Morrelton	5.12
Elma Robertson, Mt. Olive, Mt. Olive, White River	3.71
F. M. Gentry, Dolph, Union C. Ground, White River	2.44
Miss Lillie Lindsey, Forest City, Good Hope, Little R. Bur.	3.00
Rev. W. T. Ingram, Russellville, Russellville, Morrelton	3.20
J E. Anderson, Lou Ann, Bethel, Mound Prairie	4.00
J E. Anderson, Lou Ann, New Prospect, Mound Prairie	7.50
T A. Newton, Hampton, Hampton, Bartholomew	2.10
Jennie Bennett, Farmington, Bethel, Ft. Smith	1.65
P. L. Wilson, Atkins, Glass Village, Morrilton	3.80
H S. Summerlot, Hickory Ridge, New Hope, Little R. Bur.	1.90
Nan Welch, Dover, Dover, Little R. Bur.	2.50
Mrs. T. A. Cowger, Melburn, Caney Spring, White River	3.25
Everett E. Gist, Hattieville, Vinson Chapel, Morrelton	2.30
Robert Bone, Mt. Pleasant, Barren Fork, White River	18.14
Rev. J. R. Walker, Scranton, Union Hill, Porter	1.40
Thomas Newton, Rest, Newton's Chapel, Bartholomew	6.25
Hubert Smith, Searcy, Searcy, Little R. Bur.	2.32
Rev. Sam Ashmore, Pottsville, Cross Roads, Morrelton	1.55
Elizabeth Ruff, Dover, Dover, Morrelton	1.31
Total	$112.93

Indivldual.

Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

W. P. Mago, Indian Bay	$ 25.00

John A. Press, Dover	5.00
W. W. King, Amos	5.00
Rev. J. E. Martin, Austin	5.00
John Muss, Mt. Olive	1.00
Mrs. Nancy Jeffery, Mt. Olive	1.00
C. F. Conjurs, Mt. Pleasant	5.00
Total	$ 47.00
Total for Synod	$194.55

Illinois Synod.

Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Mrs. St. Clair Jones, Whitington, Mt. Moriah, Ewing-Mc.	$ 3.00
Rev. W. A. Cowger, Galatia, Ebneezer, Ewing-Mc.	2.60
Rev. F. E. Bennett, Martinsville, Pleasant Grove, Foster	4.91
Miss Mary Patterson, Lincoln, Pres. Miss. Society, Lin.-Dec.	10.00
H A. Merritt, Fairfield, Elen Grove, Ewing-McL.	5.75
Chas. E. Wheele, West York, New Providence, Foster	15.00
Total	$ 41.26

Sunday Schools.

Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Secretary, Glezen, Ind., Knights Chapel, Ind.	$ 2.30
J. A. Whiteside, Sumpson, Gilead, Ill.	7.76
Rev. D. W. Ping, Humrick, Yankee Point, Foster	5.00
John J. Holcomb, Franklin, Ind., Shiloh, Ind.	4.00
Rev. W. A. Cowger, Galatia, Ebenezer, Ewing-McL.	3.40
Rev. A. C. DeForest, New Holland, Siloh, Lin.-Dec.	17.50
Mrs. Hettie Cooper, Martinsville, Willow Creek, Foster	5.35
John Z. Holcomb, Franklin, Shiloh, Ind.	9.65
Marie, O'Dell, St. James, Lorgootee, Lin.-Dec.	1.45
Rev. G. E. Coleman, Burnt Prairie, Burnt Prairie, Ewing-McL.	5.00
Harry Copper, New Holland, New Holland, Lin.-Dec.	15.00
Mrs. Hettie Cooper, Martinsville, Willow Creek Young P. Class, Foster	2.04
Miss Bertha McLaughlin, Bethany, Bethany, Lin.-Dec.	50.00
Lee Dellington, Vincennes, Ind., Hermon, Ind.	7.25
Rev. W. C. Lloyd, Lincoln, Lincoln, Lin.-Dec.	8.00
Cora V. Snyder, Monroe City, Ind., Monroe City, Ind.	2.00
J. C. Humrichous, Georgetown, Liberty, Foster	5.00
Raymond Rodgers, Geff, Elin River, Ewing-McL.	5.70
T. J. Marvel, West End, West End, Ewing-McL.	21.60
Rev. B. L. Scroggs, Chandler. Ind., Chandler, Ind.	8.52
J. R. Morrison, Burnt Prairie Burnt Prairie, Ewing-McL.	21.60
Geo. Ogden, Broughton, Hebron, Ewing-McL.	11.00
E. E. Yokle, Clayton, Damon, Lin.-Dec.	2.75
Mrs. J. F. McDaniel, Advance, New Hope, Foster	23.90
J. P. Ralston, West York, New Providence, Foster	5.00
Joseph Baker, Galconda, Bethany, Ill.	3.10
Nellie Curtner, Hazelton, Hazelton, Ind.	2.07
Rev. J. E. Cortner, Evansville, Jeff. Ave., Ind.	9.16
Rev. T. C. Balliff, West York, Georgetown, Foster	5.63
Mrs. Aaron Cliner, Galconda, Palestine, Ill.	2.00
J. M. Snow, Iuka, Old Bethel	1.00
Anna Burgloff, Petersburg, Petersburg, Lin.-Dec.	3.25
Mrs. Geo. W. Thompson, Vandalia, Beaver Creek, Lin.-Dec.	1.00
Harry Copper, New Holland, New Holland, Lin.-Dec.	20.80
Miss Edna Albin, Trilla, Good Prospect, Foster	4.63
Zara Showver, Casey, Lebanon, Foster	9.90
Rugh Maglone, Patoka, Ind., Patoka, Ind.	3.00
Mrs. Etta Phipps, Norris City, Mt. Oval, Ewing-McL.	5.92

Rev. G. E. Coleman, Burnt Prairie, Elm Grove, Ewing-McL.	2.83
Daniel Lingafeltner, Yale, Willow Creek, Foster	49.50
Mrs. L. S. Hunter, Pocahontas, Maple Grove, Lin.-Dec.	1.00
Mrs. Olivia Crummett, Charleston, Shepla, Foster	14.73
M. Snow, Iuka, Bethel, Lin.-Dec.	5.40
Rev. D. W. Ping, Greenville, Maple Grove, Lin.-Dec.	5.55
Mrs. Minnie Garrison, Norris City, Village, Ewing-McL.	2.60
Mrs. Anna Glover, Omaha, Oak Grove, Ewing-McL.	5.75
Velma Corbet, Buncombe, Ebenezer, Ill.	6.11
H. A. Manees, Anna, Union, Ill.	5.00
Chas. F. Lingle, Dongola, Mt. Zion, Ill.	3.70
J. M. Gray, Kinmundy, Shanghai, Ill.	4.76
Mrs. Eva Lingafeltner, Annapolis, Pleasant Grove, Foster	3.23
E E. Grubb, Fairfield, Cumb. Chapel, Ewing-McL.	6.00
Total	$418.89

Individual.

Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

F. M. Coger, Elkhart, Ill.	$ 3.75
Mrs. Thomas Gullett, Galconda, Ill.	1.00
Ida A. Ellis, Greenville, Ill.	5.00
Harry Copper, New Holland, Ill.	35.00
Misses Sophia and Emma Kruse, Virginia, Ill.	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Blenkenbeker, Advance, Ill.	200.00
C. W. Cloud, Dalton City, Ill.	15.00
A. B. MClure, Hopedale, Ill.	50.00
Mrs. Harriett L. Garred, Omoha, Ill.	1.00
Mrs. Nellie Monroe, Fairfield, Ill.	2.00
Mrs. J. W. Borah, Fairfield, Ill.	2.00
Rev. J. W. Borah, Fairfield, Ill.	1.00
Mrs. Harry Copper, New Holland, Ill.	5.00
Harry Copper, New Holland, Ill.	25.00
Michael Curtis, Delavan, Ill.	5.00
Total	$400.75
Total for Synod	$860.90

Indianola Synod.

Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Mrs. E. W. Allen, Yewed, Yewed, Okla.	$ 12.20
Rev. T. J. Tanner, Muskogee, Muskogee, J. C. E., Okla.	4.12
Rev. S. Dell, Tecumseh, Highland, Okla.	.65
Rev. S. Dell, Tecumseh, Mars Hill, Okla.	.75
Total	$ 17.72

Sunday School.

Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

J. W. Lancaster, Wagoner, Okla., Wagoner, Cherokee	$ 3.50
Mrs. Edna Ellis, Mill Creek, Okla., Buckhorn, Chickasaw	2.55
Ed Evans, Carnegie, Mt. Vernon	1.75
Rev. S. A. Berrie, Marlow, Clear Creek, Chickasaw	3.40
L. R. Haws, Foss, West Boggy	1.60
R. L. Taylor, Rush Springs, Little Rush, Chickasaw	3.85
Rev. S. Dell, Tecumseh, Highland	.50
R. D. McClaron, Muskogee, Muskogee	6.00
Mrs. Pearl Montgomery, Nash, Liberty	12.73
Total	$ 35.88

Individual.

R. C. Parks and wife, Chelsea, Okla., Indianola	$ 2.00
J. F. Gillian, Mansville, Okla., Indianola	2.00
O. H. Ditner, Goltry, Okla., Indianola	2.00
Rev. T. E. Reppee, Stratford, Okla., Indianola	2.00
S. S. Hueliburg, Prague, Okla., Indianola	100.00
Rev. T. E. Reppee, Stratford, Okla., Indianola	2.00
W. M. Duckett, Claremore, Okla., Indianola	5.00
L. I. Adams, McAlister, Okla., Indianola	2.00
Total	$117.00
Total for Synod	$170.60

Kentucky Synod.

Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

J. P. Campbell, Russellville, Bethel, Logan	$ 3.20
R. W. Mare, Crider, Good Springs, Princeton	8.20
J. M. Estes, Summer Shade, Mt. Moriah, Cumb.	5.28
P. D. Milner, Harned, Ephesus, Leitchfield	7.30
Frank Cissell, Sturgis, Sturgis, Princeton	5.00
Bryan Blankenship, Lisman, Shiloh	3.70
F. L. Wright, Madisonville, Madisonville, Princeton	10.00
Rev. W. T. Oakley, Marion, Wheatcroft, Princeton	5.73
Rev. F. A. Grundy, Sacramento, Sacramento, Owensboro	2.15
W. B. Blankenship, Lisman, Shiloh, Princeton	10.00
W. B. Blankenship, Providence, Shiloh, Princeton	9.50
Total	$ 70.06

Sunday School.

E. O. Bagwell, Paducah, Paducah, Mayfield	$ 11.52
E. G. Atwell, Hardyville, Joyner's Chapel, Cumb.	26.13
Thurman Butts, Portland, Boiling Springs, Logan	4.16
Mrs. S. M. Gough, Gordonsville, Hebron, Logan	16.56
W. D. Dreman, Tribune, Sugar Grove, Princeton	5.60
Miss Suda Galloway, Mook, New Salem, Leitchfield	5.86
Chas. W. Lacy, Hopkinsville, Antioch, Princeton	4.50
Rev. W. W. Rudolph, Paducah, New Hope, Mayfield	6.50
V. L. Pierce, Lewisburg, Lewisburg, Logan	7.30
Peyton Meadows, Irvington, Irvington	2.75
Mrs. Mattie Scott, East View, Needham, Leitchfield	5.62
Rev. D. W. Fooks, Fulton, Union, Mayfield	4.20
Rev. O. D. Spence, Providence, Providence, Princeton	10.00
Mrs. Flora Bushart, Fulton, Mt. Zion, Mayfield	14.00
Rev. D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Vaughan's Chapel, Mayfield	10.00
A. L. Haynes, Morgantown, Little Muddy, Logan	2.40
Daniel Zurrey, Sullivan, Sullivan	15.00
Vera Stone, Crider, Flat Rock	5.00
W. S. Akins, Livia, Mt. Pleasant, Owensboro	25.00
J. Miles Lowell, Herndon, Sharon, Princeton	10.00
H. E. Tosh, Crider, Good Springs, Princeton	9.26
Mrs. Wilson Taylor, Herndon, Sharon, Princeton	13.00
Agnes Traylar, Crider, Bethlehem, Princeton	1.80
Elmer Richardson, Eadsville, Parmley's Grove, Cumb.	2.00
H. M. Cowles, Bowling Green, Bowling Green, Logan	9.87
Mrs. Ione Powell, Calvert City, Palma, Mayfield	2.00
C. E. Winters, Kevil, Pleasant Valley, Mayfield	2.48
Roy Kennedy, Irvington, Freedom, Leitchfield	6.50
I. L. Traylor, Crider, Bethlehem, Princeton	6.57
Eliza A. Withers, Center, Pleasant Valley, Cumb.	2.00

Miss Ruby A. Chandler, Marion, Marion, Princeton	3.30
M. R. Graham, Bowling Green, Mt. Olivet, Logan	16.62
Mrs. Henry Gardner, Maynola, Providence	3.35
Henry Lawrence, Water Valley, Bayou de Chine, Mayfield	2.00
Mary Broody, Glasgow, Lick Branch, Logan	3.45
Bertha Whitner, Central City, Central City, Owensboro	22.69
Mrs. J. T. Smith, Campbellsville, Shiloh, Cumb.	1.44
Mrs. Bessie Hester, Maxon Mill, Milburn's Chapel, Mayfield	4.06
L. S. Phillips, Millport, Briar Creek, Owensboro	6.44
Mrs. W. A. Thomas, Sacramento, Sacramento, Owensboro	3.35
C. G. Morehead, Rumsey, New Cypress, Owensboro	2.55
D. D. LeGrand, Garfield, Garfield, Leitchfield	7.45
J. T. Wilson, Logansport, Lebanon, Logan	9.34
B. P. Plumlee, Wingo, Wingo, Mayfield	5.25
Mrs. Geo. A. Campbell, Millwood, Millwood, Leitchfield	6.40
Rev. W. E. Shank, Sacramento, Fairview, Owensboro	5.10
Grace Robertson, Island, New Cypress, Owensboro	7.27
Frank S. Loyd, Fredonia, Fredonia, Princeton	5.20
Mrs. H. G. Davis, Marrowbone, Casey Fork, Cumb.	6.80
M. F. M. Gore, Bonnie, Ky., Kelleyville, Cumb.	3.28
W. S. Akin, Livia, Mr. Pleasant, Owensboro	13.88
D. R. Terhune, Harrodsburg, Bethel No. 1, Cumb.	2.50
Fred G. Winkler, Philpot, Mt. Zion, Owensboro	4.25
I. B. Read, Logansport, New Point Pleasant, Logan	9.66
J. T. Ball, Knob Lick, Wisdom, Cumb.	.90
Martha Galloway, St. Joseph, Pleasant Hill, Owensboro	13.00
C. Craig, Bremen, Bremen, Owensboro	2.00
W. D. Litsey, Short Creek, Short Creek, Leitchfield	4.00
A. L. Haynes, Morgantown, Morgantown, Logan	6.91
A. Galloway, Owensboro, Catlage, Owensboro	10.10
Total	$430.06

Individual.

Rev. T. C. Newman, Marion	$ 5.00
Rev. C. C. Miller, Madisonville	5.00
M. R. Lawman, Leitchfield	5.00
E. G. McInteer, Knob Lick	2.00
F. E. Wade, Boulder, Colo.	2.50
Ms. M. B. Morton, Russellville	2.00
Total	$ 21.50
Total for Synod	$521.62

Mississippi Synod.

Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

P. B. Shealey, Stratton, Erin, Miss.	$ 2.60
W. A. Parks, Brookville, Brookville, Miss.	4.50
J. W. Burroughs, Neshoba, Neshoba, Miss.	6.99
Total	$14.09

Sunday School.

Mrs. M. H. Lance, Columbus, Columbus, Miss	$ 3.65
S J. Givens, Aberdeen, Herman, Miss	2.50
G. W. Bailey, Walnut Grove, Salem, Miss.	7.85
Mrs. Effie McLain, Kossuth, Shiloh, Miss.	3.38
Mrs. J. C. McLain, Kossuth, Shiloh, Miss.	2.50
Total	$ 19.88
Total for Synod	$ 33.97

Missouri Synod.

Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

R. E. Livesay, Oak Grove, Pleasant Prairie, Lex.	$ 10.00
J G. Holmes, Dunnegan, Spring Creek, Ozark	6.15
Arthur Killing, Exeter, Concord, Ozark	4.20
J. M. Potts, Fair Play, Barren Creek, Springfield	3.80
J. A. Bozarth, Odessa, Mt. Hebron	10.00
Flarine McFall, Phillipsburg, Phillipsburg	5.15
G. W. Harlan, Musselford, Bulah	16.50
T C. Hudson, Marionville, Pierson, Springfield	32.10
Mrs. Rachel E. Rose, Holden, Holden Miss. Soc., Lex.	4.00
Geo. L. Harlan, Clifton Hill, Mt. Carmel, McGee	6.86
Mrs. Ida B. Anthony, Bates City, Bates City, Lex.	9.50
Rev. J. W. Duvall, Moberly, Bethany, McGee	40.00
Rev. J. W. Duvall, Moberly, Moberly, McGee	20.00
Mrs. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Sugar Creek, McGee	1.00
Rev. J. S. Grabiel, Campbell, Anniston, W. Prairie	10.31
Owen F. Taylor, Clinton, Fields Creek, Lex.	5.40
Total	$184.97

Sunday School.

J M. Wilson, Montrouse, Hopewell, Lex.	$ 21.67
Thom. McFarland, Campbell, Gibbons, W. Prairie	4.60
J E. Riggs, Bates City, Bates City, Lex.	13.50
W. B. Patton, Richmond Mt. Pleasant, Lex.	2.00
Mrs. L. E. Lusser, Warrensburg, Mt, Zion, Lex.	7.50
C. E. Simmon, Hemple, Independence, Lex.	12.50
T. C. Hudson, Marionville, Pierson, Springfield	14.00
Dr. G. E. Russell, Marshall, Marshall, New Leb.	11.68
Rev. J. W. Duvall, Moberly, Moberly, McGee	10.82
Mary Griffith, Linneus, Magnolia, Platt	4.00
D. B. Brown, Warrensburg, Warrensburg, Lex.	12.00
Ed Clayton, Grovespring, Elk Creek, Spingfield	1.50
H. C. Simpson, Grant City, Grant City	5.76
Miss Florence Moser, Jadwin, New Hope, Springfield	6.60
M. L. Cass, Lamar, Hopewell, Ozark	8.51
Mrs. Lillie Pirtle, West Grove., Ia., West Grove, Iowa	1.71
Rev. J. W. Duvall, Moberly, Bethany, McGee	17.29
Millard Tabler, Narton, Narton	3.05
Rev. Geo. W. Petty, Sedalia, Highland, New Leb.	7.40
Clara E. Turk, Clinton, Ladies' Bible Class, Lex.	50.00
Rev. S. B. McNeely, Bogard, Macedonia, Platt	3.20
Rev. S. B. McNeely, Bogard, Mt. Carmel, Platt	6.00
Lewis Coffey, Conway, Happy Home, Springfield	2.00
Earl Brummett, Sedalia, Sedalia, New Lib.	9.08
C. T. Underwood, Chilhowee, Shiloh, Lex.	2.70
J. J. Brashear, Mansfield, Mansfield, Springfield	3.85
A. L. Schibb, Otterville, Pleasant Hill, New Leb.	.90
Vergil O. Hopp, Medill, Medill, McGee	3.43
W. D. Buck, Marshall, Mt. Olive, New Lebanon	10.55
W. M. Lewis, Bradley, Bradley, West Plains	1.53
Amy Ross, Albany, Liberty, Platt	27.00
Rev. W. L. Collins, Watson, Watson, Platt	2.00
J. L. Wheatley, Springfield, Walnut Spring, Springfield	2.40
T. J. Young, St. George, Liberty Springfield	1.80
P. C. Epperly, Clifton Hill, Prairie Hill, McGee	2.15
J. M. Mitchell, Greenfield, Greenfield, Ozark	12.40
L. L. Holcomb, Cull, Elk Creek, W. Plain	1.32
E. G. Stewart, Anniston, Anniston, W. Plain	6.75

Rev. O. B. Lawless, St. Joseph, Harmony, Platt	6.85
R. F. Knox, Verona, Zion, Ozark	11.36
Total	$332.76

Individual.

Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Buchanan, Meeker, Colo.	$ 1.00
F. R. McDaniel, Clifton Hill	5.00
Mrs. Amanda J. Lyon, Faulkner	5.00
Mrs. Dora Mahry, Oak Grove	5.00
Miss Mary Marrow, Durango	1.00
H. C. McFarland & Son, Lebanon	2.00
Mrs. Ann Golden, St. Louis	2.00
Mrs. E. K. Doolin, Bowling Green	2.00
Mrs. Bell Mitchell, Lexington	2.00
Mrs. Mollie S. Hughes, Holden	2.00
Mary E. Hull, Channte, Kans.	5.00
Total	$ 32.00
Total for Synod	$549.73

Pacific Synod.

Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Miss Guerdon Sitton, San Francisco, Presbyterial	$ 6.75
Mrs. W. B. Sitton, San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.	5.00
Total	$ 11.75

Sunday School.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

Rev. W. D. Hawkins, Oakland, Cal., Oakland Chinese, Calif.	$ 10.00
Mrs. W. B. Sitton, San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.	5.00
Chas. E. Botts, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Los Angeles	2.50
Miss Julia McCaslin, San Francisco, San Francisco, Missouri-Cal.	16.00
Emma R. Means, Los Angeles, Highland Park, Los Angeles	1.30
Total	$ 34.80

Individual.

T. R. Chandler, Alsea	$ 5.00
Total	$ 5.00
Total for Synod	$ 21.55

Tennessee Synod.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount are in order named.)

S. H. Humphreys, Greenville, Greenville, E. Tenn.	$ 50.00
Rev. J. S. Carson, Cleveland, Hiwassee, Chatt.	6.25
Rev. J. S. Carson, Cleveland, New Prospect, Chatt.	4.75
Mrs. T. W. Moore, Shepherd, Shepherd Miss. Soc., Chatt.	2.40
Mrs. T. W. Moore, Shepherd, Shepherd, Chatt.	1.71
J. M. McKimmon, Trimble, Trimble	5.00
W. B. Erwin, Frankewing, Elk.	7.50
J W. Summons, Winchester, Mt. Reserve, Elk	4.60
Rev. Hugh Watson, Nashville, 1st C. P. Church, Lebanon	15.00
Total	$ 97.21

Sunday School.

C. L. Petty, Tenn. Ridge, Concord, Clarksville	$ 4.25
Miss Lula Gallaher, Concord, Marrietta, Knox	12.00
Mrs. Lady Watkins, Curve, Nut Bush	5.10

T. C. Tarpley, Pulaski, Sharon, Richland	8.55
Rev. F. P. Arterburn, Denver, Bowen's Chapel, Clark	10.00
Robert T. Stone, Lebanon, Providence, Leb.	9.00
Mrs. S. A. Denwood, S. Pittsburg, S. Pittsburg, Chatt.	5.00
Dr. Lawrene Danley, Nashville, I. C. P. S. S., Leb.	10.00
H. Draper, Springfield, Mt. Denson, Leb.	4.32
Rev. S. A. Sadler, Columbia, Columbia, Richland	4.60
J. L. Dillard, Nashville, Arrington St., Lebanon	18.77
W. T. Jones, Sykes, Union Hill, Cookeville	1.00
J. H. Hartman, Antioch, Cane Ridge	7.45
Rev. Clyde Hurley, Cherokee, Cherokee	5.58
L. G. Rives, Petersburg, Petersburg, Elk	10.00
Jno. B. Buchanan, Murfreesboro, Mt. Tabor, Leb.	7.85
S. G. Deakins, Jasper, Jasper	5.89
W. J. Passmore, Carter's Creek, West Point, Richland	9.90
Rev. J. W. Foster, Kelso, Chanp, Elk	2.00
Mrs. C. E. McCluny, Covington, Walnut Grove	3.82
W. A. Montgomery, Concord, Virtue, Knox	7.19
W. T. Stephens, Spring Hill, Ash Hill, Richland	11.35
Frank M. Jones, Concord, Union, Knox	4.80
T. C. Mulheron, Mercer, Mercer	5.00
A. W. Craig, Erin, Bethany, Clarksville	1.38
E. T. Alward, Clarksville, Grace Chapel, Clarksville	10.66
Rev. W. B. Duck, Greenville, Talbott, E. Tenn.	4.35
Mrs. T. H. Padgett, Fulteville, Fulteville, Elk	2.00
W. H. Gentry, Petersburg, Hickory Hill, Elk	4.10
J. H. Miser, Wheat, Crawford, Knox	9.14
Mrs. Geo. Hunter, Goodlettsville, Mt. Hermon, Leb.	4.25
Mrs. D. J. McAuley, Erin, Erin, Clarksville	12.00
F. E. Brown, Palmgra, Wilson's Chapel, Clarksville	14.00
A. D. Crotzer, Hickory Point, McAdoo, Clarksville	25.01
Lucia Hickerson, Charlotte, Charlotte, Clarksville	2.00
H. C. Lemmon, Rock Vale, Pleasant Ridge, Knox	1.60
Mrs. J. T. Morrison, Petersburg, New Unity, Elk	6.75
Miss Anna Hillis, Greenfield, Greenfield, Richland	22.51
Helen Pope, Greenfield, Meridian, Richland	3.30
Elbert Hartman, Greenville, New Bethel, E. Tenn.	11.00
L. A. Hazelwood, Aspen Hill, Fiducia, Richland	5.00
A. J. Curtis, Waverly, Green Brier, Clarksville	4.11
Will Snipes, Morrison, White Hall	2.50
W. J. Sealy, Match, Mt. Lebanon, Richland	6.00
J. J. Burke, Nolensville, Nolensville	5.14
Rev. J. A. Whitner, Whitwell, Oak Grove, Chatt.	2.50
Miss Georgia Hage, Jasper, Jasper, Chatt.	4.42
Fred Landerdale, Lenoir City, Oak Grove, Knox	2.25
Carl Craddock, Greenville, Cedar Hill, E. Tenn.	2.80
R J. Woody, Columbia, Sante Fe, Richland	6.00
A. A. Grisham, Elmwood, Ellis Chapel, Cookville	6.90
E. C. Williams, Nashville, Edgefield, Lebanon	3.75
D M. Baxter, Petersburg. Petersburg, Elk	5.30
J. B. Park, Afton, Shiloh, E. Tenn.	12.50
J. H. Miller, Dalton, Ga., Liberty, Chatt.	3.00
Mrs. Geo. L. Marable, Eagleville, Rocky Glade, Elk	2.50
C. A. Reed, Huntland, Mt. Carmel, Elk	3.00
J L. Ridings, McEwen, McEwen	3.00
J. L. Ridings, McEwen, McEwen	2.00
C W. Harle, Cleveland, Cleveland, Chatt.	5.23
Charles Brown, Greeneville, Gass Memorial, E. Tenn.	5.10
Nancy Steelman, Howell, Cane Creek, Elk	4.78
Luther Traywick, Chestnut Mound, Trinity, Cookville	11.00
J. A. Kirkpatrick, Lebanon, Melrose, Lebanon	2.75

W. C. Davis, Greenville, Mt. Pleasant, E. Tenn.	15.28
W. C. Davis, Greenville, Pleasant Hill, E. Tenn.	3.82
Bess Harper, Maryville, Maryville, Knox	7.00
J. T. Littleton, Waverly, Union Chapel, Clarksville	2.65
E. B. Shoffner, Bell Buckle, Bell Buckle, Elk	5.82
S. D. Patton, Goodlettsville, Goodlettsville, Leb.	8.13
James D. Cannon, Jefferson City, Lebanon, E. Tenn.	1.35
A. J. Miller, Chucky, Philadelphia, E. Tenn.	2.50
C. C. Cloyd, Red Boiling Springs, Red Boiling Springs	3.50
M. F. Mace, Russellville, Dover, E. Tenn.	3.00
R. S. McCollough, Lewisburg, Farmington, Elk	6.09
Fannie Ashley, Beech Grove, Union, McMinnville	6.40
L. Marshall, Belvidere, Belvidere, Elk	3.00
Guy R. Rich, Elora, Liberty, Elk	2.22
F. W. Modrall, Fosterville, Lebanon, Lebanon	6.80
Epps Roberts, Lewisburg, Beech Hill, Elk	11.52
Rev. W. A. Blade, Columbia, McCain, Richland	2.35
Rev. R. S. Lamb, Erin, Arlington, Clarksville	7.50
Rev. A. L. Thomas, Erin, Wells Creek, Clarksville	4.60
Miss Elizabeth Condra, Cedar Springs, Cedar Springs, Chatt.	2.00
R. H. Burton, Loudon, Fork Creek, Lebanon	2.36
Roy Epperson, Charleston, Charleston, Chatt.	5.24
Mattie Wilson, Hillsboro, Hillsboro, McMinnville	2.00
Rev. J. A. Whitner, Whitwell, Whitwell, Chatt.	6.30
Mrs. G. A. Nalen, Cunningham, Shiloh, Clarksville	6.40
John W. Light, Greenbrier, Light's Chapel, Clarksville	2.50
Evelyn Bennett, Eagleville, Mt. Vernon, Elk	4.00
G. B. Harrell, Beech Grove, Beech Grove, McMinnville	20.55
I. J. Swain, Walter Hill, Jerusalem, Lebanon	6.30
J. T. Gunter, Boons Hill, New Salem, Elk	4.00
J. E. Berhand, Gallatus, Dry Fork, Lebanon	14.75
Total	$579.03

Individual.

Mrs. Lee Combs, Henderson	$ 2.00
W. L. Andes, Whiteville	2.00
T. A. Andes, Whiteville	1.00
Mrs. T. A. Leghorn, Erin	3.00
Emma Riddle, Tullahoma	1.50
Rev. Floyd Watts, Maryville	5.00
Mrs. M. A. Mayo, Sweetwater	2.00
Emma Riddle, Tullahoma	1.50
Mrs. J. C. Holt, Franklin	2.25
Total	$ 20.25
Total for Synod	$696.49

Texas Synod.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount ard in order named.)

W. D. Balding, Olney, Olney, Weatherford	$ 35.50
W. D. Balding, Olney, Olney, Weatherford	$ 35.50
T. C. Dulany, Arcadia, La., Oak Grove, Louisiana	4.20
R. Y. Bell, Simsboro, La., Center Point, Louisiana	3.00
F. E. Kirk, Bertiam, Shady Grove, Austin	.60
Rev. J. E. Baggarly, Quitman, La., Bethel, Louisiana	10.00
J. V. Christman, Grand Cane, New Bethany, Louisiana	5.75
Rev. J. L. Elliott, Caddo, Caddo, Sweetwater	20.04
Rev. I. K. Floyd, Hubbard, Hubbard, Cors.-Waco	6.60
Mrs. T. A. Fuller, Jacksonville, Jacksonville, Texas-Gr.	20.00
Total	$110.19

Sunday School.

Miss Emma Loker, Athens, Sunny Sides, Texas-Gr.	$ 2.00
W. W. Larkin, Mansfield, Mansfield, Weatherford	4.30
Rev. O. N. Baucom, Ferris, Shiloh, Weatherford	2.50
Miss Beuna Pittard, Grand Cane, La., Grand Cane, Louisiana	4.50
T B. Scott, Mt. Pleasant, Hopewell, Texas-Gr.	10.00
J. D. Parr, Bowie, Bowie, Greg.	3.10
W. L. A. West, Alvord, Alvord, Greg.	3.50
R. F. Williams, Alvord, Center Grove	1.00
Rev. J. D. Potts, Austin, Mt. Selman, Tex.-Gr.	2.35
Tom R. Stewart, Whitney, Whitney	4.00
Merle Simpson, Austin, Austin, Austin	6.15
Rev. N. J. Slaton, Pleasant Hill, Progress, Louisiana	1.50
R. A. Tucker, Florence, Oak Grove, Austin	2.75
Henry Campbell, Santa Anna, Santa Anna, Brownwood	2.80
W. A. Fisher, Longview, Pine Tree, Marshall	6.00
A. V. Hawie, Terrell, Mt. Pleasant, Dal Bon	4.20
W. L. Mitchel, Chico, Zion Valley, Greg.	5.50
G. L. Bryan, Denton, Sunny Dale, Denton	5.00
W. A. Barton, Bellvine, Bellvine, Greg.	5.85
Miss Laura Graham, Rustin, La., Greenwood, Louisiana	4.50
John W. Groves, Olney, Olney, Weatherford	7.70
F. E. Kirk, Bertram, Shady Grove, Austin	6.40
Rev. W. B. Andres, Gainesville, Gainesville, Denton	5.60
Mrs. Sumner Barnett, Bertram, Mt. Zion, Austin	3.90
Chas. Bridges, Jacksonville, Union	11.00
F B. Meeks, Caushatter, La., Bethany, Louisiana	9.35
Helen Bradford, Dallas, Texas, Dallas, Dallas-Bon.	7.67
Rev. A. W. Yell, Longview, Longview, Marshall	2.65
G. E. Mitchell, Montague, Mt. Tabor, Denton	7.00
A. M. Pleasant, Chico, Chico, Greg.	3.25
D. L. Sarrels, Bogota, Bogota, Dallas-Bon.	5.00
Total	$151.02

Individual.

Rev. J. W. Pearson, Tehuacana, Texas	$ 1.04
Gettes McCoal, Nocona, Texas	1.00
Mrs. S. H. Rodden, Velera, Texas	10.00
E. W. Jennings, Ralls, Texas	2.00
W. B. Farmer and wife, Ladonia, Texas	20.00
J. C. Gatewood, Godley, Texas	5.00
Miss Ella McGuire, Arcadia, Texas	10.00
R. M. Castleman, Austin, Texas	100.00
S. Legon and Family, Pecos, Texas	10.00
Mrs. Sawyer, Midlothian, Texas	1.00
J. F. Bryson, Midlothian, Texas	1.00
W. E. Bryson, Midlothian, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Etta Bryson, Midlothian, Texas	1.00
Total	$163.54
Total for Synod	$424.75

West Texas and New Mexico Synod.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount and in order named.)

O. A. Mealer, Floydada, Floydada, Amorilla	$ 1.95
Total	$ 1.95

Sunday School.

R. N. James, Quanah, Texas, Quanah, Amorilla	1.75
Miss Gladys Collins, Lubbock, Lubbock, Amorilla	2.50

Rev. O. N. Baucom, Ferris, Ferris, Weatherford	3.25
Total	$ 7.50
Total for Synod	$ 9.45

West Tennessee Synod.

(Name, post office, congregation, Presbytery, and amount ard in order named.)

M. Bradford, Martin, Obion, Hopewell	$ 5.00
Will L. McCoy, Henry, Henry, Hopewell	12.00
Total	17.00

Sunday School.

D. H. Patterson, Bradford, Bradford, Hopewell	$ 3.00
Rev. J. H. Thomas, Dyer, Dyer, Obion	6.20
J. B. Melton, Paris, Oak Hill	2.00
L R. Brooks, Jackson, Jackson, Madison	12.85
Eleeta Smith, Atoka, Atoka, Memphis	1.50
R H. Jackson, Sharon, Sharon, Hopewell	5.90
Mrs. W. R. Holmes, Kenton, Kenton, Obion	6.50
H. C. Smith, Trezevant, Trezevant, Hopewell	5.75
Mrs. J. H. Smith, Kenton, Mason Hall, Obion	2.75
John B. Nabors, Saulsbury, Hopewell, Madison	8.10
W. H. Harper, Union City, Beech, Obion	1.50
Jarret Anderson, Paris, Gum Springs, Hopewell	3.25
A. W. Owens, McKenzie, McKenzie, Hopewell	24.07
Miss Lois Snowden, Brunswick, Brunswick, Memphis	1.80
J. H. Burkeen, Newbern, Palestine, Obion	1.75
W. L. Pearson, Jackson, Claybrook, Madison	8.00
C D. Alexander, Newbern, Union Grove, Obion	1.50
Thomas G. Speight, Obion, Obion, Obion	1.00
E. T. Penn, Rives, Crittendon Grove, Obion	4.65
D. F. Terrall, Gleason, Gleason, Hopewell	5.00
Rev. E. Rueb, Obion, Cloverdale, Obion	3.00
Mrs. Ola Harwood, Atwood, Atwood, Hopewell	19.45
Mrs. Josephine Shaw, McKenzie, Pilgrim Rest, Hopewell	2.95
Robt. Sanford, Henderson, Oak Grove, Madison	1.50
A. E. Kernodle, Bethel Springs, New Salem, Madison	1.95
A. B. Hamm, Ramer, Mt. Vernon, Madison	5.85
A. B. Hamm, Ramer, Ramer, Madison	5.00
C. F. Patterson, Olive Hill, Olive Hill, Madison	3.15
J. W. Cochran, Newbern, New Bethlehem, Obion	13.00
Gregory Denny, Milan, Milan, Hopewell	3.38
Joseph McAnulty, Bolivar, Bolivar, Madison	5.45
Rev. S. H. Braley, Sharon, Hopewell, Hopewell	2.25
E. B. Perry, Halls, Poplar Grove, Obion	10.50
L. T. Holland, Dyer, Bells Chapel, Obion	9.00
A. M. Lawrence, Trenton, Davidson's Chapel, Hopewell	3.15
J. B. Garner, Trimble, Cool Springs, Obion	7.50
Eucal Grisham, Newbern, Newbern, Obion	10.00
James Pickett, Whitwell, New Hope, Madison	2.22
W. B. Thorne, Troy, Mt. Ararant, Obion	5.50
S. G. Patterson, Kerrville, West Union, Memphis	6.00
Ruby Kettner, Atoka, Pleasant Union, Memphis	2.45
Total	$231.32

Individual.

Rev. Richard Inge, Bailey, W. Tenn.	$ 2.00
J. H. Longford and Wife, Henry, W. Tenn.	5.00
Total	$ 7.00
Total for Synod	$255.32

Offerings by Synods from April 1, 1919, to March 31, 1920.

Synod.	Cong.	S. S.	Ind.	Total.
Alabama	$ 49.79	$ 46.84	$ 11.00	$ 107.63
Arkansas	34.62	112.93	47.00	194.55
Illinois	41.26	418.89	400.75	860.90
Indianola	17.72	35.88	117.00	170.60
Kentucky	70.06	430.06	21.50	521.62
Mississippi	14.09	19.88	———	33.97
Missouri	184.97	332.76	32.00	549.73
Pacific	11.75	34.80	5.00	51.55
Tennessee	97.21	579.03	20.25	696.49
Texas	110.19	151.02	163.54	424.75
West Texas and New Mexico	1.95	7.50	———	9.45
West Tennessee	17.00	231.32	7.00	255.32
Total	$ 650.61	$2,400.91	$ 825.04	$3,876.56

Dsbnrsements to Beneficiaries—Payment for May 1st, 1919.

(Name, post office, Presbytery, Synod, and amount.)

Rev. W. H. H. King; Bogota, Texas; Sweetwater; Texas	$ 20.00
Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Ala.	20.00
Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marmaduke, Ark.; West Prairie; Ark.	20.00
Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dal.-Bon.; Tex.	20.00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Speeglesville, Tex.; Austin; Texas	20.00
Mrs. Eva Jones; Ft. Worth, Texas; Weatherford; Texas	20.00
Mrs. Fannie Davis; Gleason, Tenn.; Hopewell; West Tennessee	20.00
Mrs. Martha E. Gracy; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Ala.	18.00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff, Miss.; Miss.; Miss.	20.00
Rev. G. B. Hester; Ringgold, Tex.; Gregory; Texas	20.00
Rev. G. W. Hilton; Newbern, Tenn.; Obion; W. Tenn.	20.00
Rev. J. B. Lowey; Vicksburg, Ky.; Princeton; Ky.	20.00
Mrs. Annie L. Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Ark.	20.00
Mrs. D. A. Knox; Ft. Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas	20.00
Mrs. M. A. Laird; Saulsbury, Tenn; Madison; W. Tenn.	20.00
Mrs. Mary Wells; Tulsa, Okla.; McGee; Mo.	18.00
Rev. N. T. Hopkins; Milan, Tenn.; Hopewell; W. Tenn.	20.00
Rev. James M. Ragan; Carrolton, Mo.; Platte; Mo.	18.00
Mrs. Hattie Wilson; Marengo, Ind.; Ind.; Ill.	20.00
Mrs. R. A. Berry; Tulsa, Okla.; McGee; Mo.	16.00
Rev. T. E. Rippee; Stratford, Okla.; Chickasaw; Indianola	16.00
Mrs. M. A. Zellner; Arlington, Tenn.; Memphis; W. Tenn.	18.00
Rev. F. M. Griffith; Garza, Tex.; Denton; Texas	16.00
Rev. Richard Inge; Bailey, Tenn; Memphis; W. Tenn.	20.00
Rev. D. J. Moore; Mt. Vernon, Tex.; Tex.-Gr.; Texas	16.00
Mrs. R. L. Mason; Chattanooga, Tenn.; Chatt.; Tenn.	18.00
Rev. G. B. Russell; Los Angeles, Cal.; Los Angeles; Pacific	20.00
Rev. W. H. Kelley; Neshoba, Miss.; Miss.; Miss.	18.00
Mrs. J. G. Anderson; Memphis, Tenn.; Memphis; W. Tenn.	16.00
Rev. G. B. Russell; Los Angeles, Cal.; for 3rd and 4th quarter last year	40.00
J. G. Denhardt; Home at Bowling Green, Ky.	300.00
C. V. Oakley; Home at Bowling Green, Ky.	100.00
C. V. Oakley; Home at Bowling Green, Ky.	100.00
Total	$1,088.00

Payment for August 1, 1919.

Rev. W. H. H. King; Bogota, Tex.; Sweetwater; Texas	$ 25.00
Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Ala.	25.00
Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marmaduke, Ark.; West Prairie; Ark.	25.00
Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dallas-Bonham; Texas	25.00

Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Speeglesville, Tex.; Austin; Texas	25.00
Mrs. Eva Jones; Ft. Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas	25.00
Mrs. Fannie Davis; Gleason, Tenn.; Hopewell; W. Tenn.	25.00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff; Miss.; Miss.	25.00
Rev. G. B. Hester; Ringgold, Tex.; Gregory; Texas	25.00
Rev. G. W. Hilton; Newbern, Tenn.; Obion; W. Tenn.	25.00
Mrs. Annie L. Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Ark.	25.00
Mrs. D. A. Knox, Ft. Worth, Texas; Weatherford; Texas	25.00
Mrs. M. A. Laird; Saulsbury, Tenn.; Madison; W. Tenn.	25.00
Rev. N. T. Hopkins; Milan, Tenn.; Hopewell; W. Tenn.	25.00
Mrs. Hattie Wilson; Marengo, Ind.; Indiana; Illinois	25.00
Rev. Richard Inge; Bailey, Tenn.; Memphis; W. Tenn.	25.00
Rev. James M. Ragan; Tina, Mo.; Platte; Mo.	22.50
Mrs. M. A. Zellner; Arlington, Tenn.; Memphis, Tenn; W. Tenn.	22.50
Mrs. R. L. Mason; Chattanooga, Tenn; Chattanooga; Tenn.	22.50
Rev. W. H. Kelley; Neshoba, Miss.; Miss.; Miss.	22.50
Mrs. Martha E. Gracy; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Ala.	22.50
Mrs. Mary Wells; Seymour, Mo.; McGee; Mo.	20.00
Mrs. R. A. Berry; Tulsa, Okla;. McGee; Mo.	20.00
Rev. T. E. Rippee; Stratford, Okla.; Chickasaw; Indianola	20.00
Rev. F. M. Griffith; Denton, Tex.; Denton; Texas	20.00
Mrs. J. G. Anderson; Memphis, Tenn.; Memphis; W. Tenn.	20.00
Mrs. Edith Davis; Mansfield, Mo.; Springfield; Mo.	20.00
Mrs. J. P. Redman; Alvord, Tex.; Gregory; Texas	25.00
J. G. Denhardt; Home at Bowling Green, Ky.	400.00
J. G. Denhardt; Home at Bowling Green, Ky.	300.00
Total	$1,355.00

Payment for November 1, 1919.

Rev. W. H. H. King; Bogota, Tex.; Sweetwater; Texas	$ 25.00
Rev. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Ala.	25.00
Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marmaduke, Ark.; West Prairie; Ark.	25.00
Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dallas-Bonham; Texas	25.00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Speeglesville, Tex.; Austin; Texas	25.00
Mrs. Eva Jones; Ft. Worth, Tex.; Weatherford; Texas	25.00
Mrs. Fannie Davis; Gleason, Tenn.; Hopewell; W. Tenn.	25.00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert; Cedar Bluff; Miss.; Miss.	25.00
Rev. G. B. Hester;. Ringgold, Tex.; Gregory; Texas	25.00
Rev. G. W. Hilton; Trimble, Tenn.; Obion; W .Tenn.	25.00
Mrs. Annie L. Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Ark.	25.00
Mrs. D. A. Knox, Ft. Worth, Texas; Weatherford; Texas	25.00
Mrs. M. A. Laird; Saulsbury, Tenn.; Madison; W. Tenn.	25.00
Rev. N. T. Hopkins; Milan, Tenn.; Hopewell; W. Tenn.	25.00
Mrs. J. P. Redman; Alvord, Tex.; Gregory; Texas	25.00
Mrs. Hattie Wilson; Marengo, Ind.; Indiana; Ill.	22.50
Rev. James M. Ragan; Tina, Mo.; Platte; Mo.	22.50
Mrs. M. A. Zellner; Arlington, Tenn.; Memphis; W. Tenn.	22.50
Mrs. R. L. Mason; Chattanooga, Tenn.; Chattanooga; Tenn.	22.50
Rev. W. H. Kelley; Neshoba, Miss.; Miss.; Miss.	22.50
Mrs. Martha E. Gracey; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Ala.	22.50
Mrs. Mary Wells; Seymour, Mo.; McGee; Mo.	20.00
Mrs. R. A. Berry; Mt. Olive, Ill.; McGee; Mo.	20.00
Rev. T. E. Rippee; Stratford, Okla.; Chickasaw; Indianola	20.00
Rev. F. M. Griffith; Denton, Tex.; Denton; Texas	20.00
Mrs. J. G. Anderson; Memphis, Tenn.; Memphis; W. Tenn.	20.00
Mrs. Edith Davis; Mansfield, Mo.; Springfield; Mo.	20.00
Rev. E. W. Jennings; Ralls, Tex.; Amorilla; Texas	22.50
J. G. Denhardt; Home at Bowling Green, Ky.	300.00
J. G. Denhardt; Home at Bowling Green, Ky.	500.00
Total	$1,452.50

Payment for February 1, 1920.

Rev. W. H. H. King; Bogota, Tex.; Sweetwater; Texas	$ 25.00
Rev. E. D. Stockton; Marmaduke, Ark.; West Prairie; Ark.	25.00
Rev. J. H. Day; Detroit, Tex.; Dallas-Bonham; Texas	25.00
Mrs. J. C. Marshall; Speeglesville, Tex.; Austin; Texas	25.00
Mrs. Eva Jones; Ft. Worth, Texas; Weatherford; Texas	25.00
Mrs. Fannie Davis; Gleason, Tenn.; Hopewell; W. Tenn.	25.00
Mrs. R. H. Halbert; West Point, Miss.; Miss.; Miss.	25.00
Rev. G. B. Hester; Ringgold, Tex.; Gregory; Texas	25.00
Mrs. Annie L. Hogue; Monticello, Ark.; Bartholomew; Ark.	25.00
Mrs. D. A. Knox, Ft. Worth, Texas; Weatherford; Texas	25.00
Mrs. M. A. Laird; Saulsbury, Tenn.; Madison; W. Tenn.	25.00
Mrs. J. P. Redman; Alvord, Tex.; Gregory; Texas	25.00
Mrs. Hattie Wilson; Marengo, Ind.; Ill.	22.50
Rev. James M. Ragan; Tina, Mo.; Platte; Mo.	22.50
Mrs. M. A. Zellner; Arlington, Tenn.; Memphis; W. Tenn.	22.50
Mrs. R. L. Mason; Chattanooga, Tenn.; Chattanooga; Tenn.	22.50
Rev. W. H. Kelley; Neshoba, Miss.; Miss.; Miss.	22.50
Mrs. Martha Gracy; Lakeland, Fla.; Florida; Ala.	22.50
Mrs. Mary Wells; Seymour, Mo.; McGee; Mo.	20.00
Mrs. R. A. Berry; Unionville, Mo.; McGee; Mo.	20.00
Rev. T. E. Rippee; Stratford, Okla.; Chickasaw; Indianola	20.00
Rev. F. M. Griffith; Denton, Texas; Denton; Texas	20.00
Mrs. J. G. Anderson; Memphis, Tenn.; Memphis; W. Tenn.	20.00
Mrs. Edith Davis; Mansfield, Mo.; Springfield; Mo.	20.00
Rev. E. W. Jennings, Ralls, Tex.; Amorilla; Texas	22.50
Mrs. C. S. Hagler; Gadsden, Ala.; Talladega; Ala.	22.50
Rev. G. W. May; Norris City, Ill.; Ewing-McLin; Illinois	25.00
Rev. James Menzies; Columbia, Ky.; Cumberland; Ky.	20.00
Rev. N. T. Hopkins; Milan, Tenn.; Hopewell; W. Tenn.	25.00
H. H. Denhardt; Home at Bowling Green, Ky.	400.00
H. H. Denhardt; Home at Bowling Green, Ky.	500.00
Total	$1,570.00
Grand total to beneficiaries	$5,465.50

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE OF THE BOARD.

Distress Calls.

(Date, Check to Whom, For What Purpose, and Amount.)

May 6, 1919; Rev. S. Dell; sickness	$ 15.00
June 2, 1919; Rev. E. D. Stockton; prolonged sickness	10.00
Aug. 16, 1919; Rev. F. A. Clampett; sickness	15.00
Sept. 30, 1919; Rev. E. W. Jennings; sickness in family	15.00
Oct. 6, 1919; Rev. Byrd Phillips; prolonged sickness	50.00
Dec. 22, 1919; Rev. A. S. Johnson; physical disability	25.00
Dec. 22, 1919; Rev. G. W. May; sickness	25.00
Feb. 27, 1920; J. M. Holley; funeral expenses Rev. Inge	45.00
Feb. 27, 1920; Rev. J. J. Smith; sickness	20.00
Mar. 25, 1920; Rev. G. W. May; sickness	25.00
Total	$ 245.00

Expense of Home.

May 3, 1919; Claude L. Thomas Imp. Co.; garden plow	$ 4.00
July 9, 1919; Rev. C. A. Galloway; repair of home	300.00
July 21, 1919; Rev. C. A. Galloway; repair of home	200.00
Sept. 16, 1919; H. E. Stone; coal	76.00
Oct. 6, 1919; Singer Sewing Machine Co.; sewing machine	35.70
Feb. 27, 1920; American Hardware Co.; double oven range stove	224.75
Total	$ 840.45

Postage for Office.

April 24, 1919; J. A. McLane; postage	$	3.00
April 26, 1919; J. A. McLane; postage		3.00
May 1, 1919; J. A. McLane; postage		5.00
May 2, 1919; J. A. McLane; postage		3.00
July 30, 1919; J. A. McLane; postage		2.00
Sept. 16, 1919; J. A. McLane, postage		6.00
Oct. 8, 1919; J. A. McLane; postage		3.00
Oct. 30, 1919; J. A. McLane; postage		3.00
Dec. 18, 1919; J. A. McLane; postage		2.00
Jan. 2, 1920; J. A. McLane, postage		2.00
Feb. 2, 1920; J. A. McLane; postage		3.00
Feb. 28, 1920; J. A. McLane; postage		2.00
March 8, 1920; J. A. McLane; postage		10.00
March 11, 1920; J. A. McLane; postage		5.00
Total	$	52.00

Printing and Stationery.

(Date, Check to Whom, For What Purpose, Amount.)

April 18, 1919; Bethany Echo; Easter campaign	$	13.50
May 10, 1919; Bethany Echo; stationery		5.00
Oct. 24, 1919; Cumberland Press; stationery		16.17
Total	$	35.67

Expense of the Board Meeting and Traveling Expenses.

(Date, Check to Whom, For What Purpose, Amount.)

April 14-18, 1919; J. A. McLane; expense to Illinois Presbytery	$	10.00
May 1, 1919; C. A. Galloway; expense to Princeton Presbytery		6.50
May 1, 1919; C. A. Galloway; visiting Bethel College		6.25
June 17, 1919; J. T. Coleman; board meeting		4.00
June 17, 1919; Harry Copper; board meeting		35.00
June 17, 1919; R. M. Lisman; board meeting		12.00
June 17, 1919; J. M. Cook; board meeting		4.00
June 17, 1919; C. E. Cooper; board meeting		24.00
June 18, 1919; J. A. McLane; board meeting		14.35
Jan. 10, 1920; J. A. McLane; traveling expense		6.00
Feb. 17, 1920; C. E. Cooper; board meeting		10.00
Feb. 17, 1920; C. A. Galloway; board meeting		7.50
Feb. 17, 1920; J. T. Coleman; board meeting		3.20
Feb. 18, 1920; J. A. McLane; board meeting		8.50
March 20-25, 1920; J. A. McLane; committee meeting		19.00
March 23, 1920; J. T. Coleman; committee meeting		16.00
Total	$	186.30

Salaries, Etc.

May 6, 1919; J. A. McLane; stenographic work	$	20.00
June 4, 1919; J. A. McLane; salary for 4th quarter		30.00
June 17, 1919; C. E. Cooper; salary recording secretary		10.00
August 2, 1919; J. A. McLane; salary for June and July		50.00
Sept. 16, 1919; J. A. McLane; salary for August		25.00
Sept. 29, 1919; J. A. McLane; salary for September		25.00
Nov. 3, 1919; J. A. McLane; salary for October		25.00
Dec. 1, 1919; J. A. McLane; salary for November		25.00
Dec. 31, 1919; J. A. McLane; salary for December		25.00
Feb. 2, 1920; J. A. McLane; salary for January		25.00
March 2, 1920; J. A. McLane; salary for February		25.00
March 31, 1920; J. A. McLane; salary for March		25.00
Total	$	310.00

Summary of Disbursements.

(From April 1, 1919, to March 31, 1920—beneficiaries.)

Payment for May 1, 1919	$1,088.00
Payment for August 1, 1919	1,355.00
Payment for November 1, 1919	1,452.50
Payment for February 1, 1920	1,570.00
Total for beneficiaries	$5,465.50
Distress calls	$ 245.00
Expense of Home; repair, etc.	840.00
Postage	52.00
Printing and stationery	35.67
Board meetings and traveling expense	186.30
Salaries and office expense	310.00
W. B. Cunningham, by request of donors for Education	25.00
Total	$7,159.92
Cash, merchandise, etc., at the Home, other than appropriated by board	$1,202.20
Total disbursements	$8,362.12

Summary of Receipts.

Congregations	$ 650.61
Sunday Schools	2,400.91
Individuals	824.04
Budget Committee	6,000.00
Interest on Endowment Fund	26.47
Total	$9,903.03
Cash, merchandise, etc., received at the Home other than appropriated by the Board	$1,202.20
Total receipts	$11,105.23

Cash Balance Sheet.

To balance April 1, 1919	$ 4,167.48
Received from all sources	11,105.23
Grand total receipts	$15,272.71
Total disbursements for the year	8,362.12
Balance in bank April 1, 1920	6,910.59
Total	$15,272.71
Balance in bank April 1, 1920	$ 6,910.59
Amount in Endowment invested in Liberty Bonds	700.00
Grand total	$ 7,610.59

REV. C. A. GALLOWAY, President, Bowling Green, Ky.
REV. JOHN A. McLANE, Cor. Sec. & Treas., Bethany, Ill.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE NINTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Fathers and Brethren: The following report is respectfully submitted as a summary of our work for the Assembly year. We believe some improvement has been made, but not so much as we had hoped for. We are looking forward to the time when our school will be in position to take the best of care of all the educational interests of the church, and we believe that the time is near at hand when the funds in hand will be sufficient to make material improvement in the school and in the efficiency of the work of the Seminary.

After the adjournment of the Eighty-ninth General Assembly the Board of Trus-

tees met at McKenzie, Tenn., on May 22, 1919, and organized for work by electing Rev. A. D. Rudolph president, and re-electing D. M. McAnulty secretary and treasurer. All members attended this meeting except Rev. G. W. Burroughs. At this meeting plans were completed for the Seminary year. Rev. F. P. Johnson, Dean, and Rev. S. H. Braly, Teacher, were present and sat in council with the Board. There has been some increase in the enrollment for the year, and a more satisfactory condition maintained throughout the year.

Names Enrolled.

The following students were enrolled for the session 1919-1920:
Allison, J. D., McKenzie, Tenn., ordained, Hopewell Presbytery.
Bailey, G. H., Maben, Miss., licentiate, New Hope Presbytery.
Clement, Miss Lettie, McConnell, Tenn., licentiate, Mayfield Presbytery.
Danley, G. E., McKenzie, Tenn., ordained, Clarksville Presbytery.
Gambill, Miss Rosa, Lavergne, Tenn., missionary, Lebanon Presbytery.
Hampton, Miss Sallie, Clarksville, Tenn., missionary, Clarksville, Presbytery.
Johnson, E. W., Bolivar, Tenn., ordained, Madison Presbytery.
King, Miss Katherine, Madisonville, Ky., missionary, Princeton Presbytery.
King, Miss Joyce, Wilderness, Mo., missionary, West Plains Presbytery.
Ladd, E. R., Lacenter, Ky., licentiate, Mayfield Presbytery.
McCollum, J. B., Madisonville, Tenn., candidate, Knoxville Presbytery.
McCoy, L. E., McKenzie, Tenn., ordained, Hopewell Presbytery.
Payne, S. O., Irvington, Ky., candidate, Leitchfield Presbytery.
Pegram, B. O., McKenzie, Tenn., candidate, Clarksville Presbytery.
Reagin, Miss Mildred, Loudon, Tenn., lay worker, Knoxville Presbytery.
Reagin, Ewell K., Loudon, Tenn., candidate, Knoxville Presbytery.
Reid, Mrs. Mabell R., McKenzie, Tenn., ordained, Cumberland Presbytery.
Roby, Miss Artie, Water Valley, Ky., missionary, Mayfield Presbytery.
Suter, Luther, McKenzie, Tenn., licentiate, Clarksville Presbytery.
Tatum, Russell, McKenzie, Tenn., ordained, Obion Presbytery.
Walton, H. C., Bethany, Ill., ordained, Memphis Presbytery.
White, Miss Hallie, Union City, Tenn., licentiate, Hopewell Presbytery.

Members Term Expires.

The records show that the term of the following members of the Board will expire this year: Rev. J. L. Hudgins, W. T. Marshall, and Rev. G. W. Burroughs. The Board makes no recommendation as to the election of members for the next year, but offers for your prayerful and careful consideration the following ecommendation, which was adopted at a meeting held in McKenzie, Tenn., March 18, 1920:

Recommendation.

"The Board of Theological Seminary recommends to the General Assembly, that the Board of Theological Seminary, the Board of Education, and the Board of Trustees of Bethel College, be made one Board; and that the General Assembly take the necessary steps for the legal dissolution of said Boards and proper protection by amendments to charters to protect our educational interests to be handled by one Board."

Board Meeting.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment, on date above stated, and all members were present except W. T. Marshall and Rev. G. W. Burroughs.

Dean's Report.

Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dean, submitted a report which was referred to a special committee. On the recommendation of the faculty and of the special committee, the following students were elected to the degree to which their record entitled them:

Rev. H. C. Walton (A. B. from Bethel College), having completed the Classical Course, was elected to the Degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

Rev. L. E. McCoy (Certificate from Bethel College of having completed a course equal to a high school course), having completed the English Course, and

Mrs. Mabell Robison Reid (High School Diploma), having completed the English Course, were elected to the Degree of Bachelor of Theology.

Faculty.

The Board recommends the re-election of Rev. P. F. Johnson, D. D., as Dean of the Theological Seminary for the year 1920-21, at a salary of $1,100.00, and the re-election of Rev. S. H. Braly, D. D., as teacher, at a salary of $1,000.00.

Treasurer's Report.

The Secretary and Treasurer made a financial report, which is as follows:

Receipts.

On hand April 15, 1919 (report of 1919)	$ 590.83	
Received on interest account	2,148.98	
Received on rent account	106.50	
Received on Endowment Fund	201.00	
Received from notes collected	5,950.00	
Received from Budget Fund collections	1,500.00	
Received on account A. N. Eshman	135.06	$10,632.37

Disbursements.

Repairs real estate account	$ 38.95	
Taxes, real estate, 1918 and 1919	32.27	
Teachers' salaries, balance 1919	540.00	
Teachers' salaries on account 1920	1,440.00	
New loans	7,143.20	
Postage and incidentals	9.72	
Board meetings	157.54	
Treasurers' bond	25.00	
Printing catalogue	15.00	
Clerical help and stenographic work	150.00	
Refund on interest account	50.00	
Balance on hand April 1, 1920	1,030.69	$10,632.37

Statement at Close of Accounts April 1, 1920.

ASSETS.

Real Estate	$ 1,500.00
Loans and Discounts	35,777.20
Bonds and War Savings Stamps	369.00
Cash on hand	1,030.69
Total	$38,676.89

LIABILITIES.

Endowment Fund	$37,574.00
Library Fund	100.00
Income and disbursement	1,002.89
Total	$38,676.89

Endowment.

Productive Endowment 1919		$37,373.00
Inrease 1920		201.00
Total		$37,574.00
Subscriptions, wills, etc., 1919	$45,200.00	
Decreased by change of will	7,000.00	$38,200.00
Total Seminary Endowment		$75,774.00

Auditing.

An itemized statement of the accounts, vouchers for the disbursements, the notes, bonds and War Savings Stamps, the Cash Book and Ledger of the Treasurer, and the Bank Pass Book, were submitted for examination. The President appointed Rev. T. C. Newman and Rev. J. H. Thomas to audit the accounts. Their report is as follows:

"We your committee report that we have had submitted to us the itemized account of the Treasurer, together with all vouchers for same. Also the Ledger account and Treasurer's report to this Board. We have examined same and find a perfect balance. We also note the neat and plain manner in which these books are kept."

Accounts Receivable.

There is now due and past due on notes, interest to the amount of $267.00. These amounts are amply secured by trust deeds on real estate and will be collected at an early date.

Accounts Payable.

Your Board does not owe any past due accounts and have out no obligations except for teachers' salaries, which at the close of the Seminary year will total $360.00. This amount will be paid in monthly installments as it becomes due. The Secretary-Treasurer has served the Board and taken care of the loans and collections without salay. Because of the press of other business affairs and time used in the interest of the Educational Endowment Fund it has become necessary to secure clerical help, and for this purpose your Board authorized the Treasurer to use necessary funds from the income of your Board to defray the cost of this labor. The Treasurer used within the past year for this purpose, $150.00, as shown by the disbursement account, to which we call your attention for approval.

Duplicate Receipts.

We find in the minutes of the 89th General Assembly an order to the "Secretary and Treasurer of each of your Boards and other agencies receiving money for the benefit of the church to issue receipts in duplicate for all money received, said receipts to be consecutively numbered, and that the duplicate copies of said receipts, together with all vouchers showing disbursement of money, be submitted to the Auditing Committee at each meeting of the Assmbly." This Board is not prepared to meet this requirement at this meeting of the Assembly. We do not desire to appear to be discourteous to the General Assembly in failing to procure and to use the form of receipt demanded. As a matter of fact, the larger part of the Assembly year was gone before it came to the knowledge of the Secretary of your Board that such an order had been made. We are prepared to carry out the balance of said order and we recognize the merit of same. However, we wish to call attention to the danger that lies in this order, and trust that same will be so amended at the 90th Assembly to prevent possible loss and considerable embarrassment to the treasurers of some of your Boards, particularly the Board of Trustees of Theological Seminary, the Educational Commission, and the Board of Publication Sunday School and Young People's Work. A perfect audit of these accounts and books, including an examination of the securities, cannot be made at the meeting of the Assembly without great risk and considerable inconvenience to the business of said Boards. Certainly the accounts of all the Boards should be audited and certified to by a competent committee. This committee should also examine the securities and the actual account books, and this cannot be safely or conveniently done except in the office, and at a place of safe keeping for the securities. We therefore respectfully request that the General Assembly provide for an examining committee or auditor competent to properly examine and to audit the accounts of your several Boards, and that certified copies of the accounts be submitted to the General Assembly, said accounts to be referred to the General Assembly's Auditing Committee for suggestions and criticisms. For convenience a separate committee or auditor could be appointed for each Board.

Endowment.

You will note that very little has been done to increase the Productive Endowment, only $201.00 coming into our treasury this year. At the same time

our subscriptions and wills have reduced the prospective endowment by $7,000.00. This has been brought about because of the fact that the attention of the church has been directed to the General Education Endowment. The members of your Board have been loyal to the Assembly's direction and have given attention to the raising of the Endowment through the Educational Commission. The reduction in the prospective endowment was made with the statement that the donation would be divided between the Theological Seminary Fund and the General Educational Fund, and so does not mean a real loss to the church.

In Conclusion.

We recognize the fact that this report is lengthy but justify the length by the interest we have in this great work and the importance of matters brought to your attention. All of which we respectfully submit.

A. D. RUDOLPH, President.
D. M. McANULTY, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BETHEL COLLEGE TO THE NINETIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Dear Fathers and Brethren: We herewith submit for your consideration the annual report of the Board of Trustees of Bethel College.

The work done this year has not been as great as it should have been, but shows a large increase over any record for the past several years.

Your Board met early in July, 1919, in joint session with the Board of Education to consider with them the grave problems that confronted our Church along educational lines. After prayerful and earnest discussion, the two Boards were of one opinion—that the educational interests of the Church represented by Bethel College should be taken care of in a sensible way.

First, we needed a faculty and we recognized the fact that the teachers should be guaranteed a sufficient salary to maintain themselves. An arrangement was made by which all tuition collected would be used in paying the teachers, and the Board of Education agreed to take care of the deficit, if any, in paying tuition for the ministerial students and in assisting in other ways; so that the eduactional interest of our church school might be sustained.

Faculty.

The following faculty was elected for the year 1919-1920:

N. J. Finney, A.M., President (Cumberland University), Latin, Greek, Higher Mathematics; salary, $1,200.00.

B. F. Hooker (services secured later); salary, $1,000.00.

J. R. Garrett, A. M. (Bethel College and Union University), Mathematics, Philosophy, and Science; salary, $900.00.

Miss N. E. Grigsby, A. M. (Waynesboro College), Modern Languages, English, Rhetoric, History; salary, $800.00.

Miss Ethel Bimel Fisk (Bush Temple Conservatory, Chicago, King's School of Oratory, Pittsburg), Expression, Literature, Dramatic Art; salary regulated by number of pupils.

Mrs. Gladys Kelley (Cincinnati Conservatory and Chicago Musical College), Piano, Harmony, Musical History; salary regulated by number of pupils.

Arrangement for voice teacher was left open for future development.

Building and Grounds.

It was necessary to make some repairs on the building and to purchase some equipment for the dormitory. The Board authorized the Committee on Building and Grounds to borrow the sum of $450.00 for the purpose of taking care of this necessity. This the committee did, borrowing the sum of $450.00, which together with interest on same, made the amount of note $463.50, due Commercial Bank, McKenzie, Tenn. Your Board holds Government Bonds to the

amount of $400.00, par value, and these bonds were placed as partial security for the payment of this debt.

Enrollment and Attendance.

Number paying full rates of tuition, Fall Term	25	
Number paying full rates of tuition, Spring Term	18	43
Number paying half rates of tuition, Fall Term	10	
Number paying half rates of tuition, Spring Term	6	16
Irregular attendance aggregated 61 weeks.		
Number in attendance paying no tuition		24
Total amount of tuition at full rates		$ 1,075.00
Total amount of tuition at half rates		200.00
Total amount of tuition from irregular attendance		84.75
Total amount		$ 1,359.75
Of this amount there remains uncollected		$ 94.80
Total attendance in literary classes		74
Piano pupils		50
Voice pupils		13
Pupils in expression		22
Grand total (no name counted twice)		134

Financial Report.

J. L. Baker, Treasurer, makes the following financial report:

Receipts.

To amount bonds on hand last report	$ 400.00
To amount cash on hand last report	257.56
May 1, 1919—Received dormitory rents	9.00
May 12, 1919—Received dormitory rents	8.25
May 12, 1919—Collections by Rev. J. L. Hudgins	22.50
May 12, 1919—Borrowed from Citizens' Bank (interest added)	602.90
July 7, 1919—Interest from Cynthia Smith Legacy	717.50
Aug. 15, 1919—From I. M. Igo estate for Theological Seminary	200.00
Nov. 19, 1919—Borrowed from Commercial Bank	400.00
Nov. 19, 1919—Received from Board of Education	400.00
Dec. 18, 1919—Received from Board of Education	700.00
Jan. 10, 1920—Received from Board of Education	300.00
Jan. 10, 1920—Borrowed from Commercial Bank	50.00
Feb. 18, 1920—Received from Board of Education	500.00
Total receipts	$ 4.567.71

Dsbursements.

May 19, 1919—Bennie Bobbitt, labor	$ 1.00
May 19, 1919—Miss N. E. Grigsby, on salary	130.00
May 19, 1919—Citizens' State Bank, note	244.64
Mal 19, 1919—Citizens' Bank, interest	34.26
May 19, 1919—N. J. Finney, on salary	194.00
May 19, 1919—J. R. Garrett, on salary	211.00
May 29, 1919—J. H. Sherwood, labor	1.75
June 12, 1919—Citizens' Bank, note and interest	574.35
June 12, 1919—Wrinkle Moore & Co., account	80.60
June 12, 1919—Leach Everette & Co., account	31.20
June 12, 1919—Thomas & Hamilton, account	34.75
July 12, 1919—Mays & Co., account	23.1[illegible]
July 12, 1919—J. W. Dishman, secretary, stamps	3.00
July 30, 1919—W. L. Hobbs, labor	6.80
July 30, 1919—W. C. McCord, labor	3.80
August 7, 1919—Bruce Sexton, labor	28.00

August 19, 1919—Theological Seminary Board (Igo estate)	200.00
Nov. 18, 1919—Moore & Burns, account	50.00
Nov. 18, 1919—Leach & Everette, account	268.38
Nov. 18, 1919—Thomas & Hamilton, account	11.05
Nov. 18, 1919—Mays & Co., account	3.45
Nov. 18, 1919—Reynolds Atkin Co., account	14.97
Nov. 20, 1919—F. D. Walpold, account	48.75
Nov. 21, 1919—B. F. Hooker, bursar of Bethel College	400.00
Dec. 2, 1919—Parnell & Ownby, account	2.35
Dec. 10, 1919—W. D. Boaz & Co., account	6.30
Dec. 19, 1919—B. F. Hooker, bursar Bethel College	700.00
Jan. 1, 1920—G. L. Bouldin, account	15.50
Jan. 12, 1920—Southern Star Lumber Co., account	16.00
Jan. 12, 1920—B. F. Hooker, bursar Bethel College	300.00
Jan. 15, 1920—John Tibbett, labor	5.85
Feb. 20, 1920—B. F. Hooker, bursar Bethel College	500.00
Total disbursements	$4,144.85
March 31, 1920—Bonds on hand in Commercial Bank	$ 400.00
March 31, 1920—Cash on hand	22.86
Total	$4,567.71

Bills Payable.

It will be noted that the money borrowed in 1919 to take care of the accounts of the 1918-1919 term has been repaid, but the money borrowed to take care of the necessary repairs for the term of 1919-1920 is still outstanding and, including interest, is $463.50. Arrangements have been completed to take care of all other obligations.

Board Officers.

The officers of the Board of Trustees are as follows:

D. M. McAnulty, President, Bolivar, Tenn.
J. W. Smith, Vice-President, McKenzie, Tenn.
Rev. J. W. Dishman, Secretary, Milan, Tenn.
J. L. Baker, Treasurer, McKenzie, Tenn.

Faculty for 1920-1921.

The Board met on April 1, 1920, and elected the following faculty for the school year of 1920-1921:

Prof. N. J. Finney, President; salary, $1,500.00.
Prof. B. F. Hooker, salary, $1,200.00.
Prof. J. R. Garrett, salary, $1,200.00.
Miss N. E. Grigsby, salary, $1,000.00.
Mrs. Gladys Kelley, Piano; salary regulated by number of pupils.
Miss Ethel Bimel Fisk, Expression; salary regulated by number of pupils.
Miss Willodine Curtis, Voice; salary regulated by number of pupils.

The Board of Trustees have under advisement the election of a teacher who will teach missionary and ministerial students the art of reading, the work to be done in class. In case such teacher is elected, the course is to be free to all ministerial and missionary students in Bethel College, and also to all students who desire to take same. All of above action subject to approval of the General Assembly.

Joint Meeting.

The Board of Education met with the Board of Trustees of Bethel College and in conference made a similar agreement to the 1919-1920 arrangement for taking care of the finances of the school; that is, the Board of Education will use the amount necessary, not to exceed $5,000.00, to meet the deficit, if any, in taking care of the necessary expenses for the school year.

Theological Seminary.

As has been the custom of your Board, the use of rooms necessary for the work of the Theological Seminary have been tendered the Trustees of the Seminary for the next year's work.

Recommendation.

The building and grounds of Bethel College need considerable repairs and improvements to properly preserve the property. We therefore recommend that the General Assembly make some arrangement by which funds may be had for this purpose and for the purpose of retiring the bills payable, soon to fall due, amounting to $463.50.

Catalogue.

A copy of the Seventy-first Annual Announcement of Bethel College accompanies this report, which we trust will be of service to your committee in determining the class of work undertaken by the college.

Board of Trustees.

The Eighty-ninth General Assembly, in accepting Bethel College as presented by the Synod of West Tennessee, in adopting the report of the Committee on Eduation, elected as the General Assembly Board of Trustes of Bethel College, the same Board holding terms as elected by the Synod of West Tennessee, to hold "until the General Assembly shall see proper to elect a permanent Board of Trustees for the Eduational Institutions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church." We call your attention to this condition, so that you may recognize same and take such action as you may deem proper in the matter. You will find at least two names, D. M. MAnulty and Rev. J. W. Dishman, who are also on another Board.

Respectfully submitted,

D. M. McANULTY, President.
J. W. DISHMAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LEGAL FINANCE OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH TO THE NINETIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN SESSION AT McKENZIE, TENN., MAY 20-26, 1920.

Dear Moderator and Brethren: As Secretary and Treasurer of your Committee on Legal Finance I hereby submit my report for the year ending March 31st, 1920.

Balance on hand (Farmers & Merchants Bank, Nashville, Tenn.), April 1, 1920	$ 4.72
Received, L. M. Woosley, Leitchfield Presbytery	26.25
Received, Rev. J. S. Bone, White River Presbytery	27.05
Received, D. M. McAnulty, Madison Presbytery	94.05
Total receipts for year	$152.07

Disbursements For Year.

New Cumberland Press	$ 10.00	
Hon. W. E. Caldwell	100.00	
J. E. Eberts	20.00	
Wm. Hinton	15.00	
To printing, stamps and envelopes (Record Printing Co.)	6.92	
Total disbursements for year	$151.92	$151.92
To bal. on hand First National Bank, Fairfield, Ill., April 1, 1920		$ .15

We have faithfully placed this matter before each Presbyterial Stated Clerk twice this year, through a regular communication, mailed on September 1st, and March 1st; and you can observe have received only three payments on the

amounts, apportioned to the various Presbyteries per capita, as you directed your Committee.

We have in our files three communications from one stated clerk, saying in each instance that "This is the first time I have received any communication relative to this matter." He, with many others, are careless or indifferent or feel that this matter is too old to have special place in the Presbyterial work.

Feeling that there ought to be something definitely done to bring about a settlement of this matter and that I have largely failed to get the co-operation of churches, I would suggest or recommend that some one be placed on this committee in my stead.

Further, that there be some special directions issued from you to the Presbyterial Stated Clerks and Treasurers, relative to the collection and payment of this obligation.

Obediently yours,
REV. J. L. HUDGINS.
REV. W. H. McLESKY.
REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Secretary and Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TITHING.

Never before in the history of our Church was there as much intelligent interest manifested in the Bible doctrine of tithing as now.

More of our preachers are preaching it and more of our people are practicing it. We are seeing the results of this in the more liberal support of our Church's local demands and denominational movements.

The Endowment Compaign is being supported by many tithers . The Budget Plan is getting the benefit of the contributions of hundreds of tithers.

The sentiment in favor of tithing is steadily growing in our Church. Our local and denominational interests will be helped in every way, as we strengthen this sentiment.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That every minister in our Church be asked to preach a sermon on tithing to each of his congregations every year.

2. That every minister in our church be asked to preach a sermon on tithing during every revival he conducts.

3. That every Presbytery elect or appoint a Presbyterial Tithing Secretary.

4. That a congregational Tithing Secretary be elected or appointed in every congregation throughout the Church.

5. That every member of every congregation be asked to pay at least one-tenth of his or her net income to the support of the Lord's cause, remembering that "the tithe is the Lord's," and that we have no moral or religious right to use for ourselves that which does not belong to us.

R. BYRD SHAVER, President.
HENDERSON BAKER, Secretary.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF TITHING FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1920.

Receipts.

Balane cash on hand April 1, 1919	$2,029.78	
Interest	40.00	
From Budget Fund	950.00	
Receipts from Synods	2,699.26	
To correct error page 59, Cash Book	1.00	
To correct error in report for 1919, page 60, Cash Book	1.00	
Total	$5,721.04	$5,721.04

Disbursements.

Rev. Hugh S. McCord, salary 12 months	$1,750.00
Treasurer's salary 12 months	100.00
Traveling expenses, Rev. Hugh S. McCord	78.24

Stamps and postals	18.00	
Stenographic work	9.91	
Printing Company	5.75	
Stationery	29.60	
Express on stationery	1.04	
Telephone message	.45	
To correct error, page 59, Cash Book	1.00	
Total	$1,993.99	
Balance cash in Bank of Mansfield, April 1, 1920	$1,227.05	
On deposit in Bank of Mansfield	2,500.00	$5,721.04

Attached is an itemized statement of Receipts and Disbursements.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. DAISY BRAY FREEMAN, Sec.-Treas. Tithing Board.

Mansfield, Mo., April 1, 1920.

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS.

ALABAMA SYNOD.

Rev. A. D. Rudolph	$ 2 00
McGready Presbytery—	
Nebo	$ 17 00
Mann's Chapel	27 50
Glenn Dale	24 00
Mrs. E. V. Granger	2 00
Rev. T. L. Granger	10 00
Total	$ 80 50
Robert-Donnell Presbytery—	
Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Burdine	$ 10 00
Gurley	10 50
Calvin Kincaid	2 00
Total	$ 22 50
Talladega Presbytery—	
Mrs. Laura Wilder	$ 1 00
Rev. Robert Hudson and wife	3 00
Total	$ 4 00
W. H. McCord	$ 15 00
Rec. C. S. Stroud	1 00
Total offering of Synod	$125 00

ARKANSAS SYNOD.

Rev. W. H. Newton and wife	$ 5 00
Lee Holland	10 00
Total offering of Synod	$ 15 00

ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Mt. Gilead	$ 4 10
Shanghai	3 70
Loogootee	1 60
Miss Mattie Huber	5 00
Mrs. Mary M. Cooper	2 00
Mrs. Mary M. Graf	2 00
Miss Anna Knoch	5 00
Mrs. Emma Hardin	2 00
Total offering of Synod	$ 25 40

INDIANOLA SYNOD.

Rev. R. C. Parks and wife	$ 2 00
Total offering of Synod	$ 2 00

KENTUCKY SYNOD.

Cumberland Presbytery—	
Shiloh	$ 13 21
N. A. Johnson	1 00
Mrs. G. R. Nichols	1 00
Total	$ 15 21
Logan Presbytery—	
Hebron	$ 52 16
John T. Crowles	5 00
Total	$ 57 16
Leitchfield Presbytery—	
Mr. and Mrs. S. Clements	$ 2 00
Mayfield Presbytery—	
Mrs. A. J. Hogan	$ 5 00
Mt. Zion	6 00
Miss Inez Green	2 00
Miss Maude Byrn	5 00
Mrs. Ella Coplen	1 00
Pleasant Valley	12 00
Total	$ 31 00
Owensboro Presbytery—	
Mrs. Bird Shaver	$ 5 00
Dr. Will Stringer	5 00
Mrs. J. H. Bray	1 00
Miss Hal Eaves	10 00
W. A. Wickliff	50 00
H. F. Tucker	1 00
Poplar Grove	16 00
Central City	10 00
A. Galloway	5 00
Mrs. T. J. Bartlett	1 00
Rev. F. A. Grundy	5 00
New Cypress	12 00
Total	$121 00
Princeton Presbytery—	
T. M. Guinn	$ 2 00
Mrs. Ed Gough	2 00
Mr. Ed Gough	1 00
Sharon	23 50
W. E. Lewis	5 00
W. N. Dollins	2 00
Sugar Grove	17 00
Marion	44 25
Providence	11 50
Darius Dyer	5 00
W. B. Moore	1 00
Mrs. Sigler	1 00
Total	$115 25
J. F. Owens	$ 10 00
Kentucky Synod	10 00
Total offering of Synod	$362 52

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

Pleasant Hill	$ 2 25
Mt. Bethel	2 04
Total offering of Synod	$ 4 29

MISSOURI SYNOD.

Lexington Presbytery—

Mrs. O. L. Allison	$ 2 00
Mrs. Mollie Hughes	2 00
Pleasant Grove	8 00
Shiloh	2 30
Miss Valley Pallette	5 00
J. S. Turk	5 00
Miss Marguerite Turk	1 00
Mt. Zion	22 50
Warrensburg	32 00
Total	$ 79 80

McGee Presbytery—

G. L. Jenkins	$ 5 00

New Lebanon Presbytery—

Marshall	$ 72 20
Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Buck	10 00
Total	$ 82 20

Ozark Presbytery—

Rev. D. W. Cheek	$ 5 00
Mrs. Mabel Robison Reid	1 00
Mr .and Mrs. W. P. Woodruff	1 50
J. R. White	1 00
Mrs. Phariss	1 00
Mrs. R. S. Young	1 00
Total	$ 10 50

Platte Presbytery—

Mrs. G. W. Bermond	$ 5 00

Springfield Presbytery—

Mrs. Daisy Bray Freeman	$ 50 00
Total offering of Synod	$232 50

PACIFIC SYNOD.

Rev. C. H. Walton and wife	$ 2 00
Total offering of Synod	$ 2 00

TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Chattanooga Presbytery—

Chattanooga Presbytery	$151 50
Ebenezer	15 00
Cleveland	22 35
H. D. Trice	2 00
West View	22 00
Pleasant Grove	18 50
Ooletwah	6 00
Rev. A. C. Stribbling	2 00
W. L. Henry and wife	11 00
W. H. Rickets	1 00
Mrs. M. E. Rickets	2 00
Total	$253 35

Clarksville Presbytery—

Erwin	$ 2 45
Bowen Chapel	5 00
Rev. A. C. Biddle	2 00
Total	$ 9 45

East Tennessee Presbytery—

Pilot Knob	$ 32 50
Mt. Pleasant	39 50
Mohawk	6 75
Lebanon	4 00
Rev. A. H. Willoughby	2 00
Dover	21 50
Fairview	11 00
Gass Memorial	3 00
Willoughby	14 00
Oakland	6 00
Cedar Hill	9 00
Pleasant Hill	20 00
New Bethel	30 50
Shiloh	30 00
R. H. Bell	15 00
N. B. Lamb	5 00
Pilot Knob	27 75
Greenville	105 50
Total	$383 00

Elk Presbytery—

Petersburg	$ 23 34
Mt. Vernon	26 50
Rocky Glade	19 00
Richland	11 50
Cornersville	7 50
Lewisburg	37 00
Bear Creek	48 00
New Salem	57 84
Pleasant Ridge	13 65
Mrs. Mattie Crain	1 00
Mrs. Mary Sheffield	1 00
S. A. Edens	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Eshman	2 00
Rufe Bryant	1 00
Dr. R. G. Baxter	5 00
Mrs. R. G. Baxter	10 00
Epps Roberts	3 00
J. K. Moore	1 00
Total	$273 33

Knoxville Presbytery—

G. R. Hand	$ 2 00
Virtue	8 50
Cumberland Stand	7 00
Corn Tassel	23 09
Union	6 50
Knoxville	55 50
Lenoir	17 00
Mrs. M. A. Mayo	1 00
H. J. Adler	1 00
Total	$121 50
Rev. L. M. Sloop	$ 1 00
Total offering of Synod	$1,041 63

TEXAS SYNOD.

Marshall Presbytery—

Marshall	$ 24 75
Providence	49 25
Pine Tree	33 00
Total	$107 00

Corsicana-Waco Presbytery—

Peoria	$ 14 50
Rev. Tom R. Stewart	5 00
Total	$ 19 50

Dallas-Bonham Presbytery—

W. B. Farmer	$ 5 00

Denton Presbytery—

Mrs. Alma McCool	$ 1.00
Mrs. Margaret Conn	$ 5 00
Mrs. J. L. Grissom	3 50
Total offering of Synod	$141 00

WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO SYNOD.

Mrs. J. B. Wright	$ 1 00
Total offering of Synod	$ 1 00

WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Hopewell Presbytery—	
Mill Creek	$ 3 50
Mrs. G. A. Hornbeak	3 50
Mrs. Edmund Davidson	1 00
Mrs. Walter Crawford	2 00
J. Will Howell	2 50
Mrs. H. O. Beasley	1 00
Rev. P. F. Johnson	6 67
Ira T. Faust	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Holladay	20 00
Miss Artie Robey	2 00
Total	$ 47 17
Memphis Presbytery—	
Kerrville	$ 6 33
Kerrville S. S.	1 94
Central Church	45 0
Morning Star	12 50
Mrs. C. D. Smith	2 00
Total	$ 67 77
Madison Presbytery—	
Ramer	$ 92 00
Whiteville	75 55
Whiteville S. S.	2 83
Mt. Olivet	25 00
Jackson	38 50
Mt. Tabor	31 50
Shiloh	33 50
New Salem	14 00
Total	$312 88
Obion Presbytery—	
Dyersburg	$235 00
Yorkville	36 50
Poplar Grove	17 50
New Bethlehem	5 60
Rev. W. B. Cunningham	5 00
J. H. Thomas	5 00
Rev. E. Rueb	5 00
Humboldt	1 50
Mrs. J. A. Williams	1 00
Mrs. J. B. Watkins	1 00
Mrs. W. A. Bell	6 00
Total	$319 10
Total offering of Synod	746 92
Total receipts from Synods	$2,699 26

Total Receipts by Synods.

Tennessee	$ 1,041 63
West Tennessee	746 92
Kentucky	362 52
Missouri	232 50
Texas	141 00
Alabama	125 00
Illinois	25 40
Arkansas	15 00
Mississippi	4 29
Indianola	2 00
Pacific	2 00
West Texas-New Mexico	1 00
Total	$ 2,699 26

ITEMIZED EXPENSE ACCOUNT OF REV. HUGH S. McCORD FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1920.

March 12, Greenville to Loudon	$ 1 67	
March 12, stamps	50	
March 18, Louden to Boyd's Switch	25	
March 20, Knoxville to Greenville	1 22	
March 22, Greenville to Knoxville	1 21	
March 24, Knoxville to Maryville	25	
March 26, Maryville to Knoxville	25	
March 26, Knoxville to Sweetwater	67	
March 26, meals	1 00	
March 26, stamps	37	
March 26, Van Ore to Knoxville	18	
March 31, lunch	25	
March 31, Knoxville to Greenville	1 22	
March 31, board bill	10 00—	$19 04
April 3, stamps	$ 0 74	
April 13, Greenville to Washington College and return	52	
April 15, Greenville to Cleveland	2 54	
April 16, Cleveland to Chattanooga	48	
April 16, Cleveland to Nashville	4 08	
April 17, Nashville to Lewisburg	89	
April 17, meals	1 50	
April 21, stamps	37	
April 21, Lewisburg to Columbia	30	
April 22, Columbia to Lewisburg	30	
April 22, Lewisburg to College Grove	39	
April 27, College Grove to Lewisburg	39	

April 27, Lewisburg to Petersburg	25	
April 30, Petersburg to Fayetteville	25—	$13 00
May 1, Fayetteville to Alora	$ 0 26	
May 2, Elora to Howell	37	
May 5, Howell to Lewisburg	59	
May 5, Lewisburg to Marshall	11 17	
May 13, Marshall to Fayetteville	7 47	
May 20, Fayetteville, Ark., to Memphis	8 26	
May 21, Memphis to McKenzie	1 88	
May 23, McKenzie to Trezevant	25	
May 27, Atwood to Milan	18	
May 31, Medina to Bradford	$1—	$30 74
June, 2, Bradford to Sharon	$ 0 25	
June 2, stamps	73	
June 4, Sharon to Martin	25	
June 4, telephone message	40	
June 5, Hotel at Martin	2 00	
June 5, Martin to McKenzie and return	74	
June 6, Martin to Fulton	25	
June 6, Dinner and telephone message	55	
June 7, Fulton to Martin	25	
June 8, Martin to Gleason	25	
June 8, Hotel at Martin	1 50	
June 10, Gleason to McKenzie	25	
June 12, stamps	74	
June 13, McKenzie to Henry	24	
June 16, Henry to McKenzie	24	
June 16, McKenzie to Camden	50	
June 17, Camden to Chattanooga	3 87	
June 17, supper	75	
June 21, Chattanooga to Cleveland	48	
June 23, Cleveland to Chattanooga	48	
June 25, stamps	74—	$15 46
Total		$78 24

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REVIVAL WORK.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20, 1920:

The chairman of your committee wrote each member to write briefly his own thoughts to be placed in this report, altogether constituting the report.

The Rev. K. I. Ingram writes as follows:

We need a sweeping revival; but in order to have it, I believe, under God, we must have a revival of old-time power in the pulpit. We must preach the wrath as well as the love of God. They are crying, "Peace, peace," when there is no peace. We must have balanced preaching, which drives home to the heart, to the consciousness of men both the severity and goodness of God; the wages of sin, as well as the gift of God; the horrors of hell, as well as the glories of heaven. A revival of fasting and prayer will bring this kind of preaching, which in turn will bring the sweeping revival needed.

From the Rev. C. A. Galloway:

There being ten members of the Revival Work Committee, and each one being called upon to make a separate report to the chairman, it necessarily follows that the reports must be pointed and brief. For my subject, I wish to use, "A Revival Needed in the Home." After all, we must say that the home is the unit of society, Church, and State. What the homes are, so society, Church, and State will be. That we are neglecting religious training and instruction in the homes no one questions. Recent surveys inform us that only about seven per cent of Protestant children receive any religious instruction in the homes of our country, and that the

instruction received in the Sunday Schools, Young People's Societies, etc., often is from persons who are not prepared to teach. Knowing that our children of to-day are to be the leaders of our Churches of to-morrow, we can at once see the importance of reviving, or as the case may be, instituting home worship and Bible study. As a member of this very important committee, we feel that it will be necessary to formulate some plan that will be big enough and systematic enough to demand the attention of all ministers, Church officers, Sunday school officers, and others who are, or should be, interested in the spiritual welfare of the people.

In many places we have Bible classes, lectures, expository in their nature, at the mid-week services, and some other ways and means of reaching in a small way this great need, but there is nothing that is really meeting the demand.

Of course some may say that to establish the family altar will solve the problem. This will help; and we believe if this should be universally done, it would make the solution easy indeed, for a real, praying, Bible-reading Christian may nearly always be depended upon to teach his children the things that he should know.

We complain that the Church is growing cold and lifeless and powerless. May we not find the cause of all this when we investigate the matter of Bible study, family devotion to God, etc.?

Our people know the markets, even in the most isolated rural districts; they know the political issues, from the league of nations down; they know oil, tobacco, cotton, horses, hogs, cattle, mules, stocks, bonds—every material thing they know—but what per cent of them are giving any attention to teaching their children anything concerning the "weightier matters"? While we do not believe in formality or any sterotyped way or manner of doing things, yet we do believe that we as a Church should establish, revive, make, construct, or in some other way bring into existence something or some plan that will cause our people to read God's Word regularly, systemtically, daily, and prayerfully, and to teach it to their children. To educate our children in the Bible is the supreme spiritual need of the hour. Prohibition would never have been realized had not the matter of educating the people been taken up in the schools, Sunday schools, and in many other ways. Then let us pray, plan, and work for a revival in the home along the lines mentioned, and then in a very short time begin to reap an abundant harvest of souls.

Te Rev. I. K. Floyd pens the following:

There should be a revival in our former attitude of forward-looking. It is my conviction that since the attempted union there has been entirely too much of dwelling in the past. We are fond of glorying in what was accomplished in other days, and this has been carried to such an extent in the Presbyteries and Synods and the Assembly until many of us younger preachers know by memory almost the speeches of some of the contenders for the "good old days."

The past is good now only for inspiration. A glorious past we admit and we love its history and traditions, but to undertake to shape out present and future policies by those of the past is to continue to lose ground and prestige. The wise government of a nation takes into account the present-day conditions. Business releases itself from old methods almost every year: political parties make a new and up-to-date declaration every four years, or more often. But the Church, which of all organizations ought to be the most progressive, maintains its suicidal sameness; and many are they who call down unpleasant epithets upon themselves who dare venture even into the present methods, saying nothing about looking ahead. Let none misunderstand me. The doctrines of the fathers are not in need of restatement. If they were true then, they are true now, for there is absolute truth in the world or religion is vain. But our manner of advocating them, of promulgating them, must be brought up to date or we suffer. The churches are organized to death. The preaching of the Word cannot be dispensed with. Sunday Schools and Young People's Meetings are run too independently of the Church service. Many contend that only by organization of these auxiliaries can twentieth century methods be attained. Organizations, properly subjected, will be of vast assistance, but at present they are too independent of the other and more important part. When the fathers made their enviable records they did it by emphasizing the God-ordained method of "preaching the Word," not "teaching" alone. But Christ himself served at banquets! Not primarily to draw the crowd, but they were there and the time was used in worship. Busy men and women can give an hour following a banquet at the church to worship

or mapping out courses that could not be had otherwise. Socials touch lives that nothing else touches. At the wedding, a social function, the servants heard the entreaty, "whatsoever he sayeth unto you, do it." They did, and the world was blessed in all time by the power demonstrated there. Doing what the Master says would cause souls to be born into the kingdom by countless multitudes and our Church would fill its mission on earth. If we preachers of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church were to begin from this General Assembly to do in the future what Christ says to do, O what a power would our Church be!

The Rev. W. B. Cunningham writes as follows:

I think our report might call attention to the trend of times and the indifference of people to the calls of God and the Church. The increase of Sabbath desecration—the Sunday base ball, picnics, picture shows, etc. The solution of these problems is closely related to revival work. We need a revival of Church discipline. Church members should be made to know that they are expected to live clean lives; and if they will not do so, then use discipline. I think there needs to be a revival of home discipline and a revival of the old-fashioned home religion and family altars. There needs to be a revival of pure gospel preaching among the ministers. The doctrines of repentance and faith and godliness need to be substituted for much of the preaching of to-day. We need a revival of divine leadership and a willingness to be led in God's own wise and good way, regardless of what our opinions may be. We need a revival of brotherly love that would completely kill the selfishness and distrust so prominent in our Church to-day. We need a revival of fraternalism that would cause us to be less suspicious of other denominations and willing to co-operate in great interdenominational work.

The Rev. A. M. Buchanan writes as follows:

"I am more interested in this one subject than about all things else. A large number of our people, also our Church paper, are getting up to where I was before the Assembly met at Bowling Green in 1913. I saw then that if we turned our whole effort and powers toward soul-saving, the Lord would shake this country, spiritually, as never before, with our little weak Church. With my whole heart I believe in the plain teaching of 1 Corinthians 1:25-28. All the persecution and scourging through which we have passed will prove to be the greatest blessing to this country and to the world that has happened for hundreds of years, if we are only wise enough to see and improve our opportunity. Our Church got the cart before the horse years back; will explain: When our General Assembly was organized in 1829, and on for two or three decades, there was only one matter, or subject made prominent in that great body at its annual meetings, and that great subject was soul-saving. At this special time the Church was only twenty-four years old and had 50,000 communicants. Ten years later, 1844, we had 100,000 communicants. While the whole Church was concerned about the one thing, the all-important thing, the membership increased by leaps and bounds. From 1844 to 1905 we gained about 45,00 in 60 years. These are facts taken from an authentic history of our Church. I have the only copy that I know anything about. I sometimes talk on subjects like these, "Now and Then," or "The Church a Thousand Miles off the Track."

The work of our committee should not be compared with any other matter coming before the General Assembly. The subject of soul-saving is direct; all other subjects and work of the Assembly is connected with it indirectly.

Until our Church gets back on the track, we are going to wilt and wither and be a weakly, sickly and almost a dying thing. We give the remedy in one word—prayer, earnest, fervent, persistent and united prayer, coupled with preachings the word of God and hearing the same with earnestness of soul."

As chairman of the committee, I will say that while some of the members have not gotten their articles here in time for the report to be sent to the Assembly's clerk, yet I know their sentiments on this great question and will unhesiatingly attach their names to this report. Will also gladly say that there is a growing sentiment among our preachers to get the Church "back on the track," as Brother Buchanan would express it, so that the Christ might be our Conductor and Engineer the remainder of the way. We have gone too far away from plain, gospel, soul-saving preaching—too far from Holy Ghost leadings, Holy Ghost repentance, Holy Ghost faith and Holy Ghost conversions: therefore too far away from Holy Ghost religion,

There has been a very decided change in the articles in our Church paper, showing that there is an awakening from our spiritual slumber. May this General Assembly give this subject more prayerful consideration than any other, because our life and usefulness are dependent on God and his Holy Ghost power. While the trend of the churches generally is to ignore greatly these old-fogy, old-fashioned Bible conversions and old-time religion generally, let us call a halt and not go another step where Christ in his Word and by his Spirit does not lead.

J. D. LEWIS, Chairman,
A. M. BUCHANAN,
B. E. BOWMER,
J. W. SIMMONS,
C. A. GALLOWAY,
I. K. FLOYD,
K. I. INGRAM,
D. F. BLASINGAME,
W. B. CUNNINGHAM,
O. A. BARBEE.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

To the Moderator and Brethren of the Ninetieth General Assembly, in session at McKenzie, Tenn.:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: We, as the Secretary of the Historical Society, would report as follows:

We have had no meeting during the past year on account of the distance over which the members would have to travel to get together, and we had no funds to pay the expense of said meeting. We were granted permission at the last meeting of the Assembly to collect funds, but owing to the fact that every interest was centered upon the Endowment and Budget Funds thought it best to delay this matter for the time being.

There has never come into our hands one cent with which to either pay expenses or to purchase material, so we have been compelled to secure just what we could by donation and find this to be rather slow. We have come into possession of a copy of the record of the organization of the first Missionary Society in the history of our Church and have the promise of much more very valuable material. There is in preperation histories of the different activities of our Church by different brethren of the Church, and we hope that ere long we may be able to begin actual work upon this collection in real earnest.

We have no suggestion to make to the Assembly relative to the future of this Society and are willing to do whatever in the judgment of the Assembly is for the best and await the orders of the Assembly. B. J. REAGIN, Secretary.

REPORT OF EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT COMMISSION OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

To the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-25, 1920:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Educational Endowment Commission beg leave to submit the following report:

Your Commission met in Chattanooga, Tenn., June 19, 1919, and perfected their organization by electing D. M. McAnulty, President; J. E. Cortner, Vice President; F. A. Seagle, Secretary-Treasurer; J. L. Hudgins, J. E. Cortner and S. M. Gough, Publicity Committee.

Your Commission instructed the President and Treasurer to invest the proceeds of the Cynthia Smith will in U. S. Bonds, which was done. We purchased $22,000 par value at discount of $1,479.49, as shown in the statement submitted as part of this report. The Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission was entrusted with the responsibility of conducting the executive office.

Your Commission held a second meeting on January 15 and 16, 1920, in Nashville, Tenn.

The total number of subscriptions and amount subscribed by Presbyteries is given below, together with the amount in our hands paid in on subscription notes. The

total number of subscriptions is 4,858, which gives you an idea of the work that has been done to secure them and keep correct records of same.

We herewith submit itemized statement of expense account, which shows actual expense incurred, $1,800.96, or about eight-tenths of one per cent. This has been made possible by the faithful labor and sacrifice of the friends of this worthy cause throughout our bounds, and we are grateful to every one of them. Space forbids giving you all their names, but we know the Lord will reward them.

We have a complete record of every contribution that has come to us. A few have come in cash for groups, and we will ask these contributors to furnish the names, making up same, that we may have an exact list of all subscribers to be published later, we trust by the next Assembly, and the same be preserved among the archives of our Church and to the institution we endow. This will be a great honor roll, and future generations will bless the memory of every one who will appear thereon.

We have not met our expectation in amount subscribed up to this time, but have every reason to expect that the first lap of $250,000 will soon be reached and we think subscribers who have not made payments on their subscriptions would do well to do so now, as the certainty of same becoming binding is assured. Your Treasurer is under bond. We hope our people will not stop until the full amount of $500,000 is reached.

Standing of Presbyteries up to and Including April 17, 1920.

Presbytery.	Quota.	No. of Sub.	Total Amount.
Amarillo	$ 2,150 00	67	$ 3,150 00
Austin	4,210 00	18	165 50
Bartholomew	9,560 00	14	387 50
Brownwood	1,320 00	5	645 00
Birmingham	3,150 00	41	1,897 00
California	930 00	...	.....
Chattanooga	18,410 00	252	19,098 00
Cherokee	800 00	5	187 00
Chickasaw	3,970 00	54	1,690 00
Choctaw	2,860 00	21	234 25
Clarksville	15,000 00	85	3,680 90
Columbus	80 00	...	.....
Cookville	6,500 00	30	552 00
Corsicana-Waco	6,580 00	19	1,373 00
Cumberland	14,900 00	12	151 00
Dallas-Bonham	4,900 00	10	956 00
Denton	2,100 00	31	1,380 00
East Tennessee	9,100 00	74	4,451 00
Elk	22,600 00	120	3,751 10
Ewing-McLin	7,580 00	73	1,419 50
Florida	1,000 00	4	56 50
Fort Smith	2,500 00	24	1,622 00
Greer	1,600 00	10	265 50
Gregory	3,800 00	10	760 00
Hopewell	23,300 00	458	18,217 50
Illinois	5,000 00	9	110 00
Indiana	7,900 00	64	1,696 50
Iowa	930 00	1	1,000 00
Knoxville	12,800 00	81	2,596 00
Lebanon	19,300 00	373	10,422 41
Leitchfield	10,700 00	65	801 25
Lexington	9,500 00	24	11,714 80
Lincoln-Decatur	6,700 00	5	345 00
Logan	9,000 00	31	1,064 70
Little Rock-Burrow	2,300 00	12	325 00
Los Angeles	520 00	1	1,000 00
Louisiana	3,900 00	10	340 00
Madison	18,500 00	348	19,817 20
Marshall	4,400 00	55	1,797 00
Mayfield	17,970 00	625	13,780 10

McGee	5,900 00	3	115 00
McGready	5,500 00	9	345 00
McMinnville	5,380 00	16	101 00
Memphis	10,600 00	369	11,028 00
Mississippi	5,600 00	64	1,129 00
Morrillton	7,200 00	25	1,502 10
Mound Prairie	5,500 00	3	115 00
New Hope	7,300 00	59	2,133 50
New Lebanon	3,900 00	19	1,020 00
Obion	32,200 00	436	16,869 56
Oklahoma	2,000 00	8	557 50
Owensboro	7,500 00	90	1,778 82
Ozark	6,600 00	22	1,184 50
Platte	4,500 00	5	208 00
Porter	4,000 00	1	10 00
Princeton	23,300 00	208	5,281 50
Richland	16,500 00	106	2,511 00
Robert-Donnell	5,000 00	40	1,167 50
Roswell	160 00	1	10 00
Springfield	8,500 00	22	10,266 50
Springville	2,900 00	21	164 00
Sweetwater	2,500 00	9	510 00
Talladega	2,900 00	56	816 50
Texas-Greenville	5,300 00	35	370 50
Tulare	700 00	7	250 00
Weatherford	4,500 00	17	887 00
West Prairie	1,100 00	2	30 00
White River	5,400 00	37	774 50
Yazoo	1,300 00	25	269 00
Cynthian Smith (will)			20,262 81
Tennessee Synod			6,000 00
Miscellaneous		3	55 50
Credit, expense acct., $20, Ex., Burkhart			20 00
Total	$496,280 00	4,858	$220,623 91
Appreciation on bonds			1,479 49
Grand total			$222,103 40

Cash on hand as subscriptions	$ 8,973 30
Bonds and W. S. S.	24,169 00
Notes on hand	188,861 10
Grand total	$222,103 40

Below we give amounts on hand received as payments on subscription notes, not entered as cash contributions:

Cash received	$ 4,119 64
Bonds and W. S. S.	3,040 00
Total	$ 7,159 64

Financial Exhibit Expense of Educational Endowment.

From Brother Hudgins	$ 5 88
From Budget	32 50
From Budget	105 00
Accumulated interest on Endowment account	73 08
From Budget	217 50
Personal advances by F. A. Seagle	1,000 00
Accumulated interest on Endowment account	189 17
From Budget	210 00
From Budget	215 70

Dick White College, Tennessee Synod	619 00	
From Budget	169 30	
From Budget	550 00—	$3,387 13
J. E. Cortner (expenses to meeting)	$ 13 50	
T. C. Newman (expenses to meeting)	15 35	
Edmondson's School (circular letters)	3 00	
Arcade Printing Co. (printing)	23 50	
Dow-Griscom Co. (cut)	7 40	
T. H. Paynes Co. (box and file)	5 95	
T. H. Payne Co. (book)	1 85	
Arcade Printing Co. (printing)	16 00	
Circular Letter Advertising Co.	4 00	
National Book Co. (notes)	37 50	
T. H. Payne Co.	1 00	
Typewriter rent	20 00	
Typewriter purchase	102 50	
For Treasurer's Bond	50 00	
Envelopes	10 00	
Postage to January 1, 1920	30 00	
Clerk hire to January 1, 1920	550 00	
D. W. Fooks (expense Smith will)	69 00	
D. M. McAnulty (committee meeting)	21 23	
S. M. Gough (committee meeting)	16 30	
L. B. Morgan (committee meeting)	8 85	
J. E. Cortner (committee meeting)	10 00	
D. M. McAnulty (committee meeting)	20 00	
T. C. Newman (committee meeting)	8 50	
S. M. Gough (committee meting)	9 40	
T. C. Callicut (committee meeting)	10 28	
New Cumberland Press (folders and postage)	310 30	
D. W. Fooks (reimbursing for taxes paid)	52 40	
Dow-Griscom Co. (cut)	8 30	
G. A. Burkhart (on bond)	20 00	
Postage	15 00	
Clerk hire to date (from January 1)	350 00	
F. A. Seagle (reimbursing personal contribution. Applied on his subscription	1,000 00	
Cash in bank	566 17—	$3,387.13

We thank all who have assisted us, and especially do we offer praise and thanksgiving to God for his blessing in all our work.

THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT COMMISSION,
By F. A. SEAGLE, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEACHERS' DENOMINATIONAL TEXTBOOK IN SUNDAY SCHOOL.

Moderator and Brethren: The manuscript for the "Students' Lamp," the teacher-training textbook, authorized by the Assembly, is in the hands of the printer, satisfactory arrangements having been made between our Publishing House and the author for publishing and circulating the book.

The manuscript was reviewed by your Doctrinal Committee, and endorsed by them, and the Publishing House may have the book ready to be viewed by your body.

It is the opinion of the chairman that the committee should be dissolved, as its task is finished; unless it is the desire of the Assembly that manuscript for a second year's course shall be prepared.

Respectfully submitted,
O. A. BARBEE, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DOCTRINAL LITERATURE EXAMINATION.

To the Ninetieth Meeting of the General Assembly, at McKenzie, Tenn.:

Moderator and Brethren: The Assembly's Commission on Dctrinal Literature Examination reports that no manuscripts or other matter for examination has come into the hands of the Commission during the Assembly year.

A. C. BIDDLE,
P. F. JOHNSON, D.D.,
J. T. BARBEE.

REPORT OF THE COMPILER OF THE NEW CUMBERLAND DIGEST.

Moderator and Brethren: After more than two years of pains-taking labor and care the New Cumberland Digest is before you. The Board of Publication and the operators at the New Cumberland Press at Nashville, together with the Editors of The Cumberland Presbyterian, have each and all rendered efficient services to your Compiler, which he gratefully acknowledges. As to the amount of remuneration for a labor that has also been a pleasure, I leave with the Assembly.

A. C. BIDDLE, Compiler.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET PLAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The last General Assembly said: "We believe that the Boards of the Church have not been supported as they should have been, largely because they have not had a definite goal set before them. We confidently believe that Cumberland Presbyterians will rally to the standards of the Church, and that they will gladly undertake any reasonable task set before them."

We are glad to say that our people have made commendable progress this year in the matter of the support of the Assembly's Boards, as compared with last year's record.

This may be seen by reference to our financial report, which is as follows, up to April 1:

Amorilla Presbytery—	
Cove	$ 54 50
Lubbock	147 50
Petersburg	28 50
Quanah	10 00
Floydada	26 00
Total	$ 266 50
Austin—	
Austin	$ 226 77
Mt. Zion	30 00
Oak Grove	37 00
Shady Grove	73 25
Bertram	10 00
Total	$ 377 02
Bartholomew—	
Bearden	$ 1 50
Mt. Pleasant	14 50
Newton Chapel	115 50
Pine Ridge	14 00
Total	$ 145 50
Brownwood—	
Blanket	$ 69 00
San Saba	30 00
Santa Anna	38 00
Total	$ 137 00
Birmingham—	
Hopewell	$ 26 00
New Hope	3 00
Chattanooga—	
Bartow	$ 96 50
Cedar Springs	12 75
Charleston	212 00
Chattanooga	1,121 65
Clear Springs	6 00
Cleveland	137 00
Dayton	55 27
Ebenezer	33 50
Georgetown	10 00
Mt. Tabor	59 50
Mt. Harmony	27 00
New Hope	7 70
Oak Grove	45 00
Ooltewah	10 00
Pleasant Grove	76 25
Pleasant Hill	7 00
Sumac	40 00
West View	4 00
Whitwell	72 00
Total	$ 2,033 12
Cherokee—	
Muskogee	$ 43 64
Wagoner	55 00
Personal	55 05
Personal	30 00
Total	$ 183 69
Chickasaw—	
Duncan	$ 5 00
Marlow	9 50
Total	$ 14 50
Choctaw—	
Cass	$ 60 00
Good Water	19 25
Garland	7 00
Lone Star	12 00
Mt. Hermon	20 00

Pleasant Cove	60 00
Rock Creek	7 70
Total	$ 185 95

Clarksville—

Clarksville	$ 67 25
Erin	97 50
Locust Grove	45 25
Moriah	30 50
McAdoo Memorial	13 50
Mt. Denson	83 20
Mt. View	2 00
Shiloh	5 75
Wells Creek	21 50
White Oak	8 00
Total	$ 374 45

Cookeville—

Cookeville	$ 56 50
Ellis Chapel	35 00
Trinity	47 00
Total	$ 138 50

Corsicana-Waco—

Antioch	$ 95 50
Corsicana	51 25
Dawson	102 00
Hubbard	150 00
Liberty Hill	21 50
Peoria	47 50
Whitney	90 50
Meridian	36 50
Total	$ 594 75

Cumberland—

Bethel No 1	$ 32 45
Clear Point	26 00
Kelleysville	59 50
Joyner's Chapel	50 44
Shiloh	35 00
Wisdom	18 20
Word's Chapel	20 00
Total	$ 241 59

Dallas-Bonham—

Dallas	57 00
Mt. Zion	23 55
Shiloh	22 00
Total	$ 102 55

Denton—

Denton	$ 10 50
Gainesville	70 70
Nocona	12 00
Sunnydale	45 50
Pilot Point	88 50
Total	$ 227 20

East Tennessee—

Mt Pleasant	$ 38 80
New Bethel	71 50
Pleasant Hill	58 00
Pleasant Vale	3 65
Talbott	40 50
Total	$ 212 45

Elk—

Bear Creek	$ 34 67
Beech Hill	50 00
Belvidere	16 24
Bethlehem	97 75
Cane Creek	5 00
Chapel Hill	139 00
Cornersville	40 00
Elora	29 00
Farmington	24 00
Flintville	22 50
Hebron	16 00
Kelso	130 25
Lewisburg	214 47
Loyd's Chapel	30 00
Mt. Vernon	51 50
New Salem	8 00
Petersburg	3 00
Pleasant Ridge	117 99
Pleasant View	33 45
Raus	5 00
Three Forks	5 00
Winchester	60 00
Total	$ 1,132 82

Ewing-McLin—

Burnt Prairie	$ 79 30
Cumberland Chapel	20 00
Fairfield	180 31
Hazel Ridge	7 00
Hebron	23 00
Lebanon	3 00
Mt. Oval	26 06
Norris City	3 00
Union Chapel	24 50
Total	$ 366 17

Florida—

Inverness	$ 25 00
Lakeland	36 50
Total	$ 61 50

Fort Smith—

Bethel	$ 11 00
Cane Hill	10 00
Dripping Springs	16 00
Fayetteville	40 00
Harrison	1 50
Prairie Grove	73 00
Total	$ 151 50

Foster—

Good Prospect	$ 37 50

Greer—

Blair	$ 5 75
Boggy	5 00
Eldorado	40 00
Rocky	4 00
Total	$ 54 75

Gregory—

Alvord	$ 36 50
Bellevue	200 00
Bowie	24 50
Bethel	25 00
Crofton	43 50
Lake Creek	75 00
Mt. Tabor	41 00
Petrolia	35 00
Mallard	5 00
Total	$ 485 50

Hopewell—

Barren Springs	$ 3 00
Bethel	37 00
Bradford	46 00
Camden	71 00
Friendship	92 00
Gleason	69 00
Good Springs	7 50
Gum Springs	71 25

McKenzie	161 00
Medina	43 75
Mill Creek	57 00
Milan	185 00
New Salem	80 20
Oak Hill	22 00
Oliver's Chapel	24 00
Pilgrim's Rest	40 00
Pleasant Green	3 00
Shiloh	150 00
Trezevant	129 00
Total	$ 1,291 70

Illinois—

Ebenezer	$ 11 00
Mt. Sterling	2 00
Mt. Zion	23 36
Union	41 25
Total	$ 77 61

Indiana—

Bethel	$ 57 25
Petersburg	57 00
Shiloh	26 70
Total	$ 140 95

Iowa—

Mt. Moriah	$ 22 00
Shinar	121 00
Total	143 00

Knoxville—

Beaver Creek	$ 33 50
Corntassel	51 00
Crawford	20 50
Fork Creek	45 50
Knoxville	252 40
Loudon	17 50
Mt. Carmel	37 25
Oak View	10 00
Oliver Springs	40 50
Sweetwater	51 50
Virtue	18 25
Woodlawn	15 00
Total	$ 592 90

Lebanon—

Arrington Street	$ 9 93
Beech	79 00
Cane Ridge	37 50
Cloyds	38 60
Dry Fork	1 00
Edgefield	60 00
Goshen	5 00
Hartsville	53 00
Jerusalem	34 00
Lebanon	17 50
Mt. Hermon	23 50
Mt. Tabor	47 50
Simpkins Chapel	4 00
Statesville	68 85
West Nashville	30 04
Total	$ 509 42

Leitchfield—

Beulah	$ 25 50
Big Clifty	15 00
Clifton	10 50
Dukes	27 00
Ephesus	74 00
Eveliegh	25 50
Franklin X Roads	22 00
Freedom	210 70
Garfield	82 75
Haynesville	36 00
Hickory	7 00
Macedonia	46 00
Millwood	65 00
Mt. Vernon	25 00
Needham	26 00
New Salem	19 82
Providence	67 05
Short Creek	43 00
Talyor's Chapel	80 10
Bandy Memorial	35 50
Total	$ 943 42

Lexington—

Bates City	$ 30 00
Field's Creek	39 95
Holden	15 00
Kansas City	20 00
Mt. Hebron	60 00
Nevada	10 00
Odessa	20 00
Pleasant Prairie	90 00
Rock Springs	20 50
Spring Grove	5 00
Surpise	15 00
Warrensburg	85 00
Total	$ 410 45

Lincoln-Decatur—

Bethany	$ 410 50
Loogootee	14 00
Maple Grove	29 00
New Holland	114 50
Shanghai	25 00
Lincoln	67 00
Total	$ 660 00

Little Rock-Burrow—

Lonoke	$ 20 00
Searcy	43 00
Foster's Chapel	15 10
Total	$ 78 10

Logan—

Auburn	35 50
Bethel	41 25
Bowling Green	179 25
Clifty	6 00
Elkton	10 00
Gills' Chapel	40 50
Green Ridge	32 25
Hebron	58 50
Lewisburg	127 50
Mt. Olivet	30 60
New Point Pleasant	17 50
Red River	6 38
Total	$ 585 23

Los Angeles—

Los Angeles	$ 81 50
Total	$ 81 50

Louisana—

Bethel	$ 29 00
Center Point	50 35
Friendship	15 00
Greenwood	41 80
Union	4 00
Total	$ 140 15

Madison—

Bolivar	$ 177 50
Claybrook	55 00
Ebenezer	50 00
Hopewell	2 00

Jackson	354	00
Mt. Tabor (M)	66	00
Mt. Vernon	260	29
Moorman Memorial	208	50
New Bethel	1	50
New Salem	33	50
Oak Grove (C)	62	75
Olive Hill	119	50
Shiloh	100	00
Whiteville	50	00
Total	$ 1,540	54

Marshall—

Dangerfield	$ 15	00
Hope Chapel	60	85
Hughes Springs	42	00
Pine Tree	110	50
Providence	175	00
Total	$ 403	35

Mayfield—

Bayou de Chine	$ 100	00
Beech Grove	135	50
Bethel	174	50
Calvary	25	80
Highland	112	50
Milburn's Chapel	89	50
Mt. Carmel	24	50
Mt. Zion	213	00
New Hope	34	00
Oakland	78	64
Oak Grove	3	75
Paducah	198	25
Pleasant Grove	63	00
Pleasant Valley	110	00
Rozzell's Chapel	5	00
Union	138	50
Unity	2	70
Vaughn's Chapel	64	50
Total	$ 1,573	64

McGee—

Eldad	$ 48	50
Guthrie	21	50
Medill	36	75
Moberly	10	00
Mt. Hope	49	00
Salem	13	50
Sharon	24	00
Union Chapel	2	50
Total	$ 205	75

McGready—

Allsboro	$ 11	97
Cedar Creek	5	50
Friendship	68	50
Grassy	21	30
Hurrican Springs	4	00
Mann's Chapel	5	00
Nebo	13	50
Union Hill	26	95
White's Chapel	7	55
Total	$ 164	27

McMinnville—

Beech Grove	$ 33	50
Bethlehem	2	00
Hebron	5	00
Mont Eagle	7	00
Union (Coffee Co.)	20	00
Total	$ 67	50

Memphis—

Arlington	$ 33	50
Bethel	10	00
Brunswick	42	01
Central	166	50
Ebenezer	50	60
Holly Grove	27	30
Morning Sun	28	00
New Salem	6	00
Pleasant Union	35	00
Shady Grove	19	00
West Union	117	90
Total	$ 535	81

Mississippi—

Carthage	$ 17	06
Conehatta	4	15
Erin	5	00
Mt. Bethel	39	00
Reformation	15	00
Salem	53	50
Steam Mill	32	50
Total	$ 166	21

Morrillton—

Appleton	$ 14	00
Dover	44	00
Lone Pine	26	50
Mt. Carmel	5	00
New Hope	10	00
Rock Springs	5	00
Russellville	93	35
Total	$ 197	85

Mound Prairie—

Brownstown	$ 44	00
Emerson	40	00
Hatton	28	00
J. S. J. Walker Memorial	10	00
Melrose	15	00
Pleasant Grove	18	50
R. E. Lee Memorial	36	00
Sulphur Springs	20	50
Fellowship	15	00
Total	$ 227	00

New Hope—

Antioch	$ 18	80
Brooksville	199	57
Cedar Bluff	10	00
Columbus	7	00
Enon	12	50
Liberty	72	60
McLeod's Chapel	22	00
Montpelier	10	00
Pleasant Hill	55	00
Simmons	16	50
Vernon	50	00
West Point	41	00
Woodlawn	24	25
Total	$ 539	22

New Lebanon—

Marshall	$ 203	75
Moreau	66	00
New Hope	13	25
Total	$ 283	00

Ohion—

Antioch	$ 53	00
Beech	97	00
Bell's Chapel	93	00
Bethesda	57	00
Bethlehem	69	00
Camp Ground	15	00
Cloverdale	50	00
Cool Springs	125	50
Crittenden Grove	121	50
Dyer	24	50
Dyersburg	342	50
Fulton	130	00
Hurricane Hill	67	00
Kenton	107	25

Mason Hall	40 50
Mt. Ararat	31 25
Mt. Olive	43 00
Newbern	92 75
New Bethlehem	104 50
New Ebenezer	54 00
North Union	97 40
Obion	23 00
Palestine	95 50
Poplar Grove	28 50
Protemus	16 00
Rives	150 00
Salem	29 00
Trenton	65 00
Troy	4 00
Union City	293 00
Total	$ 2,519 75

Oklahoma—

Amorita	$ 91 50
Liberty	115 50
Tecumesh	9 50
Total	$ 216 50

Owensboro—

Bremen	$ 15 50
Briar Creek	20 00
Central City	57 50
Fairview	5 20
Greenville	420 00
Mt. Pleasant	180 00
Mt. Zion	64 50
New Cypress	37 50
Owensboro	108 00
Pleasant Hill	65 00
Poplar Grove	51 00
Sacramento	22 50
Total	$ 1,046 70

Ozark—

Concord	$ 34 00
Greenfield	36 50
Maple Grove	4 12
Mt. Olive	13 50
New Bethel	28 00
Omer	26 00
Spring River	89 50
Total	$ 231 62

Platte—

Harmony	$ 91 25
Independence	51 50
Liberty	50 00
Mt. Pleasant	18 50
Magnolia	6 50
Pleasant Ridge	800 00
Total	$ 1,017 75

Porter—

Caulksville	$ 26 50
Coop Prairie	2 50
Ellsworth	42 00
Union	8 25
Union Hill	9 00
Total	$ 88 25

Princeton—

Carrsville	$ 80 80
Cave Springs	11 50
Flat Rock	20 00
Hopewell	5 00
Madisonville	62 00
Marion	55 10
Mt. Carmel	28 00
Mt. Pleasant	60 00
New Salem	4 70
Oak Grove Union	5 00
Providence	93 50
Rose Creek	75 55
Sharon	85 00
Shiloh	8 50
Sugar Grove	100 50
Weston	21 00
Hopkinsville	256 50
Total	$ 972 65

Richland—

Campbellsville	$ 35 00
Culleoka	24 00
Fiducia	75 00
Glenwood	70 00
Harpeth Lick	53 50
McCains	154 00
Mt. Carmel	100 00
Mt. Joy	7 15
Pleasant Mount	86 00
Santa Fe	75 55
Union Grove	38 50
Total	$ 718 70

Robert-Donnell—

Bolivar	$ 41 00
Center Star	46 00
Concord	5 00
Hickory Flat	5 00
Holly Grove	88 50
Langston	28 00
Meridianville	68 00
Mt. Zion	12 00
Shiloh	28 61
Stevenson	5 00
Scottsboro	362 50
Toal	$ 689 61

Roswell—

Personal	$ 15 00

Springfield—

Barren Creek	$ 49 00
Mansfield	43 50
New Hope	10 00
Pleasant Hope	12 50
Phillipsburg	60 00
Springfield	20 00
Walnut Spring	27 25
White Oak Pond	3 00
Total	$ 225 25

Springville—

Blue Springs	$ 1 50
Chepultepec	38 00
Concord	19 50
East Lake	120 39
Liberty	15 00
Total	$ 194 39

Sweetwater—

Harpersville	$ 50 00
Garden City	28 00
Lorain	31 41
Total	$ 109 41

Talladega—

Cove Creek	$ 108 13
Gaylesville	59 74
Fort Payne	7 40
Milligan's Chapel	25 60
Mt. Ewing	9 00
Pleasant Vale	11 77
White Hall	5 00
Total	$ 226 64

Texas-Greenville—	
Concord	$ 1 00
Hopewell	79 00
Branchfield	52 78
Mt. Hope	5 00
New Harmony	62 00
Pine Hill	90 60
Emmaus	8 50
Total	$ 298 88
Tulare—	
Fresno	$ 49 00
Merced	20 00
Selma	6 00
Total	$ 75 00
Weatherford—	
Cottonwood	$ 44 50
Ferris	95 35
Fort Worth	32 00
Mansfield	71 50
Olney	156 50
Personal	5 00
Total.	$ 404 85
West Prairie—	
————	$ 22 00
White River—	
Barren Fork	$ 171 00
Caney Spring	52 50
Hopewell	27 80
Mt. Grove	9 44
Mt. Olive	83 70
Mt. Pisgah	17 00
New Hope	34 00
Oxford	23 50
Pineville	38 00
Sidney	5 50
Union	55 50
Total	$ 517 94
West Plains—	
Elk Creek	$ 10 00
Wilderness	10 00
Total	$ 20 00
Yazoo—	
Bradford's Chapel	$ 30 00
Huntsville	22 70
Sabougla	3 00
Calhoun City	4 50
Total	$ 60 20
Personal—	
Alabama	$ 22 00
Arkansas	135 00
Kentucky	43 00
Kansas	8 50
Illinois	64 00
Indiana	110 00
Missouri	136 00
Mississippi	66 00
Oklahoma	117 50
Tennessee	204 00
Texas	298 33
Colorado	10 00
Washington	2 50
Total	$ 1,216 83
Grand total	$30,000 00

DISBURSEMENTS OF BUDGET FUND FOR ASSEMBLY YEAR 1919-1920.

Missions.

Sent to Rev. J. W. Duvall, Treasurer of Board of Missions:

August 6, 1919	$ 60 00
September 2, 1919	90 00
October 1, 1919	45 00
November 1, 1919	630 00
December 1, 1919	1,305 00
January 2, 1920	1,260 00
February 3, 1920	1,294 20
March 1, 1920	1,015 80
April 1, 1920	3,300 00
Total	$ 9,000 00

Education.

Sent to Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Treasurer of Board of Education:

August 6, 1919	$ 40 00
September 2, 1919	60 00
October 1, 1919	30 00
November 1, 1919	420 00
December 1, 1919	870 00
January 2, 1920	840 00
February 3, 1920	862 80
March 1, 1920	677 20
April 1, 1920	2,200 00
Total	$ 6,000 00

Ministerial Relief.

Sent to Rev. J. A. McLane, Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Relief:

August 6, 1919	$ 40 00
September 2, 1919	60 00
October 1, 1919	30 00
November 1, 1919	420 00
December 1, 1919	870 00
January 2, 1920	840 00
February 3, 1920	862 80
March 1, 1920	677 20
April 1, 1920	2,200 00
Total	$ 6,000 00

Publication.

Sent to Rev. T. Ashburn, Treasurer for Publication:

August 6, 1919	$ 10 00
September 2, 1919	15 00
October 1, 1919	7 50
November 1, 1919	105 00
Total	$ 137 50

Sent to the New Cumberland Press, Treasurer for Publication:

December 1, 1919	$ 217 50
January 2, 1920	210 00
February 3, 1920	215 70
March 1, 1920	169 30
April 1, 1920	550 00
Total	$ 1,362 50
Total for Publication	$ 1,500 00

Sunday School.

Sent to Rev. T. Ashburn, Treasurer for Sunday School and Young People's Work:

August 6, 1919	$ 10 00
September 2, 1919	15 00
October 1, 1919	7 50
November 1, 1919	105 00
Total	$ 137 50

Sent to the New Cumberland Press, Treasurer of Sunday School and Young People's Work:

December 1, 1919	$ 217 50
January 2, 1920	210 00
February 3, 1920	215 70
March 1, 1920	169 30
April 1, 1920	550 00
Total	$ 1,362 50
Total for Sunday School and Young People's Work	$ 1,500 00

Tithing.

Sent to Mrs. Daisy Bray Freeman, Treasurer of Tithing Board:

August 6, 1919	$ 10 00
September 2, 1919	15 00
October 1, 1919	7 50
November 1, 1919	105 00
December 1, 1919	217 50
January 2, 1920	210 00
February 3, 1920	215 70
March 1, 1920	169 30
April 1, 1920	550 00
Total	$ 1,500 00

Theological Seminary.

Sent to D. M. McAnulty, Treasurer of Board of Trustees of Theological Seminary:

August 6, 1919	$ 10 00
September 2, 1919	15 00
October 1, 1919	7 50
November 1, 1919	105 00
December 1, 1919	217 50
January 2, 1920	210 00
February 3, 1920	215 70
March 1, 1920	169 30
April 1, 1920	550 00
Total	$ 1,500 00

Endowment Commission.

Sent to F. A. Seagle, Treasurer of Endowment Commission:

August 6, 1919	$ 10 00
September 2, 1919	15 00
October 1, 1919	7 50
November 1, 1919	105 00
December 1, 1919	217 50
January 2, 1920	210 00
February 3, 1920	215 70
March 1, 1920	169 30
April 1, 1920	550 00
Total	$ 1,500 00

Budget Plan.

Sent to J. W. Dishman, Treasurer of Budget Plan Campaign Fund:

August 6, 1919	$ 10 00
September 2, 1919	15 00
October 1, 1919	7 50
November 1, 1919	105 00
December 1, 1919	217 50
January 2, 1920	210 00
February 3, 1920	215 70
March 1, 1920	169 30
April 1, 1920	550 00
Total	$ 1,500 00
Grand total disbursements	$ 30,000 00

All of the Boards, except the Board of Ministerial Relief and the Board of Tithing, have received more money than they did last year.

Perhaps a re-arrangement of the schedule for the distribution of the Budget Funds may be advisable. We hope this matter will be given consideration.

Many loyal Cumberland Presbyterians, who live where they do not have the opportunity of attending their own services, have expressed their abiding interest in the welfare of their denomination by contributing to the Budget Fund. Their liberal support is greatly appreciated.

We wish to thank every minister and every member who has in any way helped in this great forward movement.

We shall present a supplementary report later.

J. W. DISHMAN, Chairman;
HUGH S. McCORD, Secretary;
FRANK McDONALD, Treasurer.

REPORT OF MUSIC EDITOR.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to convene in McKenzie, Tenn., May 20, 1920, greeting:

Moderator, Fathers and Brethren: Permit me once more, as your Music Editor, to submit my annual report to your reverend body. From the time of my appointment to the position I hold I have endeavored to keep you informed of the work I am doing.

My work since my appointment as Music Editor includes the publication of several songbooks, among which was the New Church Hymnal, "The Songs of Zion," which was compiled by a committee appointed by the Assembly at Warrensburg, Mo., in 1912, of which I was made chairman. We submitted our report to the Assembly at Bowling Green, Ky., in May, 1913, which report was received and the book adopted. And this book has been recommended to the churches by every Assembly since. No Church Hymnal has ever received such high, official sanction as has this book. Not only so, but it has received the endorsement of ministers,

musicians, and the churches using the book as shown by their testimonials freely and voluntarily given.

I have called your attention in my reports heretofore that the A. S. Barnes Company, of New York, assumed the expense of publishing the book, after it was found that our own Board of Publication was not in a financial condition to publish it. Of course this company expected that the congregations of the Church to patronize the book, and thus aid in the burden they had assumed in behalf of the Church. Following my earnest appeal to the last Assembly and the Assembly's strong recommendation last year a number of churches have responded; but yet there is room for improvement in the matter of patronizing the Church Hymnal, and we do earnestly ask that you will lay it on the hearts and consciences of our people that they patronize their own songbooks rather than the publications of others.

Notwithstanding the high cost of all material entering into the make-up of a songbook, we have ventured to get out a new revival and church songbook entitled, "Songs of Beulah Land." In the preparation of this book we have had the assistance of Miss Esther E. Daughtrey, leader of the Victory Quartette," who has furnished some most excellent selections in the way of hymns and music. And it is expected that the quartette will introduce the new book and use it at the Assembly. So you will have an opportunity of hearing its fine songs by a quartette of fine singers. And we would urge on our congregations to arrange with this quartette to lead the singing in their revivals.

It seems to us that with an ample supply of "The Songs of Zion" and "Songs of Beulah Land" that any congregation ought to be fully equipped for doing good work in the Master's service in the way of song.

Trusting that our work as your Music Editor may have been such as to merit a continuation of your sanction and approval, I am yours for the best service I am capable of rendering to the Lord and our beloved Church. With sincere regard, I am yours most cordially.

REV. W. T. DALE.

PART III.

Pages 109 to 132

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES
AND MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS

TO THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MAY 20-26, 1920

McKENZIE, TENN.

REPORT NO. 1 OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

To the Ninetieth General Assembly:

Your Committee on Credentials submit the following report:

1. In the matter of the Commissioner on the part of the ministry from Lebanon Presbytery, we find that there was a clerical error in reporting the names of the Commissioners and that Rev. W. T. Dale was duly elected Commissioner and is entitled to be seated as such.

2. Roswell Presbytery did not hold a session, and Rev. E. E. Dysart is present; he has no commission and asks to be seated as a Commissioner from that Presbytery by the General Assembly. We submit the matter without recommendation.

3. Neither principal or alternate is present from Texas-Greenville Presbytery, and Rev. W. R. Harber, a member of that Presbytery, is present and asks to be seated as a Commissioner by the General Assembly. We submit the case without recommendation.

4. We find that Mrs. W. M. Bennett was duly elected a Commissioner on the part of the eldership, and she is entitled to be seated when she appears and asks that her name be enrolled.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. CORTNER,
JOHN B. TALLY,
J. H. COPLEN,

REPORT NO. 2 OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

To the Ninetieth General Assembly:

Your Committee on Credentials submit the following report:

The right of Rev. J. L. Tucker to a seat in this General Assembly as a Commissioner from McGready Presbytery is contested upon the ground that he is not a member of said Presbytery. After hearing the evidence we find and report that the said Rev. J. L. Tucker is a member of said Presbytery and, having been duly elected and commissioned, is entitled to a seat as such Commissioner.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. TALLY,
J. P. CAMPBELL,
J. H. COPLEN,

REPORT NO. 1 OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

To the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, McKenzie, Tenn., May, 1920:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Inasmuch as your Committee on Missions and Church Erection may have numerous items of business referred to us, and inasmuch as the Woman's Convention will not continue in session so long as our Assembly, we would reverently submit the following:

Whereas, the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and our Assembly's Board of Missions are working jointly and unitedly for the same great purposes and aims for the general protection, establishment, and promotion of our great Church in the various needy quarters of the broad mission fields of the earth; and, whereas, our women have definitely planned for a "Build a Mission Day" and have asked our full co-operation in this their great undertaking, therefore we urgently recommend that every Presbytery, every pastor, every session and every member in the whole Church shall fully co-operate in this plan and that July 31, 1920, be set apart as "Build a Mission Day," and that every member of the whole Church shall have an opportunity to participate in this great work.

Very respectfully submitted,

REV. GAM SING QUAH,
REV. J. L. ELLIOTT,
REV. W. M. DYCUS,
MRS. L. S. HAWKINS.

REPORT NO. 1 OF COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENT FUND.

To the 90th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: We, your Committee on Endowment Fund, beg leave to report as follows:

1. We wish to commend in the highest terms the Commission that has in hand the greatest task ever undertaken by our beloved Church, outside the saving of souls. This will be the preparing of the great army of workers that will go out to battle against sin.

This Commission went out to undertake the raising of one-half million of dollars without a single dollar to defray the expense and came back to us bearing palms of victory of one half the fund.

We believe that their names will live forever in the hearts of our people, and especially in the hearts of the boys and girls of the future.

2. We are glad to report that the first lap has been passed, and over two hundred and fifty thousand dollars has been pledged; and by the terms of the pledge, the first payment becomes due, and remittances should be made to F. A. Seagle, Secretary and Treasurer, Chattanooga, Tenn. All who wish may pay entire pledge and the subscribers thus save the interest on the deferred payments.

3. We would recommend that the Commission be given authority to use all interest accruing from the Endowment Fund in the prosecution of its work, in its effort to more rapidly advance the campaign to raise the remaining two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, as it is almost impossible to reach the Church at large without a fund to defray the necessary expense.

4. We would also request that the Budget Plan Committee so adjust the plan as to allow the Endowment Commission at least ten per cent of the funds to help defray these expenses until the entire five hundred thousand dollars be pledged.

5. We find that only a few of our Presbyteries have reached their full quotos, and we are lead to believe that only about five thousand of the individual members have made pledges. We believe that this is largely caused by the fact that they have not been brought personally in touch with the movement, and we would recommend that this Assembly demand of every Key Man of each Presbytery and minister in the Church to immediately place this matter before his people and urge them to make their contributions to this cause, thereby insuring to them the honor of having a part of this glorious work.

6. We further recommend that this Assembly proceed to select a committee as nearly representing the entire constituency of the Church as possible, but not to exceed seven in number, and in no case shall any Synod have more than one representative. This committee to receive bids for the location of the proposed Literary and Theological School. This committee to visit and investigate all conditions prevailing in such communities as in their judgment offers a suitable location, and report to the next meeting of the General Assembly. But in no case shall said committee locate the school. At the request of the Moderator the personnel of this committee will be presented to the Assembly for selection in a supplementary report.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. B. J. REAGIN,
DR. R. S. GARRETT,
REV. A. C. STRIBLING,
REV. L. B. MORGAN,
ELDER GREEN McKINNEY,
ELDER JAMES S. ROBISON.

REPORT NO. 1 OF COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES.

The Committee on Overtures offered the following report, which was concurred in and its recommendation adopted:

To the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at McKenzie, Tenn.:

Communication "A."

Greetings from the Presbyterian General Assembly U. S. A.

The following was adopted May 22, 1919, a copy of which was received by your Stated Clerk November 9, 1919:

"To the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly: The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., in session at St. Louis, Mo., sincerely greets you in the name of our common Lord and desires again to assure you of its constant prayer for the coming of the day when all Presbyterians of our great land shall rejoice in a common fellowship. W. H. ROBERTS, Stated Clerk."

Your committee has carefully considered the said communication and submits the following report:

"In the spirit of our Lord and Saviour we accept and return said greetings and earnestly join in the desire for the day when all barriers against a common fellowship shall have been removed."

J. E. EBERTS,
J. H. COPLEN,
WM. H. TRAYLER,
JOHN B. TALLEY,
S. A. SADLER.

MORTUARY.

We, your Committee on Mortuary, report that nineteen of our brethren in the ministry have deceased since the last meeting of the General Assembly:

Name.	Presbytery.	Date.	Post Office.
G. W. Sharp	McGee	March 28, 1919	Kirksville, Mo.
W. H. Stephens	Cherokee	May, 1919	Yonkers, Okla.
P. W. Bishop	Iowa	———	Gilbert Station, Iowa.
Richard Inge	Memphis	September 12, 1919	Bailey, Tenn.
E. L. Uptegrove, Stated Clerk of Iowa		———	Alva, Neb.
C. S. Hagler	Talladega	October 22, 1919	Gadsden, Ala.
T. Ashburn	Obion	November 9, 1919	Dyersburg, Tenn.
J. H. Wilkins	Porter	December 14, 1919	Sugar Grove, Ark.
Z. M. McGee	Chattanooga	January 9, 1920	East Chattanooga, Tenn.
J. A. Elder	Gregory	January 25, 1920	Sunset, Tex.
J. T. Jones	Ozark	February 2, 1920	Everton, Mo.
H. F. Dyer	Knoxville	February 15, 1920	Louisville, Tenn.
G. L. Woodruff	Princeton	March 12, 1920	Princeton, Ky.
B. D. Porter	Cumberland	March, 1920	Center, Ky.
W. V. Whitworth	Clarksville	March 21, 1920	Erin, Tenn.
T. J. Braswell	West Plains	———	Nevada, Mo.
J. J. Smith	Los Angeles	April 18, 1920	Los Angeles, Cal.
L. F. Clemens	New Lebanon	April 21, 1920	Marshall, Mo.
George W. May	Ewing-McLin	May 8, 1920	Norris City, Ill.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET PLAN.

To the 90th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920:

We, your Committee on the Budget Plan, would submit the following report:

In formulating this report we have endeavored to keep in harmony with the spirit of former deliverances of the Assembly's Board on this plan.

When this plan was first inaugurated it was received as an advance step to a more successful way of financing the various enterprises of our Church and the General Assembly and looked forward to with happy anticipation to its contemplated results with the desire and hope that it might prove to be the best plan that had ever been devised for the maintenance of the cause of Christ.

The hope of the Assembly has already been partially realized, as you will see from last year's report that the collections are a little more than double any previous year.

In consideration of the evident success of the Budget Plan in the very first year of its existence we would recommend:

1. That this plan be continued as the permanent method of financing the Boards of our beloved Church.

2. That the office of the committee be at Marshall, Mo.

3. That an every-member canvass be made in every congregation.

4. That we strive to raise during this Assembly year one hundred thousand dollars as our Church's great contribution to the Lord's work as carried on by our benevolent agencies.

5. That all subscriptions be made payable on or before February 4, 1921.

6. That the Budget Fund be distributed according to the following schedule: Missions, 25 per cent; Ministerial Relief, 20 per cent; Education, 20 per cent; Endowment Commission, 10 per cent; Publication, 5 per cent; Theological Seminary, 5 per cent; Sunday School and Young People's Work, 5 per cent; Tithing, 5 per cent; Budget Campaign, 5 per cent.

Lastly, we recommend that this General Assembly express their gratitude to Brother Frank McDonald and the other members of the Assembly's Board for their faithful and unselfish service rendered to the Board by the various ways in which they have served it. Also a vote of thanks to Mrs. Hugh S. McCord for her untiring service in the clerical work which she has rendered.

Signed,

REV. R. L. STEM, Chairman;
C. C. BROCK;
FRED C. HUGHES;
J. M. BEASLTY;
J. T. BAGGARLY;
O. K. LOWRANCE;
Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY.

To the Moderator and Brethren of the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26 inclusive:

Brethren: We have had referred to us the following questions:

1. A file of papers in an appeal from Alabama Synod.

2. Memorials from Clarksville, Indiana, New Lebanon, and Obion Presbyteries upon the question of ordination of women.

3. A memorial from Tulare Presbytery to amend the Constitution on the number required to constitute a quorum for a Presbytery.

4. A memorial from California Presbytery asking for instructions regarding authority to appoint a Commission to ordain the licentiates in China.

5. A memorial from Los Angeles Presbytery for a deliverance on Section 52 of Confession of Faith and Section 30 of Rules of Discipline.

6. The records in an appeal from the decision of the Synod of Kentucky in the case of the Cumberland Presbytery vs. Rev. B. H. Henderson.

7. A memorial from Cumberland Presbytery regarding the case of Cumberland Presbytery vs. Rev. B. H. Henderson.

8. The question of the ratification of the acts of the Woman's Board of Missions in the election of officers.

9. The question of the General Assembly making a deed to the property in China.

10. Ballots of Presbyteries with reference to the memorial of the last Gene1 Assembly on the proposed change of the Constitution.

Your Committee respectfully submits the following:

1. Having carefully review these papers and find the Robert-Donnell Presbytery dropped the name of Licentiate Sister Ethel Rudolph Mitchell, giving as a reason for so doing that they found no law in either the Constitution or Scripture for the ordination of women to the full work of the Ministry. By complaint Sister Mitchell brought the case before the Synod of Alabama, in which she stated that she had received no notice of the proposed action of the said Robert-Donnell Presbytery and that the Presbytery had no right to drop her name from its roll after having received her on a letter from the Mayfield Presbytery. The said Synod of Alabama reversed the action of Robert-Donnell Presbytery.

We recommend that the action of the Robert-Donnell Presbytery be sustained on the ground that they did state a reason, that "ordination of women to the full work of the ministry is not permissable under our Constitution." (See Minutes of the General Assembly, 1894, p. 9.) Furthermore the said Presbytery was within its full rights in dropping the name of the complainant from the roll of the Presbytery without assigning a reason therefor. (See Constitution, p. 107, Sec. 54.)

2. In regard to the memorials from Clarksville, New Lebanon, Obion, and Indiana Presbyteries on the question of woman-ordination, your committee recommends that whereas confusion exists in the minds of many in our Church with reference to ordaining women to the offices of minister, elder, and deacon in and as to the con-

stitutional right to do so and to bring our Constitution into harmony with our present practice, a committee consisting of the following be and is hereby appointed with instructions to prepare an amendment to our Constitution on the question of woman ordination for submission to and action by the next General Assembly that will bring our Constitution into harmony with our present practices: Rev. P. F. Johnson, D.D., Rev. S. H. Braly, D. D., and Hon. Frank Slemons.

3. In regard to the memorial from Tulare Presbytery praying this Assembly to reduce the number now required to constitute a quorum for a Presbytery, your committee recommends that the memorial be not granted.

4. In regard to a memorial from the California Presbytery asking instructions for proceeding to organize a Presbytery in China, your committee recommends that the bounds of Pacific Synod be and are hereby enlarged to include China, and that Pacific Synod be instructed to appoint a Commission to proceed at the earliest possible date to create a new Presbytery in China and that when such Presbytery is created they shall proceed in the regular way to receive, license, and ordain probationers. We furthermore recommend that the Board of Missions and the Woman's Board of Missions share equally the expenses of this Commission.

5. As to the communication from Los Angeles Presbytery relative to an interpretation of Section 52 of the Confession of Faith and Section 30 of Rules of Discipline, your committee recommends that the word "counsel" means an "attorney," while the phrase "acting as a judge" means that such presiding officer may vote, but that such vote is optional.

6. In regard to the appeal from the decision of Kentucky Synod by the Cumberland Presbytery in the case of Cumberland Presbytery vs. Rev. B. H. Henderson, your committee recommends that the appeal be disallowed and that the verdict of Kentucky Synod be confirmed. This appeal was taken by Cumberland Presbytery on the ground that all of the records in the case were not included in the minutes of the Synod, and therefore the case was not properly before the Judiciary Committee. Your committee is of the opinion that all of the records were before the Judiciary Committee as all of the litigants admitted that such records were before the committee in original form.

The main objections in this case are of a technical nature. The facts are, in the mind of your committee, that the steps taken by both parties are sufficiently regular and legal as to bring this cause properly before the General Assembly and in such form as to permit this body to act intelligently on this case. We believe that in such cases the spirit of the law, rather than the letter, should be followed.

In regard to the memorial from Cumberland Presbytery with reference to the case of Cumberland Presbytery vs. Rev. B. H. Henderson, your committee recommends that the same be disallowed on the ground that it would be an estopal of an appeal from said Presbytery then pending before the General Assembly, which appeal had not been withdrawn.

8. In regard to the question of language to be used in connection with report of Woman's Board of Missions when names of members are submitted to the General Assembly for approval, it is the opinion of your committee that the General Assembly is called upon only to ratify the action of the Convention in nominating to the Board. (See Sec. 7 of the charter of the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church which reads as follows): "The successors to the subscribers hereto shall be such trustees as may be designated in Convention formed by delegates from auxiliary societies, synodical vice presidents, and life members. The Convention, so composed, shall nominate to the acting Board of Trustees a full Board for its approval, and it shall be competent for said Convention to nominate any one or more of the acting Board. It shall be the duty of the said acting Board, at its regular meeting thereafter, to elect the persons so designated by said Convention."

9. On the question of deeds to property in China held by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, your committee is of the opinion that you should instruct, and that the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is hereby instructed to immediately take such legal steps as may be necessary, according to the laws of China and of the United States to transfer the property held by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in China, which has been paid for in whole or in part by the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. See the latter part of Sec. 2 of the Woman's Board of Missions charter, which

reads as follows: "All property, both real and personal, which may be acquired by this corporation, shall be held in trust by it for such purposes."

10. Your committee has carefully canvassed the returns of the various Presbyteries voting on the proposed amendment to the Constitution which was submitted by the last Assembly and find that the following Presbyteries voted in favor of the change: Denton, California, Cherokee, Foster, Gregory, Leitchfield, Logan, Louisiana, Los Angeles, Madison, Morrillton, Oklahoma, Platte, Richland, Springfield, Talledega, and Texas-Greenville. Total, 17. Those against: Amarillo, Austin, Bartholomew, Clarksville, Chickasaw, Choctaw, Dallas-Bonham, Elk, Ewing-McLin, East Tennessee, Greer, Hopewell, Indiana, Knoxville, Lebanon, Little Rock-Burrow, McGee, Memphis, Mayfield, Mississippi, New Lebanon, New Hope, Obion, Princeton, Porter, Robert-Donnell, Springville, Sweetwater, Tulare, Weatherford, and White River. Total, 31. The proposed amendment in therefore lost.

Respectfully submitted,

D. M. McANULTY, Chairman,
R. H. JACKSON,
R. S. McCORD,
P. B. SHEALY,
L. E. McSPADDEN.

REPORT NO. 1 OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

To the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920:

Fathers and Brethren: Your Committee on Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work would most humbly submit the following report:

We feel very keenly the momentous task and duties connected with one of the most important Boards of our Church. The Board of Publication is to the Church what a parent is to a home, responsible for many of the necessities of the Church family; it is the strong arm that reaches out to sustain and advance the work of every other Board; it is the voice that speaks to us to encourage us as well as a medium through which are made known the real needs of the Church.

Another year has passed, and one more link has been welded in the chain of our Church history, and your committee doesn't only note the splendid achievements of the Board's work of the past year, but with sadness we would have you bow in humble submission with your Board and committee as we take cognizence of the great loss sustained by your Board by the death of Rev. T. Ashburn, whose influence will be felt throughout the whole bounds of our Church for many years to come.

The annual report of this Board to this Assembly shows that much success has been made throughout the year.

Communications.

Your committee had before it a communication presented by Rev. H. R. Allen, representing a delegation from Arkansas, Texas, and Oklahoma, requesting that the Young People's Work be segregated from the Board of Publication and a special Board on Young People's Work be created. It is the opinion of your committee that it would be unwise to create a special Board on this work at the present time, but we commend the people of our western field on their high ideals for this important work. It is the opinion also of your committee that the wise thing for our Church to do at this time is to co-operate with the Christian Endeavor Society until we have become strong enough to support the cause in an intelligent way.

Second. Dr. W. T. Dale appeared before us presenting the cause of his song books, "Songs of Zion," the Church Hymnal, and "Songs of Beulah Land." Your committee would recommend that wherever practical the Church Hymnal be used, but it is the opinion of your committee that our Church should not be in any way responsible to the publishers for its publication. We find the "Songs of Beulah Land" to be a splendid collection of songs, suited for general work. This work is being used and distributed by the Victory Quartette. We recommend this book suitable both for Church and Sunday school.

Third. Rev. J. L. Durham, of Porter Presbytery, appeared before us presenting a pamphlet on "Baptism and Holiness." As our Assembly have a special Committee on Doctrinal Literature we would recommend this to their consideration.

Historical Society.

Rev. B. J. Reagin, of Knoxville Presbytery, appeared before your committee in the interest of the Historical Work. We find, from Brother Reagin's verbal report, together with the report referred to us by your body, that some progress has been made in a way of gathering certain historical date for this work; also there are a number of certain chapters yet needed to complete this work in order that we may have a continued chain of Church history. We would recommend that your Stated Clerk be instructed to purchase at what he would consider a reasonable price any such material offered him for the completion of this work.

Text Book.

Some of your committee having examined the Sunday School Text Book, the "Student's Lamp," compiled by Rev. O. A. Barbee, of Greenville, Ky., we do not hesitate in saying that this book is a splendid asset to our Church, and we would recommend this book to our people everywhere for a careful study in the training work. This book is not only timely, up-to-date, sound in doctrine, but is a rich mine of information, which, if carefully studied, will prove to be a great blessing to our future teachers. We would therefore urge upon our Church at large and recommend that they lose no time in placing their orders for this valuable book, which is now in the Publishing House for printing; and it is the sincere hope of your committee that we may adopt as our slogan: A Training Class in Every Sunday School.

Digest.

The new Digest, compiled by Dr. A. C. Biddle, is a much-needed volume and is now off the press. No church, session, or pastor should be without this book.

The Cumberland Presbyterian.

The Cumberland Presbyterian has stood the storms for another year, and according to all reports its circulation is larger than at any time before. Reports show that it is now the visitor of more than nine thousand homes and at last has been put on a self-sustaining basis for the first time in its history, for which your committee wish to commend our faithful and energetic manager. While our Board had been compelled to advance the subscription price of this paper from $1.50 per year to $2 per year, with this we are convinced that it is cheap, and there are many homes yet without this paper. We beseech you that you join us in making our slogan: The Church Paper in Every Home in the Church.

Sabbath School Literature.

We are glad to see and note that a greater interest is being manifested in the churches in using our own denominational literature. We would like to see all Cumberland Presbyterian Churches use our own literature, and in this way increase the interest as well as indoctrinate our people. We believe our literature is second to none and is worthy of the support of every congregation throughout the bounds of our Church; hence we commend that we join with our Editor in making the next year's literature not only more attractive, but to give it more extensive circulation. We would not pass from this subject without assuring the Board of Publication that no mistake was made in the securing the services of the present Editor, Rev. W. H. McLeskey.

Your committee finding in their investigations some matters relative to this work, which, in our opinion, should be brought before you for your consideration and which will be incorporated in our Report No. 2, and matters that should be considered, as we feel, only in the presence of the members of this body and the members and employees of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work, we would submissively ask that you designate the hour of 1:30 o'clock this afternoon as a special hour for hearing our Report No. 2, and we also ask that this report be heard and in an interlocutory session.

Signed by committee,

J. M. COOK,
J. L. JOYNTR,
J. M. SNYDER,
O. N. BAUCOM,
J. N. KAY.

REPORT NO. 2 OF PUBLICATION, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

To the brethren of the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920:

After a prayerful and careful investigation relative to the work of the Board of Publication, its members and its employees, we come to you with this our Report No. 2. On entering the duties of our work, we were very keenly disappointed, while in many ways this seems to be the closing of one of the most prosperous years for many past, offerings have been larger, the people at large have seemed to increase their co-operation, the Sunday school literature has not only been improved upon by many attractive features added, thus its circulation has been much larger. So much that we feel that the field of labor was never quite so large and the opportunity so unlimited for the work of our Church.

In the vacancy of the Board now caused by the death of Rev. T. Ashburn, we would recommend that Rev. Hugh Watson, of Lebanon Presbytery, Nashville, Tenn., be elected to fill this vacancy.

For class No. 3, whose term of membership expires with this Assembly, we would nominate V. L. Price, Lewisburg, Ky., to fill the vacancy caused by the expiration of the term of J. P. Buchanan, Murfreesboro, Tenn., and Rev. R. L. Keathly, Newbern, Tenn., to fill the vacancy of Hon. Frank Slemons, and Rev. J. J. Cobb, Kelso, Tenn., to fill the vacancy of Hon. W. G. Stewart. All of these nominations and suggested men are made by your committee without any suggestions whatever from any Board member or person outside this committee, and unbeknown to any of said suggested men. All of this report is offered for your consideration and as the only solution as your committee does see to the problem that is confronting us as a Church.

We would discourage and therefore recommend that no member of that Board become or remain an employee of the Board.

Very respectfully submitted, Signed,
REV. J. M. COOK,
REV. J. L. JOYNER,
ELDER J. M. SNYDER,
REV. O. N. BAUCOM,
ELDER J. N. KAY.

REPORT NO. 2 OF COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES.

To the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920:

Communication "B."

The interests of the American Bible Society are referred to your Committee on Overtures with the request for favorable action in several particulars. We recommend that this General Assembly express appreciation of the value of the work being done by said American Bible Society in the publication and distribution of the Holy Bible, not only in our own, but in many foreign, languages; and we recommend that our ministers annually request their several congregations to make an offering and such sums as may be received be sent to the treasurer of the American Bible Society, Bible House, New York City.

We further recommend, in accordance with the request, that the last Sunday in November be observed as Bible Sunday, and on that day all our ministers emphasize the fact that the Holy Bible is the word of God. While our ministers should observe Bible Sunday, they should on every Sunday and on all occasions study, preach, and teach the "Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the word of God, as the only infallible rule of faith and practice."

We further recommend that this General Assembly appoint a representative of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to serve on the Advisory Council of the American Bible Society which meets annually and which confers with the Board of Managers, touching the Society's work for the ensuing year.

Memorial No. 1.

The West Tennessee Synod recommends that this General Assembly "disqualify any Board member or members for succeedings himself or themselves where their own Board recommends the succession."

Your committee finds and reports that faithful service should never disqualify a man for usefulness and further service, and vacancies on the several Boards should be filled in the light of all the facts then appearing.

Memorial No. 2.

The Texas Synod asks that the Synod of West Texas-New Mexico be dissolved and that its Presbyteries be attached to the Texas Synod.

Your committee, from the evidence, finds and reports that it is expedient and will be to the interest of the cause, and we recommend that the West Texas-New Mexico Synod be dissolved and that its Presbyteries, Amorilla, Roswell, Brownwood, and Sweetwater, be transferred to the jurisdiction of the Synod of Texas.

Memorial No. 3.

Sweetwater Presbytery of the Synod of West Texas-New Mexico asks, as a matter of urgent temporary relief and in anticipation of its dissolution, which it admits must follow, that it be permitted to attach its churches and ministers in certain territory to Weatherford Presbytery and the remainder of its churches and ministers to Amorilla Presbytery. Your committee finds and reports that this General Assembly is without jurisdiction in the premises and recommends that said request be not granted.

Memorial No. 4.

Certain Presbyteries, Amorilla, Greer, Indiana, Madison, and McGee, memorialize this General Assembly on the subject of the Interchurch World Movement, some favoring and others opposing it.

From the information obtained, your committee finds and reports that it will not, in our judgment, be wise and therefore recommend that you do not at this time enter into said Interchurch World Movement.

Moderator's Report.

In the Moderator's report that the "Moderator take a sort of supervision of the Church's enterprises in an advisory way and that he visit as many judicatories as possible." It is the opinion of your committee of the high office of Moderator gives an added influence. He is invited to greater activities in the use of his opportunity. "The harvest truly is great and the laborers are few." Enter and withhold not your hand.

To the retired Moderator we say: "Well done, good and faithful servant."

Literary and Theological School.

Telegrams and other communications have been referred to this committee from the Commercial Club of Memphis, Tenn., the City Council and the Chamber of Commerce of Bowling Green, Ky., the Memphis Chamber of Commerce, the Chamber of Commerce of McKenzie, and the mayor of Union City, Tenn., urging that the Committee on the location of the proposed Literary and Theological School inspect the several locations mentioned in said telegrams.

It is assumed that the said committee will not fail to fully investigate every place and the inducements that may be suggested as proper locations for said school, and your committee recommends that their duty to do so be demanded of said committee when appointed.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. TALLY,
S. A. SADLER,
J. E. EBERTS,
WM. C. TRAYLER,
J. H. COPLEN.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

To the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your Committee on Theological Seminary would submit the following report:

We have had before us the report of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary and find that they recommend a combination of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary, Education, and the Board of Trustees of Bethel College.

Your committee would recommend that this be not granted. We have had before us a letter from the Board of Trustees of Theological Seminary addressed to the Rev. P. F. Johnson and Rev. S. H. Braly, signed by D. M. McAnulty, Secretary of the Board. In this letter he Board demands of the faculty that no student shall be permitted to matriculate in the Seminary unless they have previously completed the high school course or its equivalent. They further permit the faculty to teach a special course in the English Bible and the Confession of Faith.

Your committee would recommend that an exception be made in the case of those over twenty-eight years of age entering for a special course. In this case we recommend that they be permitted to take such studies as the faculty may deem proper to give them with the exception of the Greek and Hebrew.

We further notice in the above mentioned letter that the Board recommends to the General Assembly "the re-election of Rev. P. F. Johnson and S. H. Braly to the same positions as members of the faculty of the Theological Seminary occupied by them respectively the past year, for the next year, and that they be paid eleven hundred dollars and one thousand dollars, respectively.

Your committee would recommend that the salaries be increased to read thirteen hundred and twelve hundred dollars, respectively. We call your attention to the wording of the statement, "the re-election," and ask that hereafter the Board follow the instruction given on page 123, paragraph 3, in the Minutes of the General Assembly May 1914, at Wagoner, Okla., which is as follows: "That the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary shall have power to elect all members of the faculty of the Theological Seminary subject to the approval of the General Assembly at its next meeting, after any member of the faculty shall have been elected," etc.

We recommend that the Board of Theological Seminary be appointed a committee to look after the Goodknight Library at Lincoln, Ill., and that this Assembly instruct them to ship same to Bethel College at once.

We notice in the Board's report that the following members of the Board whose term expires at this sitting of the General Assembly are, Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Mr. W. T. Marshall, and Rev. G. W. Burroughs. We recommend the re-election of Rev. J. L. Hudgins and Rev. G. W. Burroughs and recommend that W .B. Young, of Clarksville, Tenn., succeed W. T. Marshall.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. H. R. ALLEN, Chairman,
REV. W. C. LLOYD,
REV. A. B. MOFFITT,
ROBERT BOONE,
L. B. McCASLIN,
R. W. RHEA.

REPORT NO. 2. OF ENDOWMENT FUND COMMITTEE.

To the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session in McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: We, your Committee on Endowment Fund, beg leave to report as follows:

We submit to you the names of the following men, as principals and alternates, to compose the suggested committee provided for in our Report No. 1 to receive proposals and bids for the location of the proposed Literary and Theological School, as per said report:

For Alabama, Mississippi, and Louisiana.

Principal: Elder H. M. Stiles, Birmingham, Ala. Alternate: Elder J. J. Cooper, Dixon, Miss.

For West Tennessee Synod.

Principal: Elder G. B. Holliday, Camden, Tenn. Alternate: Rev. R. L. Keathly, Newbern, Tenn.

For Tennessee Synod.

Principal: Rev. S. L. Noel, Greenville, Tenn. Alternate: Elder W. H. Burks, Chapel Hill, Tenn.

For Oklahoma and Missouri.

Principal: Elder J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo. Alternate: Rev. J. L. Joyner, Blair, Okla.

For Texas and Arkansas.

Principal: Rev. W. A. Boone, Marshall, Tex. Alternate: Rev. W. B. Andress, Gainesville, Tex.

For Kentucky Synod.

Principal: Elder E. B. McEuen, Owensboro, Ky. Alternate: Rev. C. L. Bruington, Harned, Ky.

For Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa.

Principal: Elder C. E. Cooper, Charleston, Ill. Alternate: Rev. B. L. Scroggs, Chandler, Ind.

The said alternates to serve in case the principals are, from any cause, unable to serve.

3. We would further recommend that the expenses of the members of this committee, incurred while in the legitimate prosecution of their duties, be met by a fund raised by voluntary subscriptions, and the secretary-treasurer of this committee shall be and hereby is given authority to raise such funds.

4. We would recommend that Elder G. B. Holliday, Camden, Tenn, if elected on this committee, be declared the temporary chairman and that Rev. S. L. Noel, if elected, be declared the temporary Secretary-Treasurer, to serve till a meeting is held and a permanent organization effected.

Respectfully submitted.

B. J. REAGIN, Chairman,
R. S. GARRETT,
A. C. STRIBLING,
L. B. MORGAN,
G. J. McKINNEY,
JAS. S. ROBISON.

REPORT NO. 2 OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

We, your Committee on Missions and Church Erection would respectfully submit the following Report No. 2.

First. We have carefully considered a memorial from Springfield Presbytery asking that the several Boards of Missions be consolidated and that there be one General Board of Missions.

While your committee, and we believe the whole Church, desires that the machinery of the Church should be simplified just as much as possible, consistent with efficient and equitable business principles, nevertheless we recommend that this request be not granted for the following reasons:

First. This Assembly has but one General Board of Missions, each Synod has its Synodic Board for the oversight and management of its Synodic mission work, and each Presbytery is certainly intitled to and should have a Presbyterial Board for the oversight of the missionary interests which are of a strictly Presbyterial character. It would certainly do great violence to our Church work should it be deprived of the privilege and use of either of these Boards.

Second. If this petition sought the consolidation of the Assembly's Board and the Woman's Board of Missions, we could not recommend that for the following reasons:

First. That our Woman's Board of Missions is doing a great work, no one can call in question.

Second. For this Assembly to attempt to take over their work or deprive them of their Board, which they have not asked and do not desire, would certainly do great violence to their missionary enterprises.

Third. We certainly should not ask our women to shoulder the great responsibilities of our Assembly's Board of Missions in addition to the special work which they are doing.

Fourth. The Woman's Board of Missions is chartered under the State laws of Indiana and the Assembly's Board is charted under the State laws of Missouri, and it would require careful legal proceedings to effect a consolidation.

Fifth. Since by order of this Assembly the title to our Chinese property will be placed in charge of the Woman's Board of Missions in accordance with their plan and that of our Chinese brethren, we feel that this and all other points of our splendid system should be left undisturbed.

We have also had before us the report of the Board of Missions and Church

Erection on the past year's work. We feel that this Board should be commended for its careful, judicious, and equitable application of the funds committed to them as shown by this report. We are much gratified to know that by the hearty response of our people to the Budget Plan, this Board will have a marked increase in amount of funds placed in its hands for use during the ensuing year, and we recommend that you leave the application of the funds to the judgment of this Board who, having made a careful study of the whole field, are best calculated to rightly apply the funds that may be available. However, upon the very earnest request of Rev. W. H. McLeskey and others, setting forth the pressing need of immediate aid to the Addison Avenue Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Nashville, Tenn., and of its unusually good outlook, we recommend that the interest upon a small debt, which they are gradually paying off, be taken care of by this Board. This will evidently save to us a church worth forty thousand dollars.

We note also that the term of office of J. E. Eberts, G. W. Freeman, and Rev. R. L. Layman expires at this time, and inasmuch as this Board is incorporated under the laws of the State of Missouri and its members must reside in Missouri, and inasmuch as no recommendations have been made, but upon investigation we learn that each of these men whose term is now expiring is efficent and that each is willing to continue in office, if needed, we recommend that J. E. Eberts and G. W. Freeman be elected to succeed themselves in office and that because of the distance and inaccessibility of Rev. R. L. Layman that John Keith, of Odessa, Mo., be elected as his successor.

Very Respectfully,

GAM SING QUAH,
D. M. FULLERTON,
J. L. ELLIOTT,
D. D. HIGGERSON,
W. M. DYCUS,
MRS. L. S. HAWKINS.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

To the Brethren of the Ninetieth General Assembly:

We, your committee appointed to make a report on Sabbath Observance, beg to report that we find that throughout the country there is a slackening in the matter of holding in reverence the Holy Sabbath Day and a consequent decline in the spirit of reverence in general, which the Sabbath Day was given to promote and foster. The Sabbath Day was given to us for rest, for meditation, and for worship and whatever interfers therewith unnecessarily is a desecration of the Sabbath. We believe therefore that we should look upon the Sabbath Day as a day of opportunity and blessing, and that we should spend the day in meditation and worship and should refrain from games of amusement, pleasure trips, or mere indolence. Sunday baseball, abuse of automobile privileges, Sunday visiting, and the use of the Sabbath as a feast day are to be condemned at least as an interference with the purpose of the Sabbath, if not straight-out violation of it. Therefore the minister of the gospel who by virtue of his office and the opportunity that office offers for reaching the people should emphasize the fourth Commandment, not only as to its significance as one of God's commandments, but as a natural, beneficient law in both the physical and social world.

The Sabbath is the memorial day of creation and in it all men should honor God at the regular hours of worship. The spirit of reverence is the essence of all true religion and only in the proper keeping of the Sabbath will the true spirit of reverence be promoted and fostered. Therefore it is the duty not only of ministers, but of the eldership also to be both exemplers and teachers of Sabbath observance.

Signed,
J. L. TUCKER, Chairman.
C. C. MILLER,
J. S. ROBINSON,
J. L. DURHAM,
JAMES KAY.

(Note.—The following amendment to the report on Sabbath Observance was offered by Rev. J. A. McIlwain, of Obion Presbytery. Same was concurred in.—S. C.)

Amendment to Report on Sabbath Observance.

We, the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 27, 1920, do most positively set our disapproval against the use and practice of Sunday baseball and Sunday theaters, which are now being legally allowed in many of our States. Believing as we do that no state or nation can rightfully claim God's favors that allow such things, therefore we ask you to instruct each of your representatives in whose states these sinful practices are allowed to use their good offices and influences with their representatives to have this law repealed in their several states where such laws exist.

Asking the co-operation to this end of our brethren who are not confronted with these sinful and destructive influences. Respectfully submitted,

REV. J. A. McILWAIN.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TITHING.

Your Committee on Tithing would submit the following report:

It is useless to spend time in an exhaustive Scriptural argument to prove the validity of the tithe.

However, we are not urging that tithes be paid as a matter of law, but loving loyalty to God, as an expression of our recognition of God's ownership and man's stewardship.

There is a tide of interest arising in nearly every communion demanding a revival of study of the Scriptural teachings of Christian stewardship, especially in relation to life and property. The final solution of all Church problems, including the evangelization of the world, waits for new emphasis on God's ownership and man's stewardship.

The need of money for kingdom conquest is greater to-day than ever before. This constitutes a reason for greatly increased, rather than diminished, giving. God's program was little developed or understood twenty centuries ago, and the demand for support of a great missionary propaganda was not a factor in determining the proportion of giving then as it is to-day.

If the religion of Jesus Christ is to sweep all before it, we must define not only our property, but the whole life in Christian terms.

It is a noteworthy fact that many have not caught this vision of the whole life as a stewardship until they have acted on their recognition of the stewardship of property.

We note with gratitude to God the number of tithers added this year to an already long list in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. We also wish to commend the Editor of the Sunday school literature for having added this department to the quarterlies.

We earnestly urge that our people, especially our ministers, inform themselves on this question which so vitually concerns the financial and spiritual welfare of the kingdom of God.

Therefore we recommend: 1. That every minister in our Church be asked to preach a sermon on Tithing to each of his congregations every year.

2. That every minister in our Church be asked to preach a sermon on Tithing during every revival he conducts.

3. That every Presbytery elect or appoint a Presbyterial Tithing Secretary.

4. That a congregational Tithing Secretary be elected or appointed in every Church.

5. That every member of every congregation be asked to pay at least one-tenth of his or her net income to the support of the Lord's cause, remembering that "the tithe is the Lord's," and that we have no moral or religious rights to use for ourselves that which does not belong to us.

6. That the pastors supply their congregations with plenty of tithing tracts and other tithing literature, which can be secured from the New Cumberland Press, Nashville, Tenn., or the Layman Company, 143 North Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

7. That J. W. Stiles, L. B. Cornett, and Rev. Emmet Ramer be elected to suc-

ceed R. B. Shaver, M. L. Clemens, and H. M. Baker as members of the Board of Tithing.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. COBB, Chairman,
JAMES M. McLESKEY,
H. B. COLLIER,
O. H. HARDIN,
W. O. WAYMAN,
W. L. HURLEY,
Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May 20-26, 1920:

Moderator, Fathers, and Brethren: In obedience to your command and to the very best of our ability, we herewith submit to you our report on Ministerial Relief:

First. Permit us to say that it is with the deepest gratitude that we humble acknowledge the tenderest blessings of God, our gracious Heavenly Father, upon our great cause, and especially upon this, one of the greatest branches of our special care.

Indeed, we may with David say: "I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread." "The young lions do lack and suffer hunger; but they that seek the Lord shall not want for any good thing." "For the Lord upholdeth the righteous" and "forsaketh not his saints."

Secondly. It is a thing worthy of note that we have never seen in the history of our lives such times. The war is closed, but the high cost of living is double in many instances, of both clothing and food, to what it was twelve months ago. But, nothwithstanding this fact, God has put it into the hearts of his people to both feed and clothe our orphans and aged ones; for this we give him praise.

Using the words of your Auditing Committee, Rev. J. E. Cortener and Rev. J. T. Coleman, we read: "We, your committee, appointed to audit the accounts of your corresponding secretary and treasurer, are pleased to report same correctly and neatly kept. We further notice that the offerings are greater than last year."

Again: "We note from the Board's report that during the year they have cared for thirty-seven beneficiaries, and of this number, eighteen have been under the constant care of the Board, besides one ministers, his wife and six children, a total of twenty-six, and at the time the report was made there were thirty beneficiaries in the home."

Again: Your committee is very much gratified with the Board's report as to the spiritual and moral atmosphere of the home. They state: "The children that are old enough have been converted and united with the local congregation at Bowling Green, Ky. Eternity alone will reveal what good will come from the work we are doing for these children." Brethren, let us not forget to pray for these faithful workers as well as to give to them our financial support. It is true that money is needed, but they covet your prayers as well.

We further note that the year has not passed without casting some gloom of sorrow. It has not been all sunshine, not all smiles; the storm has gathered and has rung from broken hearts tears of sorrow, from those bereft of loved ones and friends, whose names may be seen by referring to the committee's report on Motuary of the Board's beneficiaries.

As to the endowment of this branch of our work, we note an increase of one hundred dollars during the past year and giving a total of seven hundred dollars.

We recommend that our ministers and churches heartily co-operate in the support of our dependent ministers and orphans through the Budget Plan. Let us not forget that when we give to this cause we are supporting, on the one hand, children who are too young and tender to support themselves, but who are the hope of our Church on to-morrow; and on the other hand we are supporting the aged who have given their best service to our Church and are left in old age without a support, and possibly because of the neglect of the Church to properly compensate them for their services. It would be the height of ingratitude to neglect these old veterans of the cross of Jesus Christ for any other cause whatsoever. However, your committee would suggest to the various Presbyteries who might seek to place beneficiaries under the care of this Board that they are worthy of such support.

As to vacancies and recommendations, your committee notes the term of mem-

bership of three of the Board expires at this meeting of our General Assembly—namely: Rev. J. T. Coleman, Fairfield, Ill.; Rev. J. M. Cook, Bowling Green, Ky.; and Rev. W. H. Hutchinson, Tennison, Ind. This committee recommends that your reverend body fill these vacancies by having these brethren, whose faithful services speak for themselves, to succeed themselves.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. KIRKPATRICK,
W. M. BENNETT,
J. A. RUSSELL,
D. H. WOOD,
W. M. McGee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM AND REVIVALS.

We, your Committee on Evangelism and Revivals, make the following report:

Through the abuse of professionals the terms evangelism and revivals have taken on an ambiguous meaning, becoming unpopular on this account. Therefore, we, your committee, call your attention to and urge that this be investigated and corrected, in order that those terms may be restored to their primitive meaning.

We would further urge that the ministry of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church be cautioned and reminded often of our belief in the Bible doctrines of faith in God, new birth, through repentance, that we endeavor to make our ministry so forceful on those fundamental doctrines of the Bible that our preaching will be easily recognized from that of the reformer's lecture.

We would call your attention to the method used by some evangelists in which large number of children are brought into the Church, believing that they have been converted, to learn later that they have been misled.

We would not discourage the conversion of children, but would urge that extreme care and wisdom be used in this work, that our children may be led to understand their relationship to God through Christ by the atonement.

We would recognize the use of all legitimate means in carrying on the work, but would discourage sensational methods which border on the vaudeville performance, whether it be from the pulpit or from the choir.

We would urge the hearty co-operation on the part of the Church as a whole in supporting such men as may prove themselves to be called of God and fittingly qualified for the work of an evangelist.

We would recommend that you appoint the Permanent Committee on Revival Work the Committee on Evangelism and Revivals, whose duty it shall be to inquire into capabilities, plans, and methods of those of our ministers who seek to do the work of an evangelist, and give their endorsement to those who can be commended as such, that our pastors may know upon whom to rely in revival campaigns.

EMMET RAMER,
J. A. McILWAIN,
J. D. CALDWELL,
W. H. PASKEL,
J. L. DURHAM.

REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

To the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May, 20-26, 1920:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: We, your Auditing Committee, respectfully submit the following:

1. That we have had before us for audit the books of the treasurers of the following Boards of the Church: Stated Clerk and Treasurer, Board of Missions and Church Erection, Board of Ministerial Relief, Board of Education, Board of Tithing, Board of Trustees of Bethel College, Budget Plan Executive Committee, Budget Plan Committee Treasurer (Custodian of funds received from Budget Committee for expenses of the committee), Committee on Legal Finance.

We find the above referred to books systematically kept and in good condition.

We accept the report of Haden Brothers, Public Accountants, of the condition of the books of the Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work.

We have not received for audit the books of the Educational Endowment Commission, therefore are unable to make report thereon.

2. We recommend that this General Assembly require that any board or com-

mittee of the church handling funds that cannot, for any reason, submit its books to the General Assembly for audit furnish a report of a recognized public accountant, properly sworn to, showing the condition of said books.

3. The report of the Committee on Legal Finance having been referred to this committee with instructions, we therefore recommend that the Rev. J. T. Coleman be continued as Secretary and Treasurer, believing that he has filled the office as acceptably as any one who could be chosen for the place.

4. Inasmuch as a moral obligation should be considered more binding than a legal obligation, and inasmuch as we understand that a previous General Assembly of the Church recognized the obligation, for which this committee was created, we feel that this indebtedness should be wiped out, and we therefore recommend that the Stated Clerks be urged to bring this matter before the churches of their Presbyteries at their next meeting.

5. Believing that every man should receive proper recognition and remuneration for the faithful performance of the duties entrusted to him, and in view of the continual increase in the cost of living, we conscientiously recommend that our Stated Clerk be retained for another year and his salary be advanced to twelve hundred dollars.

6. Your committee is of the opinion that that the weakest place in the plan for the financing of the various institutions of the Church is the present plan for financing the office of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer, which plan for some years has been the assessment of each member reported a small amount; therefore we recommend that beginning with the Assembly year of 1921 a per cent, probably five per cent, of the Budget Fund be apportioned to finance this office.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. DENNY, Chairman,
REV. T. J. TANNER,
H. C. CAMPBELL,
J. A. NORTON,
B. L. PACE.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

To the Ninetieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: Your committee believing that education is essential in all the walks of life, especially in that of men called to the ministry of the gospel, we most sincerely and earnestly present to you this our report and ask for it your prayerful consideration.

We had referred to us the reports of the Board of Education and of the Board of Trustees of Bethel College.

We bring to you the following recommendations:

1. That you indorse the action of the Board of Education in providing for a deficit of one thousand nine hundred dollars for the salaries for teachers and expenses for Bethel College for the school year 1919-20, and in providing for any possible deficit for the year 1920-21 to the amount of $5,000.

2. That you indorse the action of the Board of Trustees of Bethel College in the selection of the faculty for the year 1920-21, and also providing a better salary for each teacher.

3. That the Board of Education withhold financial assistance from any student who uses tobacco.

4. That the Assembly at this time appoint the following named men as the General Assembly's Board of Trustees of Bethel College:

Class 1—O. A. Barbee, Greenville, Ky.; A. E. Barnett, Milan, Tenn.; C. E. Drummond, McLemoresville, Tenn.

Class 2—J. M. McLeskey, Memphis, Tenn.; Tom Thomas, McKenzie, Tenn.; G. B. Holliday, Camden, Tenn.

Class 3—W. H. Butler, Jackson, Tenn.; W. J. Davidson, Union City, Tenn.; Porter Mullins, Trezevant, Tenn.

Said Board to confer with the West Tennessee Synodical Board of Bethel College and to take such steps as may be necessary to make a legal transfer of the property of Bethel College from the West Tennessee Synodical Board of Bethel College to the General Assembly's Board of Trustees of Bethel College.

5. That the beneficiaries of the Board of Education be granted the same privileges in athletics accorded other students of Bethel College.

6. That Rev. H. M. Guynn, Sturgis, Ky., Rev. C. W. Hayes, Paducah, Ky., and Dr. B. C. Gallimore, McKenzie, Tenn., be appointed to fill the places of Rev. J. W. Dishman, W. H. Butler, and Elder G. B. Holliday, whose time on the Board of Education has expired.

7. That the necessary repairs be done on the roof of the building of Bethel College, and also on the east wall of the library room.

8. That the Theological School be allowed the continued use of rooms in Bethel College building.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. KEATHLY,
C. C. MILLER,
N. J. SALYER,
GEORGE K. McMACKIN,
MARION E. JOHNSON.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ALABAMA SYNODICAL MINUTES.

We have examined the minutes of the Alabama Synod and find them in due form and well kept.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. BOND,
J. E. HICKS.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE MINUTES OF ARKANSAS SYNOD.

We, your Committee on the Minutes of Arkansas Synod, have had before us the manuscripts of the Synod of Arkansas and find that they did not come up to the requirements of the Church and that the Assembly ask the Stated Clerk of this Synod to have this manuscript typewritten or written with a pen and ink in a well-bound book so that they may be kept for future reference. We also find that their attitude toward education is a deplorable one and ask that they adheed to the need of an educated ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. A. L. THOMAS,
S. G. HERRING,
J. B. PARK.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINUTES OF SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

We have carefully examined the printed minutes of said Synod for the year 1919 and find them in harmony with the Constitution and usages of the Church.

REV. W. H. WHITE, Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINUTES OF INDIANOLA SYNOD.

We, your Committee on Indianola Synodical Minutes, wish to report that no minutes have been received. We ask that the committee be discharged.

Respectfully,

JOHN PHIPPS,
T. H. RASCO,
C. E. DRUMMOND.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINUTES OF KENTUCKY SYNOD.

To the Moderator and Brethren of the Ninetieth General Assembly: We, your Committee on the Minutes of Kentucky Synod of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, beg to submit the following: After careful examination, we find, so far as we are are to ascertain that said minutes are regular and well kept.

Faithfully your committee,

REV. S. T. BYARS,
REV. R. S. HUDSON.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINUTES OF MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

Moderator and Brethren: We, your committee, has had before us the minutes of the Mississippi Synod for the year 1919 and have carefully examined the same and find them in good form and well kept.

Respectfullly submitted,

E. E. BRATCHER,
I. H. PARKS,
R. M. POTTS.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINUTES OF MISSOURI SYNOD.

To the 90th meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at McKenzie, Tenn., May, 1920:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: You Committee on Minutes of Missouri Synod report as follows: We have examined said minutes for the years 1918 and 1919. The 1918 session appears to have been very brief; that of 1919 much better, as shown by minutes. For both sessions the minutes are clear, to the point, well kept, and in regular order.

W. B. DUCK,
B. F. SMITH.
D. A. MONTGOMERY.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINUTES OF PACIFIC SYNOD.

Moderator and Brethren of the 90th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Your Committee on Minutes of Pacific Synod report that we have had under examination the minutes of that Synod, held at Merced, Cal., on October 16-20, 1919, and find same neatly kept and admirable arranged and commend same for your hearty approval. Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS JOYNER,
S. J. GIVENS,
R. J. COULTER,
J. W. GIVENS.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINUTES OF TENNESSEE SYNOD.

We have evamined the minutes of Tennessee Synod and find them in due form and well kept. Signed by committee.

W. B. ANDRESS,
ED. CLAXTON,
E. C. EPPERLY.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINUTES OF TEXAS SYNOD.

Your Committee on Minutes of Texas Synod would report that we have examined the minutes of 1919 and find them well and neatly typewritten. We find no violations or departure from the laws and usages of the Church. Your committee believe that our brethren of the Texas Synod should be highly commended because we find that more than two-thirds of the space covering thirty-one pages is taken up with the subjects of mission and revival work.

A. M. BUCHANAN,
J. K. MOORE,
W. A. JORDAN.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINUTES OF WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Moderator and Brethren: We, your committee, would report that we have had the same under consideration and find them correct and in harmony with the law and constitution of the church. Respectfully submitted,

REV. D. W. HAMMOCK,
J. C. PARR.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINUTES OF WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO SYNOD.

We, your Committee on Minutes of West Texas-New Mexico Synod, wish to report that no minutes have been received. Respectfully,

W. L. COLLINS,
J. M. HOLLEY.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY WORK.

Presbytery.	Membership. Active.	Honorary.	Contributed to W. B.
Amarillo	39	6	$ 554 26
Austin	99	3	334 60
Bartholomew	13	16	13 25
Birmingham	20	5	151 16
Brownwood	3	...	22 05
California	78	17	174 00
Chattanooga	336	68	1,916 14
Cherokee	15	...	125 94
Chickasaw	16	...	131 60
Choctaw	1	...	28 71
Clarksville	44	7	229 56
Corsicana-Waco	80	...	546 61
Cumberland	216	46	1,045 88
Dallas-Bonham	131	9	159 24
Denton	34	15	404 69
East Tennessee	72	2	407 21
Elk	329	65	1,684 26
Ewing-McLin	28	2	41 38
Florida	34	4	123 13
Fort Smith	15	4	208 80
Foster	98	13	477 84
Greer	29	2	264 40
Gregory	79	1	233 75
Hopewell	294	26	1,029 57
Indiana	103	8	892 40
Iowa	10	...	36 30
Knoxville	194	4	661 90
Lebanon	495	30	1,624 44
Leitchfield	104	29	331 80
Lexington	146	36	1,258 29
Lincoln-Decatur	108	11	309 02
Little Rock-Burrow	37	3	30 20
Logan	138	24	737 07
Los Angeles	16	...	59 20
Madison	226	31	1,680 15
Marshall	87	11	397 33
Mayfield	294	76	1,770 90
McGee	18	7	65 55
McMinnville	60	...	54 39
Memphis	126	25	607 00
Mississippi	28	3	137 75
Morrillton	...	...	42 00
Mound Prairie	...	...	8 50
New Hope	126	18	364 39
New Lebanon	67	4	11 25
Obion	400	70	1,448 70
Oklahoma	15	...	26 43
Owensboro	81	4	655 28
Ozark	32	6	213 85
Princeton	269	42	1,205 72
Richland	80	23	509 72
Robert-Donnell	60	15	96 98
Springfield	165	15	575 61
Springville	6	3	9 35
Talladega	64	3	134 59
Texas-Greenville	92	...	93 02
Tulare	24	4	78 10
Weatherford	41	...	206 29
White River	161	20	218 90

Presbytery.	Membership. Active.	Honorary.	Contributed to W. B.
West Prairie	30	8	25 35
At Large	...	...	547 55
Total membership	6,006	844	

Synodic Offerings not Included Above.

Alabama	$ 10 46
Illinois	883 83
Kentucky	1,605 00
Missouri	120 00
Pacific	6 00
Tennessee	37 15
West Tennessee	778 26
Texas	48 00
Total	$ 30,869 57

(The above does not include the offerings from the mission stations, nor for the work of organization.)

Alabama Synod.

Presbytery.	Membership. Active.	Honorary.	Contributed to W. B.
Birmingham	20	5	$ 151 16
Florida	34	4	123 13
Robert-Donnell	60	15	96 98
Springville	6	3	9 35
Talladega	64	3	134 59
Synodic offering	...	...	10 46
Total	184	30	$ 525 67

Arkansas Synod.

Bartholomew	13	16	$ 13 25
Fort Smith	15	4	208 80
Little Rock-Burrow	37	3	30 20
Morrillton	...	...	42 00
Mound Prairie	...	...	8 50
White River	161	20	218 90
Total	226	43	$ 521 65

Illinois Synod.

Ewing-McLin	28	2	41 38
Foster	98	13	477 84
Indiana	103	8	892 40
Lincoln-Decatur	108	11	309 02
Synodic offering	...	...	883 83
Total	337	34	$ 2,604 47

Indianola Synod.

Cherokee	15	...	$ 125 94
Chickasaw	16	...	131 60
Choctaw	1	...	28 71
Greer	29	2	264 40
Oklahoma	15	...	26 43
Total	76	2	$ 577 08

Kentucky Synod.

Presbytery.	Membership. Active.	Honorary.	Contributed to W. B.
Cumberland	216	46	$ 1,045 88
Leitchfield	104	29	331 80
Logan	138	24	737 07
Mayfield	294	76	1,770 90
Owensboro	81	4	655 28
Princeton	269	42	1,205 72
Synodic offering	...	...	1,605 00
Total	1,102	221	$ 7,351 72

Mississippi Synod.

Mississippi	28	3	$ 137 75
New Hope	126	18	364 39
Total	154	21	$ 502 14

Missouri Synod.

Iowa	10	...	$ 36 30
Lexington	146	36	1,258 29
McGee	18	7	65 55
New Lebanon	67	4	11 25
Ozark	32	6	213 85
Springfield	165	15	575 61
West Prairie	30	8	25 35
Synodic offering	...	...	120 00
Total	468	76	$ 2,306 20

Pacific Synod.

California	78	17	$ 174 00
Los Angeles	16	...	59 20
Tulare	24	4	78 10
Synodic offering	...	...	6 00
Total	118	21	$ 317 30

Tennessee Synod.

Chattanooga	336	68	$ 1,916 14
Clarksville	44	7	229 56
East Tennessee	72	2	407 21
Elk	329	65	1,684 26
Knoxville	194	4	661 90
Lebanon	495	30	1,624 44
McMinnville	60	...	54 39
Richland	80	23	509 72
Synodic offerings	...	...	37 15
Total	1,610	199	$ 7,124 77

Texas Synod.

Amarillo	39	6	$ 554 26
Austin	99	3	334 60
Brownwood	3	...	22 05
Corsicana-Waco	80	...	546 61
Dallas-Bonham	131	9	159 24
Denton	34	15	404 69
Gregory	79	1	233 75
Marshall	87	11	397 33
Texas-Greenville	92	...	93 02

Weatherford	41	...	206 29
Synodic offering	...	...	48 00
Total	685	45	$ 2,999 84
At large			$ 547 55

West Tennessee Synod.

Hopewell	294	26	$ 1,029 57
Madison	226	31	1,680 15
Memphis	126	25	607 00
Obion	400	70	1,448 70
Synodic offering	...	...	778 26
Total	1,046	152	$ 5,543 68

PART IV.

Pages 135 to 182

STATISTICAL TABLE I.

CHURCHES AND PASTORS

Arranged According to Alphabetical List of Synods.

(NOTE.—Many brethren want a rearrangement of Presbyteries grouped according to Synods. We are this time making that arrangement, because we desire to bring the minutes to the highest standard of efficiency.—S. C.)

1. These statistics are very imperfect. Complete list of churches of any Presbytery will be found under Church Statistical Tables.

Footings in these reports have been verified.

3. Many churches did not report a Sunday school because they had union schools, but all such should have reported in full and indicated the union school by a star(*).

4. This effort at getting complete Sunday school and other statistics with them will be kept up until we get full reports from all churches.

5. Stated Clerks and Sessions will do much better next year. Let Presbyterial Stated Clerks push the matter. Insist on full reports, and that every space in the blank to the church shall be filled out.

6. These reports are not "padded." We will collect Assembly tax upon every resident member reported herein.

7. This arrangement is according to alphabetical list of Synods, with Presbyteries alphabetically arranged under Synod.

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants				Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
ALABAMA SYNOD																
Birmingham Presbytery																
Birmingham, First Church		W. M. Franklin, Birmingham, Ala		6	3		2		3	80	40	120	95$	1,056	20,000	
Elliottsville	W. M. Carpenter	John Fulton, Saginaw, Ala	1													
Highland	H. M. Jones	J. A. Davis, Shannon, Ala	1													
Harmony	H. M. Jones															
Hopewell	E. C. Lee	M. Saddler,														
New Hope	W. M. Carpenter	W. L. Deshazo, Helena, Ala	1													
Oak Grove	W. M. Carpenter	Leoter Griffin, Birmingham, R. 8, Ala	1	2	1				2	34	10	44	47	200	1,000	
Pleasant Hill	S. G. Herring	C. W. Steele, Brent, Ala	1													
Rocky Ridge	H. M. Jones	Horton Bailey, Birmingham, R. 4, Ala	2	6				15		89	9	98		193	1,300	
Spring Creek	W. M. Carpenter		1	3	1					35	15	50		150	1,000	
Union	S. G. Herring	Jas. Chesshire, Vance, Ala	1													
West End	B. O. Lee	G. W. Everett, 835 Buck st., Birming., Ala	4	4		1			9	43		43	265	1,062	1,200	
			13	21	5	1	2	15	11	281	74	355	407		2,661	24,500
ALABAMA SYNOD																
Florida Presbytery																
Inverness	R. H. Morefield	R. M. Roff, Inverness, Fla	4	4						40	10	50				
Lakeland	W. K. Piner	J. P. Wilson, Lakeland, Fla	4	6	3					70	5	75				
			8	10	3					110	15	125				
ALABAMA SYNOD																
McGready Presbytery																
Allsboro	S. F. Lovett	W. A. Reid, Allsboro, Ala	1	5						18	17	35			500	
Cedar Creek	S. F. Lovett	J. H. Sparks, Russellville, Ala	1	4	2					50	35	85			500	
Center Star		J. M. Maples, Killen, R. 1, Ala		2						20	7	27			500	500
Concord																
Friendship	C. G. Stroud	D. H. Friend, Athens, R. 4, Ala	1	6						28	53	81	65	20	400	
Glendale															1,000	
Good Springs	C. G. Stroud	J. A. Grigsby, Rogerville, Ala	1	8						130	14	144			1,000	
Grassy	G. P. Perry	W. A. White, Lexington, Ala	1	5					3	25	2	27	22		1,000	
Hickory Grove															400	
Hurricane Grove	S. P. McConnell	J. F. McCartney, Appleton, Tenn	1	7	3					35	25	60			1,000	
Mt. Hester	S. F. Lovett	L. T. Hester, Cherokee, Ala	1	3	1					7	10	17	4		3,000	
Mt. Pleasant	T. J. Williams	Miss Lou Wilkerson, Sheffield, Ala	2	5	1				1	46		46			3,000	
Mann's Chapel	S. F. Lovett	T. R. Burns, Maud, Ala	1	4	1		2	2		41	8	49			300	
Nebo	R. N. McLain	J. B. Howard, Lexington, Ala	1	8	1		6	6	12	40	5	45			500	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Pilgrim's Rest																
Pleasant Site																
Springfield	G. P. Perry	J. N. Thornton, Rogersville, Ala	2	3						31	12	43			400	
Union Hill	S. P. McConnell	Ed. L. Daly, Mt. Roszell, Ala	2	6	2				1	59	10	69	27		1,000	
ALABAMA SYNOD Robert Donnell Presby.			15	66	11		8	8	17	530	208	738	118		14,500	500
Bolivar	L. B. Morgan	T. T. Foster, Stevenson, Ala	1	7	4		6			70	30	100	41	10	400	
Beech Grove																
Center Star	W. O. Brazelton	P. H. Kennamer, Scottsboro, Ala	1	4	2		2			33	15	48	41	20	800	
Concord	L. B. Morgan	J. B. Fisk, New Market, Ala	1	4	2			7	2	25	20	45		70	700	
Ewing Chapel		J. M. Birdine, Brownsboro, Ala		2	2					14		14				
Goose Pond	J. A. Rodgers	J. B. Benson, Scottsboro, Ala	1	3	2					35	17	52			800	
Gurley	L. B. Morgan	J. E. Scott, Gurley, Ala	2	7	2			9	3	57	10	67	131		5,000	1,500
Hickory Flat	J. A. Rodgers	R. W. Davis, New Market, Ala	1	2	1		2	2		40	30	70		16	800	
Holly Grove	W. S. Bridges	W. B. Lusk, Princeton, Ala	1	4			1			38	20	58	116	5	1,000	
Langston	J. A. Rodgers	N. W. Benson, Langston, Ala	1	5	3										1,000	
Larkinsville	J. A. Rodgers	J. C. Morris, Larkinsville, Ala	1	2											1,000	
Meredianville	W. S. Bridges	T. H. Drake, Meridianville, Ala	1	3											4,000	
Mt. Pleasant	C. G. Stroud	R. J. Lyle, Brownsboro, Ala	1	4	2					50	10	60			1,000	
Mt. Zion	W. O. Brazelton		1							6		6	12	75	500	
Olivet																
Oak Ridge																
Shiloh	L. B. Morgan	J. N. Moon, Owens Cross Roads, Ala	1	4	4					30	15	45	29	47	800	
Stevenson		A. J. Grider, Stevenson, Ala		3						25		25			2,000	
Scottsboro	W. S. Bridges	J. B. Tally, Scottsboro, Ala	2	4						40		40			1,000	
Union Chapel	C. P. Hutcheson	H. M. Holder, Hollywood, Ala	1	3	2					19		19				
Unity	J. A. Rodgers	H. A. Procter, Scottsboro, Ala	1	3	2					9		9				
Walnut Grove	C. G. Stroud	J. H. Buford, New Hope, Ala	1	5	2					32	7	39			800	
Williams Chapel	J. T. Williams		2	3	3		8			27	2	29			1,500	
ALABAMA SYNOD Springville Presbytery			21	72	33		19	18	6	550	176	726	370	243	18,600	1,500
Alder Springs	T. B. Nation	Jas. W. Moore, Albertville, Ala	1	1					2	50	50	100		225	2,500	
Antioch	W. A. Hendrix	W. C. Baker, Cullman, R. 3, Ala	1	2	2		1	1		30		30		200	600	
Argo																

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Blue Springs		L. Q. Freeman, Blountsville, Ala														
Branchville	T. J. Rasco	J. G. Simpson, Odenville, R. 2, Ala	1	5	2					34	6	40	17	575	800	
Chepultepec	T. B. Nation	S. L. Tidwell, Allgood, Ala	1	3						27		27	38	127	1,000	
Concord	T. J. Rasco	F. E. Deaver, Remlap, Ala	1	3	1					14	7	21	20	81	1,000	
East Lake		J. R. Saddler, E. Lake Sta., Birmingham, Ala														
Eidson Chapel	T. B. Nation	Thos. Worrick, Joppa, Ala														
Irondale		Mrs. Minnie Sills, Irondale, Ala														
Liberty	T. J. Rosco	J. S. Turner, Springville, R. 2, Ala	1	6	3		4	4	5	50	60	110	15	100	1,000	
Mt. Nebo		(Disorganized since 1906)														
Mt. Pinson		(Disorganized since 1906)														
Mt. Pisgah	T. B. Nation	W. A. Herring, Baileyton, Ala	1	5	2	1				36	14	50	2	100	1,000	
Oneonta	T. B. Nation	Jas. Kay, Oneonta, Ala								10		10				
Summit		Mrs. Olive Carnes, Summit, Ala								10	1	11			1,000	
Union Grove	W. A. Hendrix	J. W. Granade **Holly** Pond, Ala	1	3			1	1	2	24	9	33		50	400	
			8	31	10	1	6	6	9	285	147	432	92	1,458	9,300	
ALABAMA SYNOD **Talladega Presbytery**																
Attalla																
Chalybeate Springs	T. J. Rasco	E. T. Downing, Alexandria, Ala	1	3						19	7	26		90	500	
Choccolocco																
Clear Creek																
Cove Creek	H. L. Hinch	C. C. McCluny, Gadsden, Ala	1	6			4			70		70		300	1,000	
Ft. Payne																
Gadsden	H. L. Hinch	W. S. Nabors, Gadsden, Ala	2	7	2				10	50		50		660	5,000	
Gaylesville	J. D. Caldwell	W. F. Henderson, Gaylesville, Ala	1	7	1					53	7	60	139	389	1,000	600
Lookout																
Milligan's Chapel	S. N. Milligan	J. H. Glenn, Gadsden, Ala	1	2						14	2	16	41	178	1,500	
Mt. Ewing																
Pleasant Vale	J. D. Caldwell	D. B. McCullough, Jamestown, Ala	1	4	2			1		23	4	27	9	70		
Shady Grove	W. P. Lee	J. C. Boles, Piedmont, Ala	1	8	4		1			65	3	68		220	1,000	
Sulphur Springs																
Union Chapel																
			8	37	9		5	1	10	294	23	317	189	1,907	10,000	600
ARKANSAS SYNOD **Bartholomew Presbytery**																
Amity	T. J. West	J. A. Shell, Rison, Ark	1	1				3		11		11		25	200	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Bearden	K. I. Ingram	Miss Juanita Jordan, Bearden, Ark	1	5					2	42	18	60	650	227	5,000	700
Chapel Springs	C. H. Jackson	J. B. Gatling, Holly Springs, Ark	1	3						26	2	28			700	
Cotton Belt Camp	K. I. Ingram	Joe Cobert, Bearden, Ark	1	2			2	2		11	2	13	30			
Ebenezer	J. W. West	I. C. Strickland, Tinsman, Ark	1	4						15	2	17	22		200	
Florence	J. W. West	J. W. Berke, Florence, Ark	1	3						26	1	27			300	
Fordyce Camp		J. Q. Lovan, Fordyce, Ark	1	1						9		9				
Ingram Chapel	K. I. Ingram	Mrs. Jessie Jordan, Bearden, Ark	1	4						22	4	26	210			
Daniel Johnson Chapel	K. I. Ingram	D. E. Waddell, Sheridan, Ark	1	5	2				2	31	1	32	120		1,500	
Mt. Pleasant	K. I. Ingram	C. B. Thomason, Tinsman, Ark	1	6	2	3	18	18		135	34	169	170	15		
Millville Camp	K. I. Ingram	Pear Cathey, Millville, Ark	1	2			2	2		14	15	29	300			
Newton Chapel	J. W. West	J. W. Tucker, Cornerville, Ark		4	1			1		34	7	41	120	13	500	
Pine Ridge	K. I. Ingram	F. T. Shell, Ain, Ark	1	4	1		1	1		33	9	42	120		500	
Rose Hill	J. W. West	J. E. Myhand, Monticello, Ark	1	5	2					19		19			700	
Spring Hill	J. W. West	J. H. Shipman, Monticello, Ark	1	2						16	16	32	20	110	500	
Shady Grove	K. I. Ingram	G. H. Green, Lamont, Ark	1	2			1	1		17	4	21	85		400	
ARKANSAS SYNOD			16	53	8	3	24	28	4	521	115	636	1,827	390	6,000	700
Fort Smith Presbytery																
Bentonville																
Bethel Grove		J. E. McKee, Farmington, Ark		4	2					19	6	25	11	18	1,500	
Billingsley		J. E. Howell, West Fork, Ark		2	1					39	4	43		14	500	
Cane Hill		G. W. Drummond, Lincoln, Ark		4	2					24	5	29	20	4	900	
Crooked Creek		W. H. Hames, Harrison, R. 2, Ark		3	1					22	4	26			400	
Dripping Springs		H. H. Cox, Van Buren, R. 1, Ark		3	1					28	5	33	16	10	500	
Fayetteville	J. P. Campbell	H. J. Pond, Fayetteville, Ark		4	1					19	4	23	4		700	
Gaither		L. H. Wasson, Harrison, R. 1, Ark		4						18	8	26		5		
Harrison																
Lone Elm																
Mount Comfort																
Mount Vernon																
Prairie Grove		Porter Pittman, Prairie Grove, Ark		3	1		1	2		52	10	62	73	125	2,500	1,500
Walnut Grove																
ARKANSAS SYNOD				27	9		1	2		221	46	267	124	176	6,500	1,500
Little Rock-Burrow Pres.																
Antioch	J. E. Martin	Y. W. Harrison, Beebe, Ark	1	3						22		22			1,000	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants				Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Ebenezer	J. E. Martin	M. J. West, Cabot, R. 2, Ark								22	8	30			1,000	
Good Hope	G. W. LaForce	F. M. Satterfield, Forest City, Ark	1	3				1		14	6	20		2	2,000	
Copper Springs	C. F. Webb	A. L. Forbess, Pearson, Ark		3						11		11				
Gum Springs	J. S. Hall	Thos. Gage, Searcy, Ark	1	5						39		39			500	
New Hope, No. 2	J. E. Martin	J. S. Massie, Beebe, Ark		3						16	6	22				
Nazereth																
Palestine	G. W. LaForce	Joe Wood, Palestine, Ark	1	3	1			1		27		27			1,000	
Fosters Chapel	J. S. Hall	J. S. Benton, Searcy, Ark	1	4				25	12	53	1	54	15	300	1,500	
Pleasant Grove																
Lone Oak	J. E. Martin	T. L. Hamilton, Lone Oak, Ark	1	4	1					20	10	30		100	1,000	
Searcy	J. S. Hall	A. H. Slayton, Searcy, Ark	3	5	3					56	1	57	43	100	6,000	
New Hope, No. 1	G. W. LaForce	H. S. Summerlot, Hickory Ridge, Ark	1	3	2		10	9	1	34	27	61		109		
Union Grove		B. F. Keltner, Hazen, Ark	1	2						8		8		19	300	
			11	38	7		10	35	14	312	59	378	58	628	14,300	
ARKANSAS SYNOD																
Morrillton Presbytery																
Appleton	A. S. Kinslow	W. J. Lewis, Appleton, Ark	1	2	1					32	15	47	14	65	1,000	
Center Point	E. A. Milligan	J. M. Burriss, Russellville, Ark	1	4	1					25	15	40		50	500	
Clarksville		B. F. White, Clarksville, Ark	1							5		5		50		
Cross Roads	Sam Ashmore	G. V. Smith, Moreland, Ark	1	4	1		1	1		20		20		45	200	
Dover	W. T. Ingram	E. M. Endy, Dover, Ark	1	4			4	4		39	8	47	80	450	2,000	
Economy		T. R. Hickman, Atkins, Ark		2						10		10				
Hector	W. T. Ingram	W. L. Hurley, Hector, Ark	1	5	1					33	8	41		251	1,000	
Lone Pine	J. R. Walker	A. B. Ogdon, Clarksville, Ark	1	4			1	1	2	26	4	30	27	152	400	
Mt. Carmel		M. M. Pless, London, Ark	1							6		6			500	
Mt. View, No. 2		S. O. Tucker, Sologhochia, Ark		3	1					23	5	28			600	
Mnt. Home	J. R. Walker	E. M. Laster, Harmony, Ark		2	2					15	1	16				
Mar's Hill		R. A. Scott, Pottsville, Ark		4	2					40		40				
Mt. Vernon										10		10				
New Hope (branch of Dover)	E. A. Milligan	Miss Nan Bonds, Dover, Ark	1	2	1					18	2	20	12	25	1,000	
Palmetto		Alvin Alford, Pottsville, Ark		4	2					50		50				
Piney	J. W. Alford	W. S. Rushing, Dover, Ark	1	3	1					18	2	20			800	
Rock Springs	W. L. Kinslow	S. C. Turnbow, Appleton, Ark	1	3	1		2	2		24	27	51			700	
Russellville	W. T. Ingram	J. S. Bonds, Russellville, Ark	2	7	5		9	9	11	81	21	102	115	1,050	5,500	
Salem	E. A. Milligan	W. R. Morris, Hagarville, Ark	1	4	2	1		6	1	47	5	52		100	800	
Shiloh	J. W. Alford	C. P. Spainhour, Russellville, Ark	1	5	2					43	5	48			1,600	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Solgohatchia										10		10				
Vinson's Chapel	R. B. Roach	R. J. Vinson, Hattieville, Ark	1	7	2					76	7	83		64	1,000	
Wesley's Chapel																
Glass Village	J. W. Alford	R. L. Wilson, Atkins, Ark	1	4						16	14	30	4	65	100	
ARKANSAS SYNOD			17	73	25	1	17	23	14	667	139	806	252	2,317	17,700	
Mound Prairie Presbytery																
Artesian	C. H. Jackson		1	3												
Ben Lomond	J. A. Knight	Tyndle Ross, Ben Lomond, Ark	1	2						13	6	19		120		
Bethel	J. E. Anderson															
Blackland	J. E. Anderson	W. D. Evans, Buck Range, Ark	1	4						35	3	38	66	1,025	1,000	
Brownstown	G. E. Greer	J. D. McAtee, Brownstown, Ark	1	4	2				1	7	10	17	44	90		
Emerson	H. W. Inzer	B. A. Moody, Emerson, Ark	1	4	2				2	37		37	47	100	1,000	
Falls Chapel	J. A. Knight	Mrs. Sam Walker, Lockesburg, R. Ark	1	4	1		10			20	5	25		100	500	
Fellowship	H. W. Inzer	J. P. Carroll, Camden, Ark	1	3	1					50		50		60	800	
Gurdon																
Hatton	G. E. Greer	Clara Marling, Hatton, Ark	1	2	1			8		10	2	12	28	52		
Horatio																
Liberty	E. G. Mattingly	Lula Mattingly, Provo, Ark	1	2	1		5	7		20	2	22				
Lockesburg	W. M. Robinson	J. T. Locke, Lockesburg, Ark	1	4						38	5	43		250	1,500	1,300
Mt. Moriah	J. E. Anderson	H. L. Kennedy, Cole, Ark	1	5	3		13			32	11	43				
New Lebanon	J. A. Knight	Boid Goes, Horatio, Ark	1	5	1		7			60	8	68		150	1,000	
New Prospect	J. E. Anderson	W. F. Dailey, Emerson, Ark	1	4	1					64		64	8	102		
Oak Hill	J. A. Knight	J. E. McCall, Wilton, Ark	1	4	2					35	8	43		75	800	
Pleasant Grove	H. W. Inzer	J. B. Pope, Stephens, Ark	1	4	1					24	2	26	21	79	800	
R. E. Lee Memorial	G. E. Greer	Mrs. Nellie Lewis, DeQueen, Ark	2	2				3		11	2	13	56	125	5,000	3,000
Sulphur Springs	C. H. Jackson	J. B. Cross, Camden, R. 2, Ark	1	5	2		2			50	10	60	22	17	500	5,000
Wilton	J. A. Knight	Mrs. Maggie Toland, Wilton, Ark	1	1						8	5	13		60	800	
ARKANSAS SYNOD			19	62	18		37	18	3	512	79	591	307	9,554	14,200	9,300
Porter Presbytery																
Caulksville	J. R. Walker	J. O. Conley, Ratcliff, Ark	1	4	1					40	5	45				
Coop Prairie	T. J. Hampton	J. T. Wilder, Mansfield, Ark	1	4	2		4			40	5	45			1,000	
Ellsworth	S. E. Kimberling	Miss Ocie Scruder, Subiaco, Ark	1	3	1		4	4		40	5	45			1,000	
Gum Springs	T. J. Hampton	J. H. McGuire, Chickalah, Ark	1	7	1			4		45	10	55			1,500	
Hartford	S. E. Kimberling	T. J. McCluney, Hartford, Ark	1	4	1					10		10			500	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Ione	J. H. Williams	M. W. Harwell, Ione, Ark	1	5	1					35	5	40			500	
Marietta	T. J. Hampton	E. Newheart, Charleston, Ark	1	5	2		10	10		40	10	50			500	
Mt. Grove	J. R. Walker	J. D. Valentine, Millard, Ark	1	5	1					70	10	80				
Mt. Springs	J. S. Suggs	W. E. Hansly, Bellville, Ark	1	3	1					20	10	30			500	
Mt. Pisgah	W. M. McDonald	J. T. Trickett, Boonville, Ark	1	3	1					20	10	30			500	
New Shiloh	Ed. Loyd	Henry Slaton, Magazine, Ark	1	3						10	10	20				
Old Union	J. T. Bingaman	W. E. Mize, Magazine, Ark	1	3	1					15	10	25				
Porter	S. E. Kimberling	J. C. McCoy, Boonville, Ark	1	3	1					20	10	30				
Pilot Prairie	S. E. Kimberling	J. J. Solomon, Waldron, Ark	1	6	2		12		4	62	20	82			1,000	
Rose Creek		H. A. Fitch, Casey, Ark	1	3	1					10	10	20				
Sugar Grove		J. W. Englebright, Magazine, Ark		4	1					40	10	50				
Sulphur Springs	A. B. Williamson	M. J. Jasper Phillips, Dardanell, Ark		3	1					30		30			500	
Shaver	J. T. Bingaman	Z. M. Cannon, Paris, Ark	1	4	1					30		30				
Union	J. R. Walker	A. J. McKinny, Paris, Ark	1	4	1					40		40				
Union Hill	T. J. Hampton	J. S. Sisk, Hobart. Ark	1	2	1					20		20			200	
Waveland	W. M. McDonald	J. A. Scott, Waveland, Ark	1	2	1					20		20				
White Bluff	W. W. Walker									20		20				
			19	80	23		30	18	4	677	140	817			7,700	
ARKANSAS SYNOD																
White River Presbytery																
Barren Fork	D. R. Robertson	J. L. Evans, Mt. Pleasant, Ark	1	11	3	2	2	8		110	10	120	181	295	1,000	
Burrok	T. B. Phillips	William Thorntson, Snowball, Ark		2						12		12				
Caney Spring	W. L. Long	H. A. Jacobs, Melbourn, Ark	1	6	1		6	7		45	6	51	55	75	500	
Hopewell	Y. Whitfield	C. P. Pickens, Dota, Ark	1	8	1	3			1	24		24	23	200	500	
Iuka	A. M. Coleson	D. M. Sanders, Calico Rock, Ark	1	3	1					28	6	34		50	600	
Mtn. Grove	Y. Whitfield	W. O. Scott, Mitchel, Ark	1	4	1	3	6	7	4	47	24	71	9	94	500	
Mtn. Home		J. H. Wayland, Mtn. Home, Ark		2	1					8		8			2,000	
Mt. Olive	D. R. Robertson	M. E. Jeffery, Mt. Olive, Ark	1	4	2					34	24	58	85	376	1,500	
Mt. Pisgah	Y. Whitfield	P. S. Roberts, Wheeling, Ark	1	7	1	1				25		25	17	84	600	
New Hope	D. R. Robertson	M. C. Robertson, O'Neal, Ark	1	4	1					20		20			800	
Oxford		W. N. Davis, Oxford, Ark		2				1	1	14		14	23		250	
Pineville	Y. Whitfield	R. H. Wayland, Calico Rock, Ark	1	3		3		1		32		32	38	135	800	
Pleasant Flat		W. W. King, Amos, Ark		1						3	15	18	15	8	700	
Sidney		Elmer Westmoreland, Sidney, Ark		5	2					40		40	6	5	600	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants				Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Strawberry		J. V. Milligan, Shelbyville, Ark		5						15		15			700	
Union	J. R. Robertson	F. M. Gentry, Dolph, Ark	1	6	3			1	1	65	20	85	55	87	600	
ILLINOIS SYNOD **Columbus Presbytery**	DEFUNCT— NO REPORT		10	73	17	12	14	25	7	522	105	627	507	1,609	11,650	
ILLINOIS SYNOD **Ewing-McLin Presbytery**																
Albion		Albert Walters, Norris City, Ill														
Bethel		M. C. Holtslaw, Iuka, Ill														
Burnt Prairie	G. E. Coleman	W. A. Smith, Burnt Prairie, Ill	3	4	3		11	12	1	85	44	130	77	217	1,500	1,500
Cumberland Chapel	John Phipps	C. M. Darr, Fairfield, Ill	1	4			2	7		40	16	56	20		1,200	
Ebenezer		T. F. Springs, Thompsonville, Ill														
Elm Grove	G. E. Coleman	H. A. Merritt, Fairfield, Ill	1	3	1					31	3	34		30	600	
Elm River		Omer Enlow, Geff, Ill	1	4	1			1		33	18	51			1,000	
Enfield		J. P. Orr, Enfield, Ill														
Fairfield	J. T. Coleman	Miss Cora McLin, Fairfield, Ill	4	3			6	6	4	76	35	111	182	98	1,000	
Gilliad		Mac. Wherle, Fairfield, Ill														
Hazel Ridge	W. E. Davis	H. T. Shain, Norris City, Ill	1	3	2					29	9	38			1,000	
Hebron	W. A. Cowgur	Geo. Ogden, Broughton, Ill	1	3	1		8	6		69	1	70	23	10	2,500	
Lebanon North	W. H. Neisler	J. B. Bean, Fairfield, Ill	1	2						10	4	14			800	
Lebanon South		Mrs. S. E. Kittinger, Galatia, Ill														
Mount Oval	John Phipps	J. E. Shaw, Norris City, Ill	1	7	7		31		5	92	12	104	25		2,500	
Mount Moriah	J. A. Hill	Jennie Jones, Whittington, Ill	1	4	3					28	10	38		40	1,000	
Norris City		C. E. Barnes, Norris City, Ill		3	1					22	3	25	3			
Oak Grove	W. A. Cowgur	Henry Smith, Norris City, Ill														
Providence		Milo King, Stonefort, Ill														
Toms Prairie		L. P. Borah, Fairfield, Ill	1	4						19		19			1,200	
Union North		J. D. C. Day, Fairfield, Ill														
Union Chapel	A. A. Ferrell	H. D. Reigel, Galatia, Ill	2	3	2	3	2	2	6	38		38	25	10	2,000	
Village	John Phipps	W. L. Edwards, Norris City, Ill	1	5	3					28	32	60			1,000	
West End	John Phipps	W. F. Serles, Thompsonville, Ill	1	3					1	34	7	41	4		1,000	
West Union	W. A. Cowgur	John Grimes, Enfield, Ill	1	4	2		1	3		26	22	48		36	600	
ILLINOIS SYNOD **Foster Presbytery**			21	59	26	3	61	37	17	660	216	876	359	441	18,900	1,500
Georgetown	T. C. Bailiff	Jesse Tucker, Georgetown, Ill	2	5	4	1	3	9		58	4	62		375	3,500	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Good Prospect	A. M. Bankson	S. O. Beals, Trilla, Ill	2	4	3					50	22	72	36	50	2,000	
Lebanon	T. C. Bailiff	Zara Shawver, Casey, Ill	2	3	1		3	6	2	45		45			1,500	
Liberty	Min'ieHollingsworth	J. C. Humrichous, Georgetown, Ill	2	6	2					23		23			600	
New Hope	F. E. Bennett	Geo. Haddock, Yale, Ill	2	4	1			3		48	7	55	65	34	1,000	
New Providence	Chas. Waggaman	Chas. Wheeler, West York, Ill	1	3						20		20			700	
Pleasant Grove	F. E. Bennett	Grace Goodwin, Annapolis, Ill	1	3	2					29	9	38	7	50	500	
Shepla	Min'ieHollingsworth	O. Haddock, Charleston, Ill	1	5	2					48	19	67			500	
Union																
Willow Creek	O. I. Crandall	D. I. Lingafelter, Yale, Ill	2	7	2			15		92		92		110	1,500	
Yankee Point	D. W. Ping	Roy Whitlock, Humrich, Ill	2	5						43	3	46			1,500	
ILLINOIS SYNOD			17	45	17	1	6	33	2	456	64	520	103	619	12,700	
Illinois Presbytery																
Mt. Zion	J. A. Hill	Chas. F. Lingle, Dongola, Ill	1	4	2		1		2	39		39	24	18	1,500	
Union	M. C. Wasson	H. A. Menees, Anna, Ill	1	5	3	1				150	16	166	49	125	2,500	600
Old Home	D. D. Morris	Mrs. C. Richardson, Eddyville, Ill	1	3	2					28	20	48			300	
Ebenezer	M. C. Wasson	Mrs. Ula Williams, Anna, Ill	1	5	2			18	2	59		59	11		800	
Mt. Hebron	M. C. Wesson	J. W. Bloodworth, Goreville, Ill	1	2						23	3	26			800	
Concord	J. A. Hill	Daisie Faulkner, Vianna, Ill	1	7	1		2		2	63	2	65	27		1,500	
Bethany																
Gilead																
Mt. Sterling	D. W. Check	Unionville, Ill	4							70	30	100				
Good Hope																
New Liberty																
Palestine																
Pleasant Ridge																
Pleasant Hill																
ILLINOIS SYNOD			10	26	10	1	1	18	6	432	41	473	111	143	7,400	600
Indiana Presbytery																
Algiers																
Bethel	W. A. Blades	Jas. Allen Smith, Owensville, Ind	4	5	4		6	9		121	35	156	58	5,700	1,600	
Bethlehem																
Chandler	B. L. Scroggs	Geo. L. McKain, Chandler, Ind	4	5	5	5	15	19	3	127	53	180	33	518	4,000	2,000
Evansville, Jefferson Avenue																
Hazleton																

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Hermon	G. C. Krieg	W. W. Myers, Vincennes, R. 2, Ind	1	4						38		38			5,000	
Knight's Chapel	G. C. Krieg	Noble C. Miller, Littles, Ind	1	5						45	13	58		502	4,000	
Mt. Olivet		J. H. Davis, Washington, Ind		3	1					24		24	5		600	
McCoy																
Monroe City	G. C. Krieg	Geo. W. Williams, Wheatland, R. 3, Ind	1	6	6					85	15	100	9	380	900	
Potoka																
Petersburg																
Shiloh	R. S. Lamb	John Z. Holcomb, Franklin, Ind	4	4	3		1	3		40	36	76	27	611	1,500	2,000
Townsend	B. L. Scroggs	N. P. Hines, Boonville, Ind	2	3	1	1				30				51	800	
			17	35	20	6	22	31	3	510	152	632	132	7,768	32,800	4,000
ILLINOIS SYNOD																
Lincoln-Decatur Presby.																
Bethany	John A. McLane	H. A. Mulholland, Bethany, Ill	4	7	6	5	3	10	1	175	30	205	411	1,125	8,000	2,000
Beaver Creek	W. H. Neisler	Henry Hawley, Greenville, Ill	1	3						25		25		78	2,000	
DeWitt	M. C. Powers	I. C. Lafferty, DeWitt, Ill	2	5	4		5	7		53	4	57	18	1,450	4,000	4,000
Damon	W. H. Neisler	E. E. Yokle, Timewell, Ill	1	3	1					20		20		69	2,000	
Loogootee	W. C. Sanders	W. T. Heustis, Loogootee, Ill	1	3	3	1	1	1		24		24	26	250	2,000	
Lincoln	W. C. Loyd	Jas. Park, Lincoln, Ills	4	7		3	3			87		87	140	1,419		
Lawndale										25		25				
Mt. Gilead	M. C. Powers	J. R. Hunter, Greenville, Ill	2	3	2	2		1	1	36		36	6	600	3,000	
Maple Grove	Donald Ping	J. W. Mitchel, Greenville, Ill	2	2	2					19	1	20	45	315	1,500	
Newbern		M. N. Lurton, Dow, Ill	1	3		1				30		30	38			
New Holland	A. C. DeForest	J. H. Niewold, New Holland, Ill	2	4	4	2				132	36	150	150	1,292	2,500	3,900
Patoka																
Petersburg	J. A. Cobb	W. M. Traylor, Petersburg, Ill	2	5						46		46		453	4,000	
Shiloh	A. C. DeForest	John V. Kruse, Virginia, Ill	2	4	4	1	3	4	3	47	8	55	65	1,886	2,300	
Shanghai	W. C. Sanders	C. W. Hanna, Kinmundy, Ill	2	5	3	4	4	6	1	35		35	40	400	1,200	
Spring Hill	W. H. Neisler	Chas. Baird, Beecher City, Ill	3	2			1	1		40		40	300	22	2,000	
			27	56	29	19	19	30	6	794	79	873	869	9,589	36,700	9,900
INDIANOLA SYNOD																
Cherokee Presbytery																
Moores Springs		J. A. Stollhand, Choteau, Okla		3	2					13	3	16	58	85		
Muskogee	T. J. Tanner	Mrs. Jennie Brasel, Muskogee, Okla	4	5		7		5		42	10	52	47	1,037	2,500	3,000
Wagoner	J. B. Ray	J. W. Lancaster, Wagoner, Okla	3	4						32	20	52	73	362	2,500	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants				Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Red Mounds	G. W. Combs															
INDIANOLA SYNOD **Chickasaw Presbytery**			7	12	2	7		5		87	33	120	178	1,484	5,000	3,000
Buckhorn	F. A. Brown	W. S. Griffitts, Sulphur, R., Okla	1	3		2	6	4	6	36	31	67		500	250	
Clear Creek	W. E. Smith	E. B. Goodrich, Marlow	1	4	1					19	11	30		25		
Duncan	F. A. Brown	W. M. Walley, Duncan, Okla	1	3	2					10		10		65		
Grace	W. E. Smith	D. C. Flurry, Marlow, R. 1, Okla	1	5	1					27	15	42		200		
Little Rush	J. E. Bell	T. P. Whybark, Rush Springs, R. 3, Okla	1	2	2			2		53	20	73		190		
Marlow	J. E. Bell	G. L. Orr, Marlow, Okla	2	7			2	5	2	55	12	67		600	1,200	
Oak Lawn		G. R. Jones, Marlow, R. 3, Okla		3	2					11	5	16				
Rock Creek	F. A. Brown	G. Bringold, Baird, R. 1, Okla	1	8			2		2	43	40	83		50	2,000	
Stratford	J. E. Bell	H. A. Stevenson, Stratford, Okla	1	4	2		3	3		26	12	38		475	1,250	
INDIANOLA SYNOD **Choctaw Presbytery**			9	39	10	2	13	14	10	280	146	426		2,105	4,700	
Antioch	A. M. Cole	Thos. Williams, Garvin, Okla	3	1				2		7	7	14			400	200
Bayou	Isiah Nisholis									2		2			200	
Black Jack																
Black River	I. W. Nicholis	H. A. Ishcomer, Golden, Okla								7		7				
Cass	Edmund Wesley		4		1					7		7			500	
Coal Creek	N. A. Perkins		1	3						8		8			250	
Double Spring	Jackson Carn	Moses Lrflore, Lane, Okla	1	4		2										
Goodwater	A. M. Cole	Thomas Byington, Goodwater, Okla	4	2	3	4		2		31		31			800	
Goodland	Jackson Carn									3		3				
Good Spring																
Garland	Wilson Cole	I. S. McFarland, Nashoba, Okla	1	3						14	5	19			300	
Gum Creek	Jackson Carn	Charley Taylor, Damon, Okla	4	1						26		26			200	
Hudson Chapel	Wilson Cole	C. W. Eyechabbe, Finley, Okla	4	3				2		5	2	7			200	
Jefferson Chapel																
High Hill																
Kulli Chaha																
Lone Star	H. J. Bond	J. C. Carn, Wardville, Okla	1	2		2				14		14			400	
Lukfata																
Lukfapa																
Many Springs	N. A. Perkins	Jesse King, Caney, Okla		1						4		4			400	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
McGee Chapel	Wilson Cole	Green McKinney, Broken Bow, Okla	1	2	1	2				9		9			300	
McAlister		J. J. Adams, McAlister, Okla		2						7	4	11			1,000	
Mt. Hermon	Jesse Wallace	Austin Jefferson, Bethel, Okla		3	1			1		12		12			300	200
Norwood	A. M. Cole	C. J. Morris, Golden, Okla	1	1	1	1				3	5	8			350	
Pleasant Cove	Emeziah Bohanon	A. B. Johnson, Miller, Okla	4	2		2			1	19		19	60	48	200	
Pigeon Roost	Jesse Wallace	Sampson Scott, Boswell, Okla	3	2	1	2				11	3	14			500	
Post Oak	N. W. Perkins									6		6				
Pleasant Oak	N. W. Perkins	J. C. McCurtain, Anvil, Okla	1	1						6		6				
Panke Bok															400	
Round Lake															400	
Rock Creek	Wilson Cole	W. W. Ludlow, Ludlow, Okla	4	6	5	2				23		23			350	
Panther Creek																
INDIANOLA SYNOD			37	30	13	17		7	1	224	26	250	60	48	7,450	400
Greer Presbytery																
Blair		Joe B. Zinn, Blair, Okla	2	1	2					27		27			2,000	750
Boggy		Mrs. L. R. Haws, Foss, R. 1, Okla		2	2					24		24				
Eldorado		E. M. Patterson, Eldorado, Okla		3	1		2	3		17	11	28	40		2,500	
Union	N. B. Butler	Clabe Hill, Reed, Okla		2	1					21	21	42				350
Zinn's Chapel		Mrs. George Hunt, Blair, Okla		5	2					20		20				
Mt. Vernon		James C. Brintle, Mountain View, Okla														
Rocky																
Mangum																
INDIANOLA SYNOD			2	16	8		2	3		109	32	141	40		4,500	1,000
Oklahoma Presbytery																
Amorita	L. B. Crawford	G. S. Harris, Amorita, Okla								74	1	75	91	900		
Highland	S. Dell	G. M. Neighbors, Marvin, Okla	1	3						13	5	18		34		
Liberty	R. S. McCord	Mrs. Pearl Montgomery, Nash, Okla	2	4	2		5	6		62	21	83	115	400	1,500	
Mars Hill	S. Dell	John H. Bliss, McComb, Okla	1	3	2					5	3	8		25		
Tecumseh		R. M. Horn, Tecumseh, Okla		4	2					28	12	40	11	44		
Yewed	L. B Crawford	C. E. Allen, Yewed, Okla	2	3	2			4		39	4	43		590	1,800	
KENTUCKY SYNOD			6	17	8		5	10		221	46	267	217	1,993	3,300	
Cumberland Presbytery																
Antioch	Veachel Jones	H. E. Robertson, Knob Lick, Ky	1	3	1	17	4			80	80	160			1,000	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Bethel, No. 1	R. B. Burress	D. R. Terhune, Harrodsburg, R., K	2	6	5		6	6		115	74	189	32	745	2,500	
Bethel	N. A. Johnson	Mrs. L. L. Butler, Crail Hope, Ky														
Campbellsville	Thomas Joyner	Miss Lelia Spear, Campbellsville, Ky	2	3	1				1	45	19	64		560	8,000	
Caseys Fork		Ray Spear, Marrowbone, Ky		5	1					73	18	91			1,000	
Clear Point	Veachel Jones	Henry Rountree, Horse Cave, Ky	1	4	1			1	4	19	6	25	36	100	1,000	
Good Hope		Myrtle Rucker, Burdick, Ky		1											600	
Grace Union		Mrs. Ruby Reed, Edmonton, Ky		3	1					25	10	35			500	
Greensburg	Thomas Joyner	D. W. Woodward, Greensburg, Ky	2	6	2		1	1	1	49	5	54		1,200	6,000	
Hopewell	N. A. Johnson	W. H. Waters, Canmer Ky	1	4						42		42		75	400	
Kelleyville	R. D. Burress	J. J. Biggs, Cane Valley, Ky	1	6	4		1	2		80	1	81	96	194	1,000	
Keltners Chapel	G. T. Piper	Roy W. Furkin, Keltner, Ky	1	3	2					20		20		112	1,200	
Liberty	B. L. DeSpain	Mrs. Sallie Campbell, Hatcher, Ky	1	5	2										1,500	
Joyners Chapel	J. W. Furkin	E. G. Atwell, Hardyville, Ky	1	5	2		4	3	1	64		64	54	100	1,500	
Lick Branch	J. W. Furkin	J. G. McCoy, Glasgow, R. 5, Ky	1	3	2		20			85	83	168		122	800	
Marrowbone		J. F. Norris, Leslie, Ky		5	1											
Monroe Chapel	D. B. Dilley	W. T. Pace, Monroe, Ky	1	4	1					53	30	83		30	800	
Mt. Moriah	J. W. Furkin	J. W. Estes, Summer Shade, Ky	1	6		2	30		2	58	5	63		182	500	
Mt. Hope		Mrs. Z. W. Cloyd, Campbellsville, Ky		3	1					25		25		50		
Mt. Zion	R. D. Burress	Leslie Cundiff, Crocus, Ky	1	6	2		7							126	700	
Neals Chapel	N. A. Johnson	Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Glasgow, R. 3, Ky	1	3	2		3	3		54		54		114		
Mosbys Ridge		C. C. Kinnard, Red Lick, Ky		2	1										400	
Oak Forrest	G. T. Piper	M. L. Marcum, Greensburg, Ky	1	5						200	200	400	127	84	500	
Parmleys Grove	Elmer Richardson	R. B. Parmley, Eadesville, Ky		2	2	2				21	7	28		35	800	
Pleasant Grove	J. A. Hill	W. C. Clark, Hensonville, Ky		3	1					25		25			500	
Pleasant Grove, No. 1		Pete Neider, Benchel, R. 10, Ky		2	2					17	5	52			3,000	
Pleasant Valley	B. L. DeSpain	Mrs. Eliza Withers, Center, Ky	1	5	4		2	2		50		50		75	800	
Reids Chapel	G. T. Piper	Miss Hattie E. Gillock, Cave City, Ky	1	4	2					31	15	46			800	
Reids Chapel, No. 1	Thomas Joyner	Miss Clara Jarboe, Campbellsville, Ky	2	3	1					26	2	28		200	1,400	
Seven Springs		W. G. Butler, Center, Ky													200	
Salem	B. L. DeSpain	E. P. Davis, Defries, Ky	1	4	2					35	10	45	20	20	500	
Shiloh	G. T. Piper	Mrs. J. T. Smith, Campbellsville, R. 4, Ky	1	5	2					133	39	172	86	135	800	
Wisdom	J. A. Hill	Mrs. Rina Ball, Knob Lick, Ky	1	4	2					48		48			1,000	
Word's Chapel	D. B. Dilley	H. P. Shives, Glasgow Junction, Ky	1	3					1	10	1	11	20	140		
			27	130	47	21	78	18	10	1513	610	2123	471	4,449	33,700	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
KENTUCKY SYNOD																
Leitchfield Presbytery																
Bandy Memorial	C. L. Bruington	Mrs. Will McCoy, Irvington, Ky	12	5	1					40	12	52	36	211	2,000	
Beulah	L. D. Harral	S. H. Ellis, Hartford, Ky	12	5	1		1		1	27	5	32	30	135	600	
Big Clifty	N. G. Cundiff	Mrs. Martha Klinglesmith, Big Clifty, K.	12	4	2		2	2	1	16	10	26	15	136	250	
Big Spring	M. W. Basham	David Pullin, Hudson, Ky	10	5	1		5		3	52	7	59	8	213	1,600	
Caneyville	Emmit Ramer	Dr. E. B. Deweese, Caneyville, Ky	12	6	2					40	10	50	15	265	2,000	
Clifton	W. E. Shanks	J. F. Payne, Irvington, Ky	12	3	1					40	15	55	2	115	300	
Dukes	E. E. Bratcher	John K. Dukes, Cloverport, Ky	12	7	3	2	7	7	1	100	50	150	27	200	2,000	
Ephesus	C. L. Bruington	C. C. Brock, Harned, Ky	12	6	2	3	5	5	2	57		57	74	380	1,000	
Eveleigh	J. S. J. Brear	Mrs. Laura Fraze, Eveleigh, Ky	12	6	2		2	2	1	36	3	39	26	140	1,500	
Franklin X Roads	L. D. Harral	F. W. Creager, Cecilian, Ky	12	2						10	1	11	22	72	200	
Freedom	C. L. Bruington	W. T. Dowell, Garfield, Ky	12	7	3		8	11		173	19	192	226	260	1,200	
Garfield	E. E. Bratcher	Hiram Durbin, Irvington, R. 2, Ky	12	6	1				1	80	40	120	83	158	4,000	1,000
Hardin Springs	M. W. Basham	Nick Roof, Hudson, Ky	12													
Hartford		R. L. Gillespie, Hartford, Ky														
Haynesville	L. D. Harral	Finis Brooks, Reynolds, Ky	12	6	2		1	1		50	36	86	36	153	1,000	
Hickory	S. E. Powell,	F. T. Leach, Beaver Dam, Ky	12	5	3		1	2	1	25	3	28	7	98	1,000	
Lone Oak										5		5		3	100	
Macedonia	L. M. Woosley	A. Ford, Caneyville, Ky	12	6			1	2		30	15	45	46	70	600	
Millwood	N. G. Cundiff	M. L. Ward, Millwood, Ky	12	7			4	4		50	29	79	65	272	1,000	
Mt. Hebron																
Mt. Moriah		Mrs. M. E. Hackley, Millerstown, Ky		4	1					25	15	40		17	400	
Mt. Olive	M. W. Basham	C. R. Powell, Hardin Springs, Ky	12	5	1	8	7	3	2	50	40	90	5	96	400	
Mt. Pleasant		Millard Nash, Standard, Ky														
Mt. Vernon	L. D. Harral	H. H. Conklin, Leitchfield, Ky	12	10	2				1	51	20	71	27	120	400	
Needham	N. G. Cundiff	Mrs. Mattie Scott, East View, Ky	12	8	2		2	2		74	40	114	26	213	1,500	
New Salem	M. W. Basham	A. M. Ganaway, McCoy, Ky	12	3	1					31		31	20	160	1,500	
New Hope		Miss Ola Ramsey, Sadler, Ky	5	5						18	2	20		100	1,000	
Providence	N. G. Cundiff	Roy Shipp, Magnolia, Ky	12	8	5	2	2	5		100	75	175	81	205	2,500	
Short Creek	C. L. Bruington	C. E. White, Falls of Rough, Ky	12	5	1		1	2		60		60	43	196	1,500	
Stevensburg	N. G. Cundiff	John Scott, Stevensburg, Ky	6	2						7		7		20	1,000	
Taylor's Chapel	E. E. Bratcher	Mrs. Wood Kinser, Church, Ky	12	3	1					58	40	98	74	135	2,500	
Viola																
			297	139	38	15	49	48	14	1305	487	1792	995	3,883	38,050	1,000

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
KENTUCKY SYNOD																
Logan Presbytery																
Auburn	J. T. Wilson	A. W. Waddell, Auburn, Ky	12	7	3					50	17	67	47	300	6,000	
Bethel	M. H. Sanders	J. P. Campbell, Russellville, R. 2, Ky	12	4	1		16	22	5	50	25	75	41	100	500	
Boiling Springs	C. G. Chick	T. S. Butt, Portland, Tenn	12	10	1			7		50		50		267		
Bald Knob	M. H. Sanders	J. W. Tines, Quality, Ky	12	5			10	16		43	10	53	50	32	400	
Bowling Green	Chas A. Galloway	W. J. Denhart, Bowling Green, Ky	48	9	6	1	10	18	1	169	44	213	179	2,200	25,000	3,500
Clifty																
Elkton																
Gills Chapel																
Green Ridge	J. M. Cook	Mrs. J. W. Motsinger, Lewisburg, R. 1, Ky	12	7	2					65	40	105	33	405	1,000	
Gasper River	J. T. Wilson	T. E. Tinsley, Gasper, Ky	12	4			3	3		38	29	67	3	100	100	
Lebanon		S. T. Harrell, Morgantown, Ky	6	6	2					40				600	1,000	
Hebron	C. C. Miller	J. N. Thompson, Ferguson, R. 1, Ky	8	6	2		2	2	2	34	5	39	58	210	1,000	
Little Muddy																
Lewisburg	J. M. Cook	G. G. Carson, Lewisburg, Ky	12	7		1	3	4		74	52	126	128	551	2,500	
Morgantown																
Mt. Olivet	C. G. Chick	M. R. Graham, Bowling Green, Ky	24	9	4					62		62	32	305	4,000	
Mt. Tabor																
Mud River Valley																
New Hope																
New Point Pleasant	G. B. McDonald	I. B. Read, Logansport, Ky	5	6	3		4	4		59	5	64	18	85	1,500	
Old Union	M. H. Sanders	Mrs. S. P. Harrington, Woodburn, R. 2, Ky	12	6	2					20	10	30		100		
Pleasant Hill																
Red River																
Smyrna	C. G. Chick	Cora B. Harrell, Mitchellville, Tenn	12	4						30	5	35	45	143	1,000	
Woodbury																
			199	90	26	2	48	76	8	784	242	1026	634	5,397	22,500	3,500
KENTUCKY SYNOD																
Mayfield Presbytery																
Bayou de Chine	D. W. Fooks	Henry Lawrence, Water Valley, Ky	1	10	4		4	4	3	104	5	109	130	1,100	2,500	
Beech Grove	S. B. Rudolph	L. M. Gupton, Farmington, Ky	1	9	2		12	12	2	179	30	209	214	289	1,500	
Bethel	W. W. Rudolph	J. H. Buchanan, Kevil, Ky	1	8	2		12	12		100	2	102	200	371	1,000	
Calvary	E. S. Hicks	J. W. Nance, Mayfield, Ky	1	6	2		3	3	1	70		70	26	958	2,000	
Dexter	O. H. Hardin	Jessie Crosby, Dexter, Ky	1	4	2		1	1	1	33	3	36	10	448	600	
Highland	D. W. Fooks	J. W. Lilley, Paducah, R. 1, Ky	1	7					1	60	30	80	133	1,000	1,000	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants				Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Jones Chapel		W. H. Todd, Bardwell, Ky		5						32	29	61		90	800	
Liberty	O. H. Hardin	J. E. Morris, Murry, R. 3, Ky	1	7			7	9		35	25	60	15	96	300	
Milburns Chapel	S. B. Rudolph	Bessie Hester, Paducah, R. 2, Ky	1	6	1		8	2	4	79	9	88	111	1,099	1,300	
Mt. Carmel	E. S. Hicks	R. M. Boyd, Lowes, Ky	1	8	2			1		40	9	49	25	150	1,750	
Mt. Pleasant	W. T. Nunley	J. W. Dick, Lynn Grove, R. 1, Ky	1	5						40	7	47		100	300	
Mt. Zion	L. E. McCoy	Flora Bashart, Fulton, R. 4, Ky	1	8	4	2	2	2	1	171	15	186	213	350	1,500	
New Hope	J. E. Edwards	R. H. Ward, Paducah, R. 7, Ky	1	6	2		4	8		67	21	88	46	490	3,000	
Oakland	O. D. Spence	C. L. Bailey, Little Cypress, Ky	1	5	2	1	8	8	7	94	19	113	200	275	1,000	
Oak Grove	S. P. Tucker	W. W. Lamb, Hardin, R. 1, Ky	1	4	1					24	16	40	10	137		
Palma	J. R. King	J. H. Little, Calvert City, Ky	1	5	1					51		51	30	175	800	
Paducah	C. W. Hayes	E. O. Bagwell, 1035 N. 12th st., Paducah	4	5	4	3	8	10	9	145	53	198	198	1,745	2,500	
Pilot Oak	S. P. Tucker	J. C. Goodwin, Wingo, R. 3, Ky	1	7	4					17	4	21		50	500	
Pleasant Grove	E. S. Hicks	J. B. Gingles, Murry, R. 6, Ky	1	9	2		2	2	1	60	28	88	55	245	800	
Pleasant Valley	E. S. Hicks	Ava Rudd, Kevil, R. 4, Ky	1	7	3		3	3	4	78	19	97	110	421	1,000	
Rozzells Chapel	J. E. Edwards	Roxie Nunley, Mayfield, R. 7, Ky	1	5	1		1	1		60	40	100	5	65	900	
Shady Grove	W. W. Rudolph	H. C. Holmes, Pryorsburg, Ky	1	5	2					40	25	65			400	
Smryna	W. W. Rudolph	Jas. Malone, Mayfield, R. 2, Ky	1	3	2	2				25	25	50	29	80	600	
Union	D. W. Fooks	W. H. Roper, Fulton, R. 1, Ky	1	7	1		1	1		101	21	122	134	1,349	1,500	
Unity	S. P. Tucker	S. F. Warren, Hardin, Ky	1	5	3		2	3	1	40	27	67	43	117	800	
Vaughn's Chapel	D. W. Fooks	J. T. Story, Calvert City, Ky	1	6	2	4	4	7		60	22	82	96	90	800	
Wingo	W. W. Rudolph	A. B. Beadles, Wingo, Ky	1	4	3					49	13	62	98	7,000	6,000	
KENTUCKY SYNOD			29	166	52	12	82	89	35	1854	487	2341	2,131	18,270	35,150	
Owensboro Presbytery																
Bremen	B. B. Galloway	J. A. Gross, Bremen, Ky	1	6	3					45	45	90		150	1,800	
Briar Creek	W. E. Shank	S. Stroder, Mill Pond, Ky	1	8	3			9		82	29	111	20	210	1,800	
Calhoun	E. R. Ramer	E. McEwen, Calhoun, Ky	2	5	4					36	14	50		700	1,500	
Central City	J. M. Cook	W. M. Vaught, Central City, Ky	1	5	2		1	1		35	25	60		300	3,000	
Fairview	W. E. Shank	B. A. Gross, Bremen, Ky	1	6	1		13	9	17	59	8	67	20	258	700	
Greenville	O. A. Barbee	R. B. Shaver, Greenville, Ky	2	6	1	3		1		87	12	99	420	3,047	10,000	5,000
Moorman	T. G. Grundy	Grover Skinenrhorn, Moorman, Ky	1	3	1			1		16	14	30		500		
Mt. Pleasant	O. A. Barbee	W. S. Ruby, Utica, R. 1, Ky	1	9	4	2	11		12	100	10	110	180	775	5,000	
Mt. Zion	W. E. Shank	F. G. Winkler, Philpot, Ky	1	5	1	5	1	5		60	15	75	65	335	800	
New Cypress	G. H. Austin	A. G. Spicer, Rumsey, Ky	1	7	3		1		2	31	49	80	35	310	1,000	
Owensboro	O. A. Barbee	A. Galloway, Owensboro, Ky	1	7	2	1	8		1	57	13	70	150	1,500	3,500	
Pleasant Hill	O. D. Spence	J. W. Faith, St. Joseph, R. 1, Ky	1	5	2	8	2	13	2	78	11	89	65	292	1,200	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Poplar Grove	F. A. Grundy	Mrs. Ed. Wilhite, Sacramento, Ky	1	10	2		8		8	66	30	96	180	401	1,000	
Sacramento	F. A. Grundy	J. R. Short, Sacramento, Ky	1	6	1	1		5	2	48	6	54	301	275	2,500	
			16	88	30	20	45	44	28	800	281	1081	1,436	8,603	33,800	5,000
KENTUCKY SYNOD																
Princeton Presbytery																
Antioch	G. L. Woodruff	C. W. Lacy, Hopkinsville, Ky	1	4	3					51	27	78	33	91	1,000	
Ashland	W. T. Oakley	W. P. Curry, Clay, Ky	1	7	3		2	3		65	44	109		30	500	
Bayou Creek		Web. Hankins, Hampton, Ky														
Bells Mines	J. R. King	G. A. Hina, Sullivan, Ky	1	6	1	3				45	15	60	22		1,200	
Bethlehem	F. L. McDowell	I. L. Traylor, Crider, Ky	1	4	3		5	5		53	11	64		72	3,500	
Black Ford	Byrd B. Loyd	H. E. York, Black Ford, Ky														
Carrsville	W. T. Oakley	O. L. Foster, Joy, Ky	1	7	2				1	38	4	42	81	20	1,500	
Caseyville		W. E. Sprague, Caseyville, Ky		5					3	25	10	35		53	1,500	
Cave Springs	G. F. Carter	J. L. Chandler, Repton, Ky	1	5	4		6	6		55	21	76	12		500	
Crayneville	J. R. King	J. A. Ordway, Crayne, Ky	1	6	3					55	15	70	25	30	3,000	
Flatlick	F. L. McDowell	C. N. Dunn, Lafayette, Ky	1	8	1		2	2		85	4	89	34	25	800	
Flat Rock	F. L. McDowell	F. W. Harper, Fredonia, Ky	1	7	4		16	16	1	87	50	137	17		1,000	
Fredonia	Byrd B. Loyd	F. S. Loyd, Fredonia, Ky	1	5	3				2	58	38	96	6	81	1,000	
Good Springs	F. L. McDowell	W. E. Dalton, Crider, Ky	1	7	3		27	136	18	154			9	1,000		
Hopewell	C. T. Boucher	L. J. Walker, Tolu, Ky	1	7	2		1	1	2	42		42	5		500	
Hopkinsville	J. W. Stiles	L. B. Carnette, Hopkinsville, Ky	1	9	8	2	3	5		164	56	220	257	129	8,000	4,000
Liberty	G. L. Woodruff	Mrs. Ruby Perry, Princeton, Ky	1	6	3		10		2	66	32	98	15		1,000	
Macedonia		Claude Hubard, Dalton, Ky														
Madisonville	C. C. Miller	F. L. Wright, Madisonville, Ky	2	5	1					37	22	59	62	100	5,000	
Marion	T. C. Newman	J. D. Asher, Marion, Ky	2	6	1	1	1	1	5	54	45	99	55	22	2,000	
Mt. Carmel	Byrd B. Loyd	B. F. Dukes, White Plains, Ky	2	10	6	8	10	10	2	100	41	141	80	101	800	
Mt. Pleasant	T. C. Newman	W. M. Quirey, Sullivan, Ky	1	6	2		3	5		56	14	70	60	855	1,500	
New Salem	C. T. Boucher	I. F. Threlkeld, Marion, R. 3, Ky	1	4				3		26	10	36	10	50	1,000	
Oak Grove Union	C. T. Boucher	J. R. Reynolds, Black Ford, Ky	1		2				2	48		48	5	165	1,500	
Piney Fork	W. T. Oakley	W. F. Wilson, Marion, Ky	1	7	3	1	2	5	1	70	30	100		40	800	
Princeton	G. L. Woodruff	M. B. Moore, Princeton, Ky	2	6	3			6	15	80	1	81			10,000	
Providence	O. D. Spence	James E. Tapp, Providence, Ky	2	5	3	3	5		1	115	16	131	111	100	3,500	
Rose Creek	C. C. Miller	W. N. Parish, Nebo, Ky	1	9	4	1	3	2	1	110	20	130	75	110	1,000	
Sharon	J. M. Cook	James Robertson, Bennettstown, Ky	1	6	2		8			70	25	95	115	66	1,200	
Shiloh	H. M. Guynn	P. L. Rice, Lisman, Ky														
Sturgis	H. M. Guynn	O. C. Quirey, Sturgis, Ky	2	6	5	1	19	15	2	90	28	118		20	6,000	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Sugar Grove	T. C. Newman	H. N. Lamb, Tribune, Ky	1	5	3	3	18	18		130	20	150	94	453	1,200	
Union Grove	J. R. King	H. T. Summers, Repton, Ky														
Weston	C. T. Boucher	J. W. Gahagan, Repton, Ky	1	5			2	2		30	5	35	21		1,000	
Wheatcroft	W. T. Oakley	Miss Stella Quirey, Wheatcroft, Ky	1	2			8		2	26	12	38		100	1,800	
MISSISSIPPI SYNOD			39	175	78	23	148	105	49	2067	634	2701	1,195	2,722	73,300	4,000
Mississippi Presbytery																
Bethel																
Carthage	N. R. French	Murray McMillan, Carthage, Miss	1	3	1					13	12	25			1,500	
Conchatta	H. J. Burroughs	Eula B. Mitchell, Conchatta, Miss	1	3	1					19	3	22	4	75		
Erin	C. E. Bailey	P. B. Shealy, Stratton, Miss	1	5	1					100		100	4	110	800	
Harmony																
Harperville										5		5				
Kelley's Chapel		Mamie McKay, Dossville, Miss								28	6	34				
Lameta	H. J. Burroughs	J. M. Watkins, Carthage, Miss								20	9	29			500	
Line Prairie	C. E. Bailey	Ruth I. Box, Morton, Miss		3	1			1		24		24	5	100		
Mt. Bethel	N. R. French	Jno. J. Cooper, Dixon, Miss	1	4	1			1	1	90	40	130	88	292	1,500	
Neshoba	W. H. Kelley	J. W. Burroughs, Neshoba, Miss	1	2	1					25	3	28		120	900	
Old Neshoba										1		1			200	
Pleasant Hill	W. H. Kelley	J. F. Burroughs, Louisville, Miss	1	3				1		35	3	38	101	145	1,000	
Reformation	N. R. French	L. M. Barrett, Carthage, Miss	1	4	1					71		71			500	
Salem	C. E. Bailey	G. W. Bailey, Walnut Grove, Miss	1	4	1			8		110		110		380	1,000	
Steam Mill	C. E. Bailey	Clyde C. Majure, Kitchener, Miss	1	8	1	6				92	10	102		316	900	
Woodland																
Zion																
MISSISSIPPI SYNOD			11	39	9	6		11	1	633	86	719	212	1,538	8,800	
New Hope Presbytery																
Antioch	J. P. Steele	D. T. Richards, Reform, Ala	1	3				2		83		83	22	38	500	
Bersheba	J. P. Steele	R. B. Miller, Columbus, Miss	1	5	2	3	6			68	24	92			1,000	
Brooksville	B. F. Guinn	M. A. Parks, Brooksville, Miss	2	5	1		2	4	2	67	20	87	209	1,265	6,000	4,000
Cairo	J. D. Caldwell	Miss Dessie Cockrell, Montpelier, Miss	1	3						10	9	19			1,000	
Caledonia																
Cedar Bluff	J. P. Steele	D. L. Childress, Cedar Bluff, Miss	1	6			7			40	20	60			800	
Columbus	J. D. Caldwell	W. G. Vaughan, Columbus, Miss	2	6	1					13	4	17	7		4,000	
Cumberland		W. M. Wade, Maben, Miss		7	1		2			62	60	122		125	400	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants				Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Enon																
Harmony																
Herman	S. J. Givens	R. C. Thompson, Aberdeen, Miss	1	3			1	2		48	30	78			800	
Liberty	J. D. Caldwell	M. B. Thompson, Coker, Ala	1	5	2		2	2		45	30	75	73	25	1,500	1,000
Lynn Creek	B. F. Guinn	W. B. Butler, Brooksville, Miss	1	4					1	35	14	49			1,500	
McLeods Chapel																
Montpelier	G. G. Halliburton	O. W. Coleman, Montpelier, Miss	1	4	1	5				20	3	23	10	10	750	
Mt. Zion	E. M. Younghance	J. M. Wells, Caledonia, Miss	1	3			3			18	6	24		750	750	
Pleasant Hill		W. W. Morgan, Clinton, Ala		7	2					54	21	75			1,000	150
Pleasant Ridge	S. J. Givens	J. S. Howell, Hamilton, Miss	1	5	2					61	30	91			1,200	
Simmons		G. B. Simmons, Lauderdale, Miss		2					2	13		13	16		800	
Vernon	B. F. Guinn	J. D. Gaston, Starkville, Miss	1	3						21	8	29	38	71	2,000	
West Point		J. J. McClellan, West Point, Miss		4	4					60		60	43	300	6,000	
Woodlawn	J. P. Steele	J. R Vaughn, Steens, Miss	1	4	2	2	3			100	30	130			1,000	
MISSISSIPPI SYNOD			16	79	18	10	26	10	5	818	309	1127	418	2,584	27,000	5,150
Yazoo Presbytery																
Bethesda																
Bradford's Chapel	E. C. Newbern	D. H. Bradford, Embry, Miss	1	2	1					10		10			300	
Huntsville	J. D. Caldwell	J. A. Holmes, French Camp, Miss	1	4	1					17	12	29	30	64	1,000	
Harmony	G. G. Halliburton	J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss	1	3	1					55	8	63	28	189		
Oak Grove	G. G. Halliburton		1	1					1	26	6	32		137	800	
Sabougla	E. C. Newbern	Mrs. Irene McCord, Sabougla, Miss	1							10	5	15			250	
MISSOURI SYNOD			5	10	3				1	122	34	156	61	438	3,350	
Iowa Presbytery		Defunct—Members added to McGee Presbytery.								4	3	7	3	48	1,000	
MISSOURI SYNOD																
Lexington Presbytery																
Bates City	G. A. Hester	W. L. Boner, Bates City, Mo	1	4	2					33	17	50	45		1,500	
Bethel		L. W. Estes, Knob Noster, Mo		3	2					16	4	20		30	1,500	
Belton																
Blairstown																
Centerview		Mrs. Julia Dunnavant, Centerview, Mo		1						9		9				
Chalk Level																

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants				Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Chapel Hill	J. A. Bozarth	W. E. Barnett, Odessa, Mo		1	2		6	6		42	10	52				
Chilhowee		Cyrus C. Ridley, Chilhowee, Mo		5						9						
Clinton																
Columbus		P. N. Baker, Columbus, Mo														
Concord																
Corinth																
Ellis																
Fair Haven		J. J. Moss, Fair Haven, Mo														
Fields Creek	J. M. Russell	Geo. B. McLeod, Clinton, Mo	1	4	1					44	6	50	67	98	1,000	
Freeman																
Harrisonville		Jno. Lamar, Harrisonville, Mo														
Holden		Jno. B. King, Holden, Mo		1						5	2	7				
Hopewell	F. C. Hughes	C. A. Rice, Montrose, Mo														
Independence																
Kansas City First																
K. C. Miller Place																
K. C. Westport Avenue																
Knob Noster		J. G. McKeehan, Knob Noster, Mo														
Latour		Mrs. A. E. Dickerson, Latour, Mo														
Lee's Summit																
Leeton																
Lexington																
Little Blue	G. A. Hester	Montie Cook, Blue Springs, Mo														
Montserrat																
Montrose		S. R. Mohler, Montrose, Mo														
Mt. Carmel		J. S. Turk, Clinton, Mo														
Mt. Hebron	J. W. Bozarth	John Keith, Odessa, Mo	3	5	1					40	10	50	60	564	2,500	1,500
Mt. Moriah	C. B. Parkhurst	W. B. Parsons, Warrensburg, Mo	1	3	1					22		22			1,000	
Mt. Zion	G. A. Hester	J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo	1	6	2					21	44	65	68	400		500
Nevada		Mrs. G. S. Brown, Nevada, Mo														
New Hope																
New Liberty		Herbert Elliott, Blairstown, Mo		1						4		4		40		
New Prospect																
Oak Grove		Geo. W. Matthews, Aullville, Mo														
Odessa	Thos. Dyer	J. F. Martin, Odessa, Mo	4	7	4		3	3		63	13	76		2,750		2,750
Peculiar		R. G. Davis, Peculiar, Mo														

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants				Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Pisgah		J. L. Taylor, Chilhowee, Mo			3					3	25	28			1,500	
Pleasant Grove		A. A. Wharton, Knob Noster, Mo			5	1				44	25	69		43	500	
Pleasant Ridge																
Pleasant Prairie	C. B. Parkhurst	R. E. Livesay, Oak Grove, Mo	1	5	2				1	34	14	48		90	1,000	
Providence		Finis Boston, Holden, Mo														
Richards																
Rock Springs	L. C. Sharp	A. F. Hamilton, Holden, Mo	1	6	2					28	22	50	20	100	2,000	
Salem		T. E. Williams, Warrensburg, Mo														
Shaw's Chapel		F. T. Ramsey, Odessa, Mo														
Shawnee Mound	F. C. Hughes	G. D. Bleil, Luton, R. 17, Mo	1	4	1			1		39	12	51	27		3,000	1,000
Shiloh		S. L. Shannon, Chilhowee, Mo														
Spring Grove		P. A. Campbell, Appleton City, Mo														
Spriuce																
Strasburg		J. M. Cox, Pleasant Hill, Mo														
Surprise		Arley Gains, Brownington, Mo														
Walnut																
Walnut Grove																
Warrensburg	H. C. Sharp	W. E. Morrow, Warrensburg, Mo	4	8	4					85	96	181	115	209	8,000	
Woods Chapel		Jno. R. Kerr, Independence, Mo														
Zions Hill		Jas. H. White, Concordia, Mo		1						3	1	4				
MISSOURI SYNOD			18	73	25		9	10	1	544	311	855	402	4,322	23,500	5,750
McGee Presbytery																
Bethany	J. W. Duvall	C. S. Dameron, Keytesville, Mo	1	5	2					14	15	55		408	500	
Bethlehem																
Bear Creek		Robt. W. Collins, Atlanta, Mo														
Beulah		W. J. Harlan, Mussellfork, Mo	1	4	1					41		41			600	
Brush Creek		Miss Nannie Stephenson, Marceline, Mo		1	2					35	10	45		6	800	
Corinth		Jas. Mason, Keytesville, Mo														
Downing																
Eldad	J. W. Cheshier	A. C. Broaddus, Jacksonville, Mo	1	4	2					32	20	52		214	1,000	
Eusebia		Mrs. Nora M. Hall, Cherry Box, Mo		3	2					18	2	20			600	
Grand Prairie		H. A. Manning, Cairo, Mo														
Guthrie	J. M. Russell	Ed. T. Henderson, Guthrie, Mo	1	3						18	3	21		273	500	
Huntsville		Jas. C. Jenkins, Keytesvuille, Mo														
Liberty		L. W. Craven, Macon, Mo														

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Log Chapel		Mrs. J. W. Robertson, Higbee, R. 2, Mo	1	3	2					21		21				
Medill	R. L. Layman	A. S. Harkness, Medill, Mo	2	6						64	32	96	50	380	1,000	
Middle Fabius	J. W. Cheshier	A. T. Moore, Downing, Mo								65		65				
Moberly	J. W. Duvall	F. E. P. Harlan, Moberly, Mo	3	4			1	6		29	9	38		606	3,000	1,500
McGready		Perry Mullikin, Downing, Mo														
Mt. Carmel	W. M. Thomson	Geo. L. Harlan, Clifton, Hill, Mo	1	4	2					45	5	50		7	600	
Mt. Hope	J. M. Russell	G. L. Jenkins, Moberly, R. 4, Mo	1	4	1				2	24	10	34	49	350	1,000	
Mt. Moriah (Iowa Co.)	R. L. Layman	Chas. W. Smith, Bloomfield, , Ia	2	3	2					33	4	37	27	395	1,500	1,000
Mt. Sterling		F. C. Clayton, New London, Mo		1						7		7		2	1,200	
New Harmony		W. H. Billings, Laplata, Mo		1						4	2	6	5	1		
Olney		M. P. Smith, Olney, Mo														
Prairie Hill	W. M. Thomson	P. C. Epperly, Clifton, Hill, Mo	1	4	2					43	8	51		277	900	
Revere		J. F. Shephard, Revere, Mo		2	1					4		4				
Salem	W. M. Thomson	M. F. Switzer, Jacksonville, Mo	1	4	2		1	1		81	19	100		797	1,000	
Salisbury		F. Bion McCurry, Salisbury, Mo		3	1					12		12		10		
Sharon	J. M. Russell	A. A. Duncan, Armstrong, Mo	1	4	1				2	20	10	30	30	200	10,000	
Shinar	T. N. Hays	John Ritchey, Danville, Ia	4	3	3	15	3	12	1	50	20	70	121	2,650	6,000	2,000
Sugar Creek		W. C. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo		3						4	2	6			500	
Tulip																
Union		J. W. Schooling, Sturgeon, Mo		3	1					15	10	25			800	
Union Chapel		John A. Adams, Moberly, Mo														
Union Valley		W. H. Wadsworth, Ely, Mo		1						20		20			1,000	
West Grove																
Westville		J. A. Riley, Westville, Mo								3		3	3		1,000	600
MISSOURI SYNOD			21	73	27	15	5	19	5	728	181	909	282	6,573	34,000	5,100
New Lebanon Presbytery																
Elston		Eli Steele, Elston, Mo		2	1					12		12			500	
Harmony	L. F. Clemens	P. G. Sullivan, Miami, Mo	2	4	2					47	6	53		600	2,000	
Hazel Grove		T. T. Claycomb, Marshall, R. 2, Mo		4	2					56		56			1,000	
Highland		J. H. Grooms, Overton, Mo		5	2					45	20	65		360	1,000	
Mount Olive	N. J. Salyer		2	3	1					35	15	50		595	2,500	
Mount Horeb	N. J. Salyer	F. L. Swisher, Norton, Mo	2	3	2					29	15	44		540	1,000	
Marshall	T. A. DeVore	Robert Ewell, Marshall, Mo	4	14	8			3	2	120	12	132	500	2,700	20,000	5,000
Moreau	L. C. Sharp	N. E. Springer, Clarksburg, Mo	1	4	1		2	2		53		53	66	200	1,000	
New Hope	L. C. Sharp	H. D. Walser, Californis, Mo	1	2	1					12		12	15		500	500

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants				Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
New Zion		W. T. Braun, California, Mo								34	8	42			1,200	
Prairie Chapel		Frank Teener, Hughsville, Mo		2						13		13			500	
Pleasant Hill	L. C. Sharp	G. W. King, Otterville, Mo	1	2	2					40	5	45		120	1,000	
Sedalia		S. S. Brummett, Sedalia, Mo	3	5	3		18	9	2	69	5	74		1,000	4,000	
MISSOURI SYNOD			16	50	25		20	14	4	565	86	651	581	6,215	36,200	5,500
Ozark Presbytery																
Berwick	J. F. Allman	D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo	1	4	2			3		66	11	77		327	800	
Center Creek	G. T. Jeffers	W. W. Whitaker, Reeds, Mo		1						6		6			400	
Central	J. A. Brown	J. G. Sell, Aurora, Mo	1	3	3		3	4		47	4	51		280	1,500	
Clay Hill																
Concord	L. B. McCaslin	W. C. Ferguson, Exeter, Mo	1	6						42	5	47	40	165	800	
Greenfield	L. B. McCaslin	J. M. Mitchell, Greenfield, Mo	2	5	3				1	33	11	44	48	423	4,000	
Hopewell	J. A. Brown	Mrs. Wm. E. Whittlesay, R. 3, Lamar, Mo	1	2	1		1	4		35	10	45		165	1,500	
Iantha																
Maple Grove	J. A. Brown	Mrs. Phil Holcomb, Lackwood, R. 2, Mo	1	3	1					24	21	45	4	195	500	
Mars Hill																
Milford																
Mt. Joy	J. F. Allman	W. W. Fly, Purdy, Mo	1	3				2	2	19		19		436	600	
Mt. Olive																
Mt. Zion	J. A. Brown	Bailey Morris, South Greenfield, Mo	1	5	2					54	10	64	25	350	1,500	
New Bethel	J. F. Daughtrey	Mattie L. Jones, Lockwood, Mo	1	4	4				2	60	4	64	28	330	2,500	
New Hope																
Oak Grove	C. D. Cartner	C. W. Andrews, Walnut Grove, Mo	1	4	2		7	7		50	20	70		143	2,000	
Omer	J. F. Daughtry	Ira W. Kell, Jerico Springs, Mo	1	2	1	2		6		26	3	29	26	120	1,200	
Red Oak																
Salem																
South Greenfield	W. E. Shaw	T. A. Cox, South Greenfield, Mo	1	4	1		1	20		26	10	36	13	204	1,000	
Spring Creek	J. F. Daughtrey	Wm. Wallard, Dunnegan, Mo	1	5	2		15	16		50	1	51	265	155	1,500	
Spring River	J. F. Allman	A. A. Young, Aurora, Mo	2	3	1		4	4		78		78	106	300		
Union Chapel																
MISSOURI SYNOD			16	54	23	2	31	66	5	616	110	726	555	3,603	19,800	
Platte Presbytery																
Agency		Joseph Smiley, St. Joseph, R., Mo													1,000	
Berming	O. B. Lawliss	W. H. Foster, Faucett, Mo													800	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Fairfax		J. C. Williams, Fairfax, Mo								7					1,500	
Faucett		W. D. Means, Faucett, Mo										7			1,000	
Fairview		H. H. Higgins, St. Joseph, Mo		3	1					24	8	32			2,000	
Harmony	O. B. Lawliss		1												1,000	
Honey Creek	S. B. McNeeley	S. Gates, Trenton, Mo	1	6	2		3	3		123		123		300	1,200	
Independence	O. B. Lawless	Geo. Weurfle, Hempel, Mo	1							80		80	62	367	1,000	
Liberty	W. L. Collins	Rolla Wayman, Albany, Mo	1	4	1					30		30		260	500	
Magnolia	S. B. McNeeley	Mrs. Mary Griffith, Linneus, Mo	1	3						34	5	39		212	500	
Macedonia	S. B. McNeeley	J. P. Caulk, Yura, Mo	1	5	1		2	2	8	41	12	53		470	2,000	
Mt. Carmel		G. S. Renner, Carrolton, Mo	1	1						12	3	15		131	500	
Mt. Gillead		Mrs. Cora Wansley, Cameron, Mo													500	
Mt. Pleasant		J. R. Patton, Richmond, Mo													500	
Rochester	W. L. Collins	W. R. Nuckols, Savannah, Mo	2		6	8	11	30	2	48	10	58		265	2,000	
St. Joseph		G. M. Brinton, St. Joseph, Mo														
Round Grove		W. C. Garlin, Albany, Mo													500	
Union Chapel		Fred Carrol, Clarksdale, Mo													800	
Watson	W. L. Collins	W. H. Good, Watson, Mo	2												1,000	
West Fork	S. B. McNeeley	H. C. Sampson, Grant City, Mo	1	3	2					31	11	42		37	800	
			13	25	12	8	16	35	10	130	49	479	62	2,042	19,300	
MISSOURI SYNOD **Springfield Presbytery**																
Barren Creek	L. B. McCaslin	J. M. Potts, Fair Play, Mo	1	4	1			2	1	47	8	55	49	320	1,000	
Elk Creek	J. A. Russell	Jesse Webb, Hartville, Mo	1	3					15	5	20			110	1,000	
Happy Home	E. R. Duggins	Mrs. John Roper, Niangua, Mo	1	3	1			9		34	10	44		206	800	
Liberty	J. A. Russell	T. J. Young, Hartville, Mo	1	3	2	1	20	20		35	5	40		170	800	
Mansfield	John T. Younger	G. W. Freeman, Mansfield, Mo	1	3						36	10	46	44	230	1,500	
Mt. Dale	E. R. Duggins	Jesse Foster, Seymour, Mo		3						17	13	30			1,500	
Mt. Comfort	L. B. McCaslin	J. P. Delzell, Springfield, Mo	1	4	2			1		46	13	59	10	200	1,000	
Mt. Moriah		Archie Barr, Hartville, Mo		2											500	
New Hope	A. P. Kell	J. E. Moser, Jadwin, Mo	1	4	3	2				60	8	68	4	131	1,500	
Pierson	John T. Younger	A. H. Crumpley, Marionville, Mo	2	4	2		18	23		105	39	144		629	2,000	
Pleasant Grove	S. D. Belt	Exa Seehorn, Walnut Grove, Mo														2,000
Pleasant Hope															2,000	1,000
Pleasant Valley	J. A. Russell	S. W. Hopper, Mansfield, Mo	1	5	2		3	6		60	10	70	25	160	2,000	
Phillipsburg	John T. Younger	Mrs. R. L. Henderson, Pjhllipsburg, Mo	1	6	2		1	1		73	5	78	90	227	1,000	
Ross Chapel	S. D. Belt	W. H. Trantham, Willard, Mo	1	3	1					37		37		190	1,000	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Seymour	E. R. Duggins	Sadie Brown, Semour, Mo	1	6				1	1	19	12	31	48	125	3,000	
Springfield	J. B. Eshman	Oris H. Smith, Springfield, Mo													2,000	
Walnut Spring	S. D. Belt	Anna B. Cooper, Springfield, R. 6, Mo	1	3	2			1		33	11	44	27	161	1,200	
White Oak Pond	J. A. Russell	R. C. Haggard, Lebanon, Mo	1	3		1	6	7		30	10	40		200	800	
Wilson Creek	E. R. Duggins	H. E. Manes, Republic, Mo	2	5				620		34	6	40		280	1,200	
MISSOURI SYNOD			17	64	18	4	54	91	2	681	165	846	297	3,339	27,000	1,000
West Plains Presbytery																
Alton		H. B. King, Alton, Mo		2	1					3	10	13			800	
Cabool		Mrs. C. E. Patton, Cabool, Mo		3						8	8	16			1,500	
Elk Creek	T. G. Reid	Miss Flossie Holcomb, Cull, Mo	1	4	2	3	2	6	3	49	12	61	19	7	800	
Hickory Grove		A. T. Whitten, Alton, Mo		2						9	8	17			500	
Little Springs	W. M. Lewis	D. T. King, Wilderness, Mo	1	3			1	1		12	1	13	10		1,000	
Liberty	E. T. King	Ernest Fahr, Mtn. View, Mo	1	2						8	8	16			800	
Mtn. View		E. M. Gardner, Mtn. View, Mo		2						12	6	18			500	
Pleasant Valley		T. P. Modrall, Pomona, Mo	1	3	6					10	4	14		620	500	
Pine	W. M. Lewis	Clyde Turner, Bardley, Mo	1	4	2					38	14	52		29	800	
MISSOURI SYNOD			5	25	6	3	4	7	3	149	71	220	29	656	8,200	
West Prairie Presbytery																
Anniston	J. S. Grabiel	Mrs. Bernice Stewart, Anniston, Mo	1	3		2	5	4	4	32		32	10	150	1,800	
Antioch	W. H. Pascal	Robt. Davis, Rector, Ark														
Belgrade		G. H. Cain, Irondale, Mo														
Bethel		L. E. Heath, Malden, Mo														
Blythsville		F. E. Chumbler, Blythsville, Ark														
Campbell		L. J. Carter, Campbell, Mo	2	4	1				2	44	12	56	47	50	3,000	
Caanan	W. H. Pascal	Miss Mary McFarland, Gibson, Mo	1	3	3				2	70		70	24	150	700	
Chalk Bluff	W. H. Pascal	B. B. Flowers, St. Frances, Ark														
Macks Chapel	W. H. Pascal	John Hatton, Nimmons, Ark														
Patterson																
Paragould		A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark		3						20		20	103		3,000	
Rector		H. A. Johnson, Rector, Ark														
St. Francis		D. R. Stanley, St. Francis, Ark														
West Prairie		Mrs. R. G. Hubbard, Clarkton, Mo														
			4	13	4	2	5	4	8	166	12	178	180	350	12,800	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
PACIFIC SYNOD																
California Presbytery																
First Chinese	Tom Jung		1	3	1	1	9	9	1	60	40	100	25	1,997		
Oakland Chinese	Fong Yick	Gam Poy, Oakland, Cal	4	5	2		2	2		18	11	29	26	182		
San Francisco		N. B. Sitton, San Francisco, Cal	1	3	1	1			3	9	4	13	15	98		
San Jose	S. P. Sitton															
Mission Churches																
Canton	Gam Sing Quah		4	3	3	20	59	4		85	75	150				
Honam	Gam Sing Quah	Jeng Sun, Honam, China	4	2	2							175				
Sha Kai	Wong Get Moss	Mrs. Louis Lee, Sha Kai, China	4	3	4	8	15					200				
Ti Won			4	2	2	3	10		2			75				
			25	21	15	33	95	15	6	172	130	742	66	2,277		
PACIFIC SYNOD																
Los Angeles Presbytery																
First C. P. Church	C. H. Walton	A. E. Coomber, 1717 Berenda st., Los Ang	52	3	1	2	5	6	8	60	2	62	82	256	3,000	1,000
Highland Park	J. W. Means	Mrs. Emma R. Means, Los Angeles, Cal	52	3		8		5	3	12		12		20		
			104	6	1	10	5	11	11	72	2	74	82	276	3,000	1,000
PACIFIC SYNOD																
Tulare Presbytery																
First C. P. of Fresno	W. M. Bennet	Mrs. J. M. Bramblett, Fresno, Cal	4	6	2	3		5	2	58	6	64	49	1,850	1,200	
Merced Cumb. Presbyterian	W. M. Freeze	Mrs. O. M. Huffman, Merced, Cal	4	2		2	2	3	1	15	5	20	45	30	3,000	
			8	8	2	5	2	8	3	73	11	84	94	1,880	4,200	
TENNESSEE SYNOD																
Chattanooga Presbytery																
Bartow	W. L. Swartz	P. T. Daniel, White, Ga	1	7	5		10	3	1	92	6	98	97	200	800	
Benton																
Cassandra										10		10				
Cedar Springs	J. A. Whitener	L. P. Daniel, Cedar Springs, Tenn	1	5	4		8	8	1	64	7	71	13	185	1,000	
Charleston	Hugh S. McCord	H. H. Pierce, Charleston, Tenn	1	5			6	8	5	59	19	78	212	250	1,500	2,000
Chattanooga	Geo. W. Burroughs	F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn	4	15	17	6	37	61	42	616	52	668	1,162	3,920	20,000	8,000
Chestua																
Clear Spring	J. S. Carson	R. A. McBrien, Calhoun, Tenn	1	4	2		1			40	8	48	6	115	600	
Cleveland	Chas. R. Mat ock	F. J. Harle, Cleveland, Tenn	4	15	6	1	10	10	21	158	33	191	237	1,100	15,000	4,000
Daisy	Geo. N. Wiggins	J. H. Poe, Daisy, Tenn	1							30		30			500	
Dalton										3	4	7			2,000	
Dayton	A. C. Stribling	K. M. Benson, Dayton, Tenn	4	5	3	6	4	4	1	65	25	90	140	3,200	5,000	4,000

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
East Chattanooga										14		14			1,000	
Ebenezer	J. A. Whitener	D. C. Kelly, Jasper, Tenn	1			2	5	6		60	22	82	34	230	3,000	
Falling Water		R. F. Selcer, Hixon, Tenn		2	1					18		18			500	
Flint Spring	W. L. Swartz	J. H. Jones, Cleveland, Tenn	1	5	3				2	52	11	63		165	1,500	
Georgetown		W. J. Gardner, Georgetown, Tenn	1	2						28	2	30	10	150	1,000	
Harrison				1						4		4				
Niwassee	J. S. Carson	W. C. Randolph, Georgetown, Tenn	1	3						29	1	30		150	150	
Jasper	J. G. Stewart	S. G. Deakin, Jasper, Tenn	1	4	2		1		1	54	14	68	200	190	3,000	
Liberty			1	3						20		20				
Lebanon																
Mount Tabor	J. S. Carson	M. H. Parks, Cleveland, Tenn	1	4	3					40	20	60	60		500	
Mount Harmony	W. L. Swartz	G. W. Eads, Charleston, Tenn	1	3	2					15		15	27			
New Hope	J. A. Whitener	B. W. Condra, Whitwell, Tenn	1	3	2					85	33	118	8	468	2,500	
New Prospect	C. R. Matlock	W. A. Murray, Cleveland, Tenn	1	5	3					57	24	81		100	1,000	
Oak Grove	J. A. Whitener	Al K. Ketner, Victoria, Tenn	1	4	2					60		60	45	200	1,000	
Ooltewah	J. S. Carson	H. L. Guille, Ooltewah, Tenn	1	3						7		7	10	100	1,000	
Pleasant Grove	W. M. Burns	W. M. Burns, Shepherd, R. 1, Tenn	1	5	1					52	44	96	76	104	500	
Pleasant Hill	George N. Wiggins	J. C. Martin, North Chattanooga, Tenn	1	3	1					30	6	36	10	100		
Retro															600	
Richard City	J. G. Stewart	W. B. Willman, Richard City, Tenn	1	3						29	10	39	31	110	1,200	
South Pittsburg	J. G. Stewart	J. C. Scott, South Pittsburg, Tenn	2	3	2		11	11	1	73	2	75	205	1,022	4,000	
Sumac	W. L. Swartz	W. J. Gregory, Cisco, Ga	1	5	3					85		85	43	125	2,000	1,500
Trenton		S. L. Sells, Trenton, Ga								10		10			100	
Tunnell Hill										6		6			500	
West View	W. L. Swartz	Exter McKinney, Ringgold, R. 4	1	3						10		10	13	135	500	
Whitwell	J. A. Whitener	H. E. Hudson, Whitwell, Tenn	1	7	5		8	12	1	92	4	96	72	722	3,000	1,500
TENNESSEE SYNOD				127	67	15	101	123	76	2067	347	2414	2,708	13,041	74,950	21,000
Clarksville Presbytery																
Arlington	A. W. Clinard	D. T. Knight, Erin, Tenn	2	4	2		1	1	2	50	18	68	250	150	700	
Bethel	J. E. Powers	D. T. Foust, Hickory Point, R. 1, Tenn	2							32		32				
Bethany	W. V. Whitworth	W. H. Rice, Erin, Tenn	1	3	3					30	30	60	75	20	600	
Beech Grove		T. S. Powers, Hackberry, Tenn														
Big Springs		Cullom Frey, Charlotte, Tenn														
Bowen's Chapel	A. H. Sykes	Jas. W. Byrns, Denver, Tenn														
Clarksville	A. C. Biddle	R. E. Burchett, Clarksville, Tenn	3	5	4					85		85	600		10,000	2,000

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Charlotte	G. W. Phillips	G. D. Binkley, Charlotte, Tenn														
Concord	R. L. Taylor	C. L. Petty, Tennessee Ridge, Tenn	2	8	1					55		55	250		750	
Cross Plains	A. L. Thomas	M. Patterson, Springfield, Tenn	1	3						32		32	150	600	550	
Cumberland Valley	W. V. Whitworth	Eugene Knight, McEwen, Tenn														
Dickson		G. W. Slaughter, Dickson, Tenn														
Erin	A. L. Thomas	D. J. McAuley, Erin, Tenn	2	4				4		52	16	68	460	379	3,000	1,500
Ebenezer		J. M. Miles, Tharp, Tenn														
Grace Chapel	J. E. Powers	G. E. Anderson, Oak Grove, Ky	2	1	1					16		16	180	80		
Griffin's Chapel		A. F. Weaver, Danville, Tenn		4	2					19		19	56	150	2,000	
Greenbrier		A. D. McMillen, Waverly, Tenn														
Hall's Creek		D. T. Warden, Waverly, Tenn		5						25	3	28			250	
Horseshoe																
Johnsonville	J. C. Ross	Warner Sharp, Johnsonville, Tenn														
Light's Chapel	H. H. Binkley,	John W. Light, Greenbrier, Tenn	1	3	1					10	5	15	53	101	500	
Liberty	J. E. Powers	C. E. Cherry, Clarksville, R. 5, Tenn	1	8	2		3			100		100	250	83	800	
Locust Grove	H. H. Binkley	M. Sanders, Hackberry, Tenn	1	7	2	2		5		90	30	120	175		600	
Moriah		A. J. Turner, McEwen, Tenn														
McAdoo	J. E. Powers	A. D. Crotzer, Hickory Point, R. 1, Tenn	2							115		115	350	50	2,000	
McAdoo Memorial	J. C. Ross	V. J. Eleazer, White Bluff, Tenn	1	3	1	1	2			36	14	51	170		400	
McEwen	A. H. Sykes	J. L. Ridings, McEwen, Tenn	1	3						24	5		29 65			
Mt. Denson	A. L. Thomas	H. A. Draper, Springfield, Tenn	1	6	2			1		35	40	75	341	40	1,200	
Mt. Liberty	G. W. Phillips	E. H. Johnson, Cheap Hill, Tenn														
Mt. Sharon	H. H. Binkley	E. T. Rawls, Springfield, R. 1, Tenn	1	8	8		10	10		130	135	265	300	40	2,000	
Mt. View		G. A. Sykes, Dover, Tenn		5	3					36	22	58			600	
New Hope	G. W. Phillips	G. L. Tatum, Sylvia, Tenn														
Pleasant Hill	A. H. Sykes	I. T. Crockett, Hurricane Mills, Tenn	1	2						9	6	15	75		700	
Shiloh	A. C. Biddle	Burrell Allen, Slayden, Tenn	1	4	4		4	3	2	30	10	40	150	80	600	
St. John		Tommie Carter, Waverly, R. 4, Tenn		4	2					19		19		25		
Union Chapel		J. F. Littleton, Waverly, R. 2, Tenn														
Vanleer		G. A. Ligon, Vanleer, Tenn														
Waverly																
Wells Creek	A. L. Thomas	Walter Suggs, Erin, Tenn	2	7	2	7	2		1	60	40	100	120	89	1,000	700
White Oak		C. L. Petty, Tennessee Ridge, Tenn														
Wilson's Chapel	A. C. Biddle	H. L. Suggs, Palmyra, R. 1, Tenn	1	6	4			1		40	10	50	150	280	700	
			31	106	44	10	22	25	5	1130	385	1515	4,120	2,167	28,550	4,200

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants				Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
TENNESSEE SYNOD																
Cookeville Presbytery																
Algood	J. E. Hufhines	Mrs. Asberry Stone, Algood, Tenn	1	3				4		24	9	33				
Cookeville	J. R. Goodpasture	L. A. Copeland, Cookeville, Tenn	1	7	2	1	9	9		75		75	40		5,000	
Cave Springs	T. E. Ferrell	J. M. Copeland, Poteet, Tenn														
Cumberland																
Cloyd Chapel	W. M. Dycus	Mrs. Maggie Cloyd, Red Boiling Spgs., Tn	1	2	2				1	43	2	45	15	4	1,200	
Dry Valley																
Ellis Chapel	D. M. McCawley	W. A. McDonald, Elmwood, Tenn	1	5			4	4		27	1	28	40	385	1,500	
Flat Creek	W. H. Peek	C. D. Livingston, Hilham, Tenn	1	3		1				46	16	62			1,000	
Free Union																
Gordansville		Dr. W. E. Whitley, Gordansville, Tenn														
Grant																
Hilham				2						13	8	21			500	
Hardy's Chapel	J. F. Malone	W. F. Moody, Algood, R., Tenn	1	2	1					34		34				
Lee Seminary	J. F. Malone	Paris Carr, Cookeville, R., Tenn	1	4												
Mt. Hermon	W. H. Peck	W. B. Johnson, Cookeville, Tenn	1	6	2	1	4	4		40	22	62			500	
New Bethel																
Oaklona																
Pleasant Grove																
Pleasant Shade	J. P. McDonald	L. M. Sanderson, Pleasant Shade, Tenn	1													
Roaring River	W. M. Dycus															
Ruth's Chapel	T. E. Ferrell	D. T. Carr, Livingston, Tenn	1	4			1	2		30	10	40			500	
Russell Hill	W. M. Dycus	H. D. Thomas, Difficult, Tenn														
Salt Lick																
Shiloh	J. F. Malone	M. P. Cantrell, Crawford, Tenn	1	3												
Smyrna																
Spring Creek	Byrd Phillips	S. D. Webb, Cookeville, R. 1, Tenn	1	4												
Taylor's X Roads																
Trinity	A. C. Stone	R. A. Backman, Buffalo Valley, Tenn	1	4						54	11	65			600	
Union Hill																
			13	49	7	3	18	23	1	386	79	465	95	387	10,800	
TENNESSEE SYNOD																
East Tennessee Presby.																
Bethesda	W. B. Duck	Frank Haws, Fall Branch, Tenn	1	4	2					40	15	55			1,250	1,250
Cedar Hill	L. C. Bromley	R. Z. Dearstone, Greeneville, Tenn	1	4	2					50		50			2,000	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Dover	L. C. Bromley	M. F. Mace, Morristown, Tenn	1	4	3											
Fairview	R. F. Harris									50	10	60			1,500	
Gass Memorial	R. M. Dobson	Charley Brown, Greeneville, Tenn	2	3	1	3	3	8		55	11	66	2	4	1,500	
Greeneville	S. L. Noel,	Geo. W. Doughty, Greeneville, Tenn	4	10	4		1	1	12	160	11	171	130		7,500	3,000
Lebanon	W. B. Duck	J. J. Coile, Jefferson City, R. 1, Tenn	1	3	1					28	20	48		178	1,000	
Midway	M. G. Price	S. J. Maloney, Midway, Tenn	1	4	1											
Mohawk																
Mt. Pleasant	A. H. Willoughby	W. C. Davis, Greeneville, R. 5, Tenn	2	5	2	4	11	11		130	50	180	57	94	2,000	
New Bethel	A. H. Willoughby	J. A. Harmon, Greeneville, Tenn	1	3	1		1	3	2	43	20	63	73	75	3,000	
Oakland	R. F. Harris	J. M. Fellers, Telford, Tenn	1	3	2					30	10	40			2,000	
Philadelphia	W. B. Duck	G. H. Miller, Chuckey, R. 4, Tenn	1	3						21		21	13		1,500	
Pleasant Hill	W. A. Brown	J. M. Bright, Chuckey, Tenn	2	5	4					57	5	62	40		1,500	
Pleasant Vale	R. M. Dobson	S. A. Armstrong, Limestone, Tenn	1	4	1					29	1	30	4		1,800	
Pilot Knob	L. C. Bromley	E. Doud, Bulls Gap, Tenn	1	3	2		7	8		45	10	55			500	
Salem	R. F. Harris	S. B. Lane, Baileyton, Tenn	1	3	1					24	10	34			1,000	
Shiloh	A. H. Willoughby	J. B. Park, Afton, Tenn	1	4	2			1	1	60	10	70	40	50	2,000	
Talbott	W. B. Duck	M. A. Roberts, Talbot, Tenn	1	4						25	15	40		75	2,000	
Willoughby	L. C. Bromley	C. W. Babb, Bulls Gap, Tenn	1	5	1					60		60		12	1,500	
TENNESSEE SYNOD			24	74	30	7	23	32	15	907	198	1105	359	489	33,550	4,250
Elk Presbytery																
Bear Creek	C. M. Zwingle	C. H. Orr, Lynnville, Tenn	2	4	3					85	19	104	43	61	3,500	
Beech Hill	W. E. Sharp	Epps Roberts, Lewisburg, R. 5, Tenn	2	5	2		4	5		43		43	50	154	900	
Belvidere	F. M. Copeland	Chas. L. Brazelton, Belvidere, Tenn	1	4	2		2	4	1	25	1	27	15		1,500	
Bell Buckle	W. E. Tiulett	E. B. Shoffner, Bell Buckle, Tenn	2	6	2		7	7	4	45	10	55		150	4,000	
Bethlehem										50		50				
Camargo										40		40				
Cave Creek										75		75				
Center										30		30				
Champ	J. J. Cobb	Bert L. Jennings, Mulberry, Tenn	2	5	3		40	45	20	60	45	105		2,000	2,500	
Chapel Hill	C. M. Zwingle	W. H. Burks, Chapel Hill, Tenn	1	6	4		2	3	8	90	10	100		125	4,000	2,500
Cornersville										21		21				
Cottage Grove										23		23				
Cowan	J. R. Morris	C. R. Cowan, Cowan, Tenn	2	4	2					80	15	95	25	165	4,000	
Elora										42		42				
Farmington										31		31				

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Fayetteville	H. L. Hinch	J. H. Rylant, Fayetteville, Tenn	4	5	4				3	88	14	102	95	169	10,000	4,500
Flintville	F. M. Copeland	J. M. Renfrow, Flintville, Tenn	1	7	2		22	4		63	17	80	18		1,000	
Goshen										76		76				
Green Hill	G. W. Gentry	J. H. Gill, Shelbyville, Tenn	1	6	3		2		1	53	16	69			1,200	
Harmony	F. M. Copeland	J. R. Tipps, Winchester, Tenn	1	4	3		5			58	27	85		88	800	
Hebron	T. N. Crawford	W. B. Floyd, Flat Creek, Tenn	1	5	2					39	14	53	16		3,000	
Hickory Hill										24		24				
Kelso	J. J. Cobb	J. A. Taylor, Jr., Kelso, Tenn	4	9	4		3	3	3	100	8	108	130	140	3,000	2,000
Lewisburg	C. M. Zwingle	C. R. Haynes, Lewisburg, Tenn	4	5	4	7	2	2	4	60	10	70	100	603	3,500	1,850
Liberty	R. L. Stem	J. F. Damron, Elora, Tenn	1	3	2					31	4	35			500	
Loyd's Chapel	J. J. Cobb	Wilson Massey, Mulberry, Tenn	2	4	2					30	20	50		225	1,000	
Marble Hill	F. M. Copeland	J. H. Bean, Winchester, Tenn	1	4	4					50	34	84			800	
Moore's Chapel		Mrs. G. T. Young, Mulberry, Tenn	2	3						20	25	45			800	
Mt. Carmel	R. L. Stem	G. R. Larkin, Huntland, Tenn	1	6	2		6	6		55	16	71			800	
Mt. Hebron										40		40				
Mt. Reserve										51		51				
Mt. Vernon	S. J. Gentry	Mrs. Fannie Boyce, Eagleville, Tenn	1	5	2		12		12	60	32	92	51	75	1,000	
Mt. Zion										20		20				
Mulberry	T. M. Hendrix	C. F. Blackwell, Mulberry, Tenn	1	3	2			2		22	11	33		95	2,100	
New Bethel										25		25				
New Hope																
New Salem	J. R. Morris	S. A. McAfee, Petersburg, R. 2, Tenn	2	10	5	1				120	37	157		528	1,500	
New Unity																
Owen's Chapel	J. W. Simmons	W. A. Clark, Winchester, Tenn	1	3	1	4	20			60	10	70			1,000	
Petersburg	J. R. Morris	J. D. Hanoway, Petersburg, Tenn	2	11	8				2	92		92			2,500	2,000
Pleasant Ridge	S. J. Gentry	W. H. Lamb, Rockvale, Tenn	1	6	4		1	1		90		90	137		500	
Pleasant View		S. L. Craig, Lynnville, Tenn		4	2					15	5	20	58		3,000	
Pleasant Grove										30		30				
Raus										30		30				
Richland										75		75				
Rocky Glade										50		50				
Sherwood																
Sewanee										48		48				
Three Forks	J. H. Zwingle	J. T. Shofner, Haley, Tenn	1	8	2					23	14	37		5	800	
Unionville																

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Winchester					2					34	6	40		10	7,000	3,000
TENNESSEE SYNOD			44	144	78	12	128	82	58	2372	421	2793	738	4,593	74,400	15,850
Knoxville Presbytery																
Beaver Creek	R. A. Moser	R. L. Cox, Byington, Tenn	2	5	1					42	15	57	33	451	4,000	
Chota															500	
Clark's Grove															400	
Concord																
Corntassell	W. M. Keeley	J. B. McCollum, Vonore, Tenn	1												1,500	
Crawford	D. C. Hoyle	J. H. Mizer, Wheat, Tenn	1	5	4					48	28	76	72	279	1,800	
Fork Creek	W. M. Neeley	R. H. Burton, Loudon, R. 4, Tenn	2	4		4				23	7	30	50	155	2,000	
Knoxville First	J. B. Oakley	B. R. McBath, Knoxville, Tenn	4	11	14	7	2	2	11	315	25	340	328	14,510	25,000	
Lenoir City	B. J. Reagin	J. H. Davis, Lenoir City, Tenn	2	8	8	2	13	20	19	120	6	126	100	2,176	4,000	
Loudon	B. J. Reagin	J. H. Kollock, Loudon, Tenn	2	4	3		3	3	1	100	16	116	150	1,460	5,000	2,000
Marietta	W. F. Patch	G. B. Hardin, Concord, Tenn	1	4	2		14	14	1	65	25	90	18	274	1,000	
Maryville	F. R. Watt	A. G. Williams, Maryville, Tenn	2	4	3		4	4	5	25		25		178	2,500	
Mt. Carmel	D. C. Hoyle	W. D. Russell, Oliver Springs, Tenn	1	5	3		5	6		52	10	62	260	270	800	
Mt. Cumberland	M. L. Sloop	J. F. Fain, Athens, Tenn	1	3						14		14		258	800	
New Hope	M. L. Sloop	W. P. Hicks, Madisonville, Tenn	1	6	3					45		45		75	400	
Oak Grove		J. F. Lauderdale, Lenoir City, Tenn								10		10			1,000	
Oak View																
Oliver Springs	D. C. Hoyle	H. J. Ahler, Oliver Springs, Tenn	1	2	3		1	1	2	33	20	53	40	846	2,000	
Pleasant Grove	M. L. Sloop	H. H. Glaze, Sweetwater, Tenn	1	2						12		12			300	
Rockvale	M. L. Sloop	R. N. Hudson, Sweetwater, R. 1, Tenn	1	3						29		29			2,000	
Shady Grove																
Shiloh	W. N. Richmond	J. B. Jones, Scarbro, Tenn	1	2						5		5		32		
Sweetwater																
Tadlock's Chapel	D. C. Hoyle	J. K. Worthington, Clinton, R. 3, Tenn	1	3					3	22	5	27	5	90	600	
Union	W. F. Patch	W. E. Fox, Martel, Tenn	1	5	2					46	43	89	35	136	1,500	
Virtue	W. F. Patch	W. A. Montgomery, Concord, Tenn	1	5	2		1	1		48	17	65	30	191	1,000	
Woodlawn	W. N. Richmond	J. C. Jones, Lenoir City, Tenn	1	5	1				1	14		14	15	61	130	
Young's Chapel	W. F. Patch	H. M. Hedgcock, Kingston, R. 3, Tenn	1	8	4		23	24	2	88		88	13	392	1,000	
TENNESSEE SYNOD			29	94	53	13	66	75	45	1156	217	1373	1,149	21,838	59,230	2,000
Lebanon Presbytery																
Addison Avenue	L. I. Hines	R. W. Boone, Nashville, Tenn	4	3	2	1				40		40		534		

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Arrington Street	W. Y. Durrett	Walter King, Nashville, Tenn	2	10	9		11	33		149	125	274	116	135	10,000	
Beech	S. T. Byars	Ben Taylor, Hendersonville, R. 1, Tenn	2	7	11	5	10	14	8	200	150	350	74	300	2,000	
Cane Ridge	W. M. Woodson	C. A. Gadsey, Antioch, Tenn	1	4	1			2		47	11	58	30	775	2,000	
Cedar Grove		R. Shorter, Labanon, R. 8, Tenn								40	18	58			700	
Cloyd's	Joe Barbee	J. C. Eshman, Mt. Juliet, Tenn	1	8			6	6		34	10	44	76		2,000	
Commerce	J. H. Barbee	W. P. George, Watertown, Tenn	1	6	2	5	4	5	4	45	30	75	50		750	
Dry Fork	S. T. Byars	I. E. Bertrand, Gallatin, R. 4, Tenn	2	5	2					42	12	54	450	52	1,000	
Edgefield	B. W. Covington	W. R. Lancaster, Nashville, Tenn	4	12	6	4			5	146	65	211	86	65	2,500	
First	Hugh Watson	L. F. Butler, Nashville, Tenn	4	9	4			3	10	68	17	85	75		15,000	
Fosterville		Frank Tucker, Fosterville, Tenn								18	3	21			1,500	
Franklin	J. E. McCluney	J. R. Hughes, Franklin, R. 3, Tenn	4	5			2	9	7	35	22	57	19	107	3,500	
Gallatin															1,500	
Goodlettsville		S. D. Patton, Goodlettsville, Tenn		7	4	1				80	19	99	13	54	2,000	
Goshen		Hugh B. Johnson, Lebanon, R. 2, Tenn		4	2					32	9	41			2,000	
Grace	W. H. McLeskey	L. L. Alexander, Nashville, Tenn	4	14	9		2		4	107	51	158	50	133	10,000	
Grandview		W. J. Causey, Nashville, Tenn		8	3				6	62	25	87	30		1,500	
Hartsville	W. N. Woodson	R. M. Potts, Hartsville, Tenn	1	2						30	10	40	53		3,500	
Jerusalem	E. E. Coleman	W. R. Johns, Smyrna, R. 1, Tenn	1	4	1					34	3	37	34		1,200	
Laguardo	C. K. Carbock	E. F. Tipton, Martha, R. 1, Tenn	1	2			1	1		15		15			1,200	
Lebanon	E. F. Meier	S. M. Patton, Lebanon, Tenn	4	7	6	1	8	13	11	90	13	103	272		15,000	
Lebanon Camp Ground		W. M. Hart, Fosterville, Tenn		5	1					40	20	60		100	1,500	
Melrose		I. A. Kirkpatrick, Lebanon, R. 4, Tenn		3	1					29	13	42		32	1,800	
Milton																
Mt. Hermon		Geo. K. Watt, White's Creek, Tenn		5	1		4	5		82	27	109	24	169	2,000	
Mt. Tabor	E. E. Coleman	J. P. Buchanan, Murfreesboro, R. 4, Tenn	1	7	2		3	5	1	65	7	72	90	12	5,000	
Mt. Zion		R. C. Clark, Lebanon, R. 4, Tenn		5						12	12	24			800	
New Hope	W. W. Suddarth	G. C. Wherry, Lenabon R. 4, Tenn	1	5	2		4			25		25	25		1,500	
Providence	A. C. Stone	Chas. A. Carter, Lebanon, R. 11, Tenn	1	9	1					62	4	66		11	1,500	
Reservoir	Leon Hooper	Chas. H. Vincent, Box 391, Nashville, Tenn	4	11	3				5	31	18	59		190	1,500	
Rock Spring	R. L. Stein	James Smith, Fosterville, Tenn	1	3						20	6	26			500	
Rock Vale		B. F. Christopher, Overall, Tenn	1	6	3					35	26	61			1,500	
Simpkins Chapel	W. S. Marshall	Mrs. Bettie Jordan, Nashville, R. 6, Tenn	2	3			2	4	2	14		14			1,000	
Statesville	W. W. Suddarth	T. T. Patterson, Statesville, Tenn	1	4	2		1	1		65	25	90		242	1,500	
Tusculum		T. P. Calhoun, Nashville, R. 8, Tenn	1	2	1					20	4	24			1,500	
Watkin's Park	H. V. Roy	E. H. Roy, Nashville, Tenn	4	3	1					30	20	50			2,500	
West Nashville	W. S. Marshall	G. A. Bremer, Nashville, Tenn	4	7	2	8	10	10	29	100	14	114	25		3,000	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Murfreesboro	E. E. Coleman	S. O. McAdoo, Murfreesboro, Tenn	1	3	3				3	32	9	41			5,000	
TENNESSEE SYNOD McMinnville Presbytery			57	198	86	25	68	111	96	1987	838	2825	1,587	2,907	100950	
Beech Grove	I. C. Odum	James Jacobs, Beech Grove, Tenn	2	4	2		6	9	2	68	26	94	140	250	2,500	3,000
Bethlehem	J. R. Goodpasture	G. Miller, McMinnville, Tenn	1							25		25				
Blues Hill		F. M. Holder, Daylight, Tenn														
Bates Hill	A. B. Moffitt	Robert Jordan, McMinnville, Tenn	1	6	2				1	45	31	76		40	1,000	
Caney Fork	W. E. Bluhm	W. P. Jones, Smithville, Tenn		2												
Hillsboro	J. H. Zwingle	E. C. Cranford, Hillsboro, Tenn	1	5	1					41	7	48		200	1,000	
Hebron	A. B. Moffitt	Claud Woodlee, McMinnville, Tenn	1	3	1		4	4		31	5	36		65	600	
Liberty	J. R. Goodpasture	Dan T. Smartt, McMinnville, Tenn	1	8						100	10	110		150	1,200	1,000
Laurel Hill			1													
Manchester	J. H. Zwingle	J. P. Buchanan, Manchester, Tenn	1	5	2		2			32	11	43		150	10,000	1,500
Mt. Eagle		L. P. Lowerie, Mt. Eagle, Tenn		3	1					18						
Oakland	W. E. Bluhm															
Short Mountain	W. E. Bluhm	E. O. Underhill, Smithville, Tenn	1	5	2					49	36	85		30	1,000	
Smithville	J. H. Barbee	Herman Estes, Smithville, Tenn	1	4	1					18	7	25		145	1,500	
Tullahoma															2,000	
Tracy City															3,000	
Union (Coffee Co.)	J. C. Odum	Miss Fannie Ashley, Beech Grove, Tenn	1	5	1	4	2	2		40	12	52	92	150	1,000	2,000
Union (White Co.)	W. E. Tillett	C. T. Haston, Sparta, Tenn	1	3	2					36		36		200	500	300
White Hall	J. R. Goodpasture	Will Snipes, Morrison, Tenn	1	5	1	2		2		54	7	61		100	700	
Zion		Gilliam Smith, Sparta, Tenn														
TENNESSEE SYNOD Richland Presbytry			13	58	16	6	14	17	3	557	152	709	232	1,480	25,000	7,800
Ash Grove		J. R. Hill, Franklin, R.4, Tenn		4	1					40	20	60		100	1,000	
Ash Hill		W. T. Stephens, Spring Hill, R. 2, Tenn		6	3		6	6		66	38	104		265	1,000	
Beech Grove	J. M. Foresythe	A. L. Hilton, Aspen Hill, R. 1, Tenn	2	5						10	2	12			1,000	
Bellview	G. W. Gentry	C. M. Williams, Arrington, Tenn	2	3						20	10	30		200	1,000	
Belew Springs	J. W. Flowers	R. B. Smith, Loretto, Tenn	1	5	2					30	10	40		50	500	
Bethel	J. W. Flowers	Oscar Duncan, Hampshire, R, 2, Tenn	1	4						25	5	30		100	1,000	
Burwood	T. H. Porter	M. F. Akin, Thompson, R. 1, Tenn	1	4	1					34		34		200	2,000	
Campbellsville	G. W. Phillips	Clyde Suler, Ethridge, R. 3, Tenn	2	5	3	1	2	2	1	64		64		604	1,000	1,600
Center Point		S. G. Tharp, Hohenwald, R. 3. Tenn		3	1					25	12	37			500	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Columbia	S. A. Sadler	T. A. Walker, Columbia, Tenn	4	4	3					77		77		500	5,000	
Concord	W. H. Gentry	Joe Parsons, Columbia, Tenn	2	3	1				2	30		30			1,000	
Culleoka	S. T. Neeley	I. H. McKibbon, Culleoka, Tenn	2	3	1				2	26		26			1,000	
Fiducia	T. H. Porter	L. A. Hazlewood, Aspin Hill, Tenn	1	3			1	1		38	20	58	75	466	1,000	
Glenwood	F. P. Arterburn	Carl Gilbreath, Culleoka, R. 2, Tenn	2	3	1					35		35	70	696	1,000	
Greenfield	S. C. Reid	J. S. Mayfield, Williamsport, Tenn	1	1						11	3	14		50	500	
Harpeth Lick	R. L. Stem	W. T. Richman, Allisons, R. 1, Tenn	1	5	1					38	5	43		200	1,000	
Hohenwald	J. L. Hudgins	I. G. Voorhies, Hohenwald, Tenn	1	2						25	5	30		300	1,000	
Lawrenceburg	S. H. Eshman	J. R. Hobbs, Lawrenceburg, Tenn	4	14						100	30	130		1,500	5,000	2,000
McCains	F. P. Arterburn	J. W. B. Thomas, Columbia, Tenn	2	4	2					120		120	180	500	3,000	1,000
Mt. Carmel	T. H. Porter	J. W. Lee, Spring Hill, R. 2, Tenn	2	7	2		3	3	6	70	5	75	100	400	2,000	
Mt. Joy	J. L. Dillard	C. B. Bailey, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn	2	6	3	6	2	26	3	80	30	110		335	500	
Mt. Lebanon	L. C. Hartley	T. E. Lunn, Spring Hill, R. 2, Tenn	1	3						35	18	53	9	65	500	
Mt. Moriah	G. W. Phillips	T. K. Braly, Pulaski, R. 1, Tenn	2	9	2		3	3		75		75		275	3,000	
Mt. Nebo	J. L. Dillard	J. B. Smith, Iron City, Tenn	1	8			8	8		107	43	150		350	2,000	
Mt. Pleasant	J. L. Dillard	Walter Orr, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn	1	2	1					11	3	14		550	2,000	
New Providence		J. C. Fite, Napier, Tenn		3						30	5	35			500	
Pleasant Garden	J. W. Flowers	John Walker, Brace, Tenn	1	3						30	5	35		75	500	
Pleasant Hill	J. M. Forsythe	J. S. Brownlow, Prospect, R. 1, Tenn	2	5	4					75	25	100		300	1,000	
Pleasant Mount	S. T. Neeley	W. A. Denham, Groveland, Tenn	4	3	2	2	3	4		68		68	86	608	5,000	1,000
Pulaski	J. M. Forsythe	W. E. Winstead, Pulaski, Tenn	2	2						15	5	20		100	2,000	
Santa Fee	W. M. Robinson	R. J. Woody, Columbia, R. 3, Tenn	2	5	2		1	3	1	67	8	75		9,114	8,000	700
Sharon	T. H. Porter	E. T. Tarpley, Pulaski, Tenn	2	5	2		2	2		37	4	41		500	1,000	
Swan		R. L. Perry, Aetna, R. 1, Tenn	1	5	1		2	2		40	46	86		252	1,000	
Union Grove	S. T. Neeley	R. P. Lomar, Columbia, R. 5, Tenn	2	3	3		5	5		50	30	80	39	145	1,000	
West Harpeth	J. E. McCluney	J. A. Sweeny, Franklin, Tenn	1	1						5	2	7			1,000	
West Point	S. C. Reed	W J. Passmore, Carter's Creek, Tenn	1	4	2					38	16	54		341	1,000	
			56	155	51	9	38	65	15	1647	405	2052	559	19141	58,500,	6,500
TEXAS SYNOD																
Austin Presbytery																
Austin	D. H. Kirkpatrick	I. H. Parker, Austin, Texas	4	6	4	5	1	4	5	83	39	122		516	25,000	
Chriesman		J. M. Love, Chriesman, Texas		3	1					19	6	25				
Ebenezer		J. A. Cannon, Cedar Creek, Texas		3	1					18		18				
Hopewell		W. T. Renick, Liberty Hill, Texas		2	1					25	6	31			800	
Honey Creek																
Liberty Hill		J. N. Matthews, Liberty Hill, Texas			2										600	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Mt. Zion	W. G. Griffiths	G. W. Smith, Bertram, Texas	1	4	1					50	9	59	15		1,000	
Mt. Pleasant		J. F. Renick, Killeen, Texas													600	
Oak Grove	J. S. Eustis	J. H. Love, Florence, Texas	1	6	3					76	35	111			1,000	
Pleasant Hill	W. G. Griffiths	C. W. Bomer, Leander, Texas	1	3	3					50		50			500	
Round Rock		Mrs. A. Gautt, Round Rock, Texas		2						13		13			2,500	500
Shady Grove	W. G. Griffiths	F. E. Kirk, Bertram, Texas	1	1	1					42	29	71	74	42	2,000	
Sandy Valley		M. C. Barnet, Kingsland, Texas													700	
TEXAS SYNOD Corsicana-Waco Presby.			8	33	17	5	1	4	5	376	124	500	89	558	34,700	500
Antioch	S. C. Lockett	G. W. Garnett, Hillsboro, Texas	1	5	2				1	55	25	80	95	300	3,000	
Blum	W. A. Clack	J. A. Reid, Blum, Texas	1	3	2					20		20			1,000	
Corsicana		T. P. Kerr, Corsicana, Texas	3	7	5			2		72	57	129		77	10,000	2,000
Eureka	W. A. Clack	W. F. Clack, Hillsboro, Texas													1,000	
Hubbard	I. K. Floyd	M. L. Onstout, Hubbard, Texas	4	8	6	2	3	3	3	93	37	130	159	75	5,000	2,500
Dawson	E. F. McGaughy	J. R. Graham, Dawson, Texas	2	7	4	1			1	90	23	113	119	223	5,000	2,500
Liberty Hill	E. F. McGaughy	W. C. Murphy, Dawson, Texas	1	4	2					61	11	72	46	122	600	
Meridian		H. C. Hughes, Meridian, Texas		4						20	3	23	37		3,000	1,500
Peoria	S. C. Lockett	J. P. Webb, Hillsboro, Texas	1	6	2		2	2	2	87	25	112	60	140	1,000	
Rock Church		A. C. Odle, Valley Mills, Texas		4	2					45	35	80		41		
Whitney	S. C. Lockett	R. H. Hampton, Whitney, Texas	2	5	3	2	1	2	2	65	12	77	91	250	3,000	
Lone Oak																
TEXAS SYNOD Dallas-Bonham Presbytery			15	53	29	5	6	9	9	608	228	836	608	1,228	32,600	8,500
Bogota	G. L. Waddle	J. W. Howison, Bogota, Texas	2	7	2	3	9		10	79	27	106	51	73	10,000	
Center		D. B. Yoes, Wells Point, R. 2, Texas		2	1		1	1		27	12	39				
Dallas	H. R. Allen	J. K. Parker, Box 690, Dallas, Texas	4	6	1					60	9	69	57	225	4,300	
Emberson	C. F. Gibbins	Mrs. W. R. Richie, Summer, Texas	1	4	3				1	28	30	58			800	
Grove Hill	H. H. Green	J. W. White, Bailey, Texas	1	2						24	29	53			1,000	
Mt. Pleasant	J. D. Potts	W. V. Howie, Terrel, R. 1, Texas	1	3	2		1		2	32	21	53	68	10	1,100	
Mt. Zion	J. A. Gains	J. M. Burns, Cumby, R. 4, Texas	2	5	2		10	10		70	75	145	75	140	1,200	
Union Grove	H. R. Allen	J. T. Medley, Bonham, R. 6, Texas	1	5	1					35	28	63			100	
Turners Point	G. L. Waddle	R. D. McNutt, Terrel, R. 4, Texas	2	5	4		7	7		86	24	116	128	175	200	
Shiloh		M. W. Hamilton, Clarksville, R. 1, Texas	1	3	1					40		40			1,500	
Trinity		T. C. Hudgins, Richardson, Texas		4						18	5	23			5,000	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Burns Chapel		Claude Crawford, Trenton, Texas		3	1					14		14			700	
TEXAS SYNOD			15	49	18	3	28	18	13	513	260	773	359	578	31,900	
Denton Presbytery																
Denton		W. W. Baxter, Denton, Texas		3					7		14	21	11	4		
Ethel		Alba H. Bates, Collinsville, Texas		3						8		8		70		
Gainesville	W. B. Andress	M. L. Hays, Gainesville, Texas	2	4	2		3	3	10	51	5	56	76	725	4,000	
Pilot Point	O. N. Baucom	A. E. Peters, Pilot Point, Texas	2	5	1					30		30	85	432	3,500	3,000
Sunnydale	W. B. Andress	W. A. Cowen, Denton, Texas	1	6	5			1	1	62	8	70	46	27	3,000	
TEXAS SYNOD			5	21	8		3	4	11	158	27	185	218	1,258	10,500	3,000
Gregory Presbytery																
Alvord	J. F. Baker	W. T. R. West, Alvord, Texas	1	9	1		7	10	5	54	35	89	37	140	1,600	
Bowie	J. F. Baker	G. H. Gibbins, Bowie, Texas	2	6	3	3		2	6	41	17	58	29	385	4,000	
Bellevue	W. J. Walker	W. A. Barton, Bellevue, Texas	2	6	2					62	12	74	250	476	2,500	1,500
Blue Grove		P. H. Thompson, Henrietta, Texas		3						15		15		97	6,000	
Bethel	G. K. McMackin	H. C. Knightstep, Bowie, Texas	1	5	1	8			1	22		22	47	15	750	
Cumberland Grove	C. F. Gibbins	A. C. Wilson, Chico, R. 2, Texas	1	5	2		2	5	3	47		47			2,000	
Crofton	E. F. McGaughey	G. W. Thomas, Crofton, Texas	1	4	1		10	5	2	25		25	43	262	4,000	
Chico	C. F. Gibbins	R. C. Jordan, Chico, Texas	1	5	2		2	4	3	35	2	37		274	1,000	
Hopewell	W. J. Walker	F. E. Hoover, Bellevue, Texas	1	3						8						
Henrietta				3						15		15			1,000	600
Lake Creek	B. L. Baits	G. W. Edgin, Witchita Falls, R. 5, Texas	1	2						15	3	18	75	160	1,000	
Mt. Pleasant	J. F. Baker	Luther Evans, Alvord, Texas	1	3						36	7	42		15	750	
Mt. Tabor	C. F. Gibbins	G. L. Parr, Montague, R. Texas	1	4	3				3	40	14	54	46	261	1,000	
Mt. Olive																
Nocona	G. P. Hampshires	W. J. Bawdry, Nocona, Texas	1	4											1,000	
Newport																
Petrolia	W. B. Andress	F. T. Webb, Petrolia, Texas	1	3	1	1	1	1	6	23	7	30	35	507	2,500	
Ringgold		R. T. Leeper, Ringgold, Texas		1						7	5	12		960	800	450
Woodland	B. L. Baits	E. T. Askew, Montague, R. 2, Texas	1	8	2					43		43		147		
Zion Valley	J. F. Baker	Earl Bailey, Chico, Texas	1	8	1		4	6	3	70	10	80		321	1,000	
TEXAS SYNOD			17	81	19	12	26	33	31	558	111	671	552	3,327	25,500	2,550
Louisiana Presbytery																
Antioch	B. W. Pace	L. E. Baggarly, Quitman, La	1	5	2		12	16	2	62	32	94	55	100	300	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Bethel	J. E. Baggarly	Millie Fensel, Arcadia, R. 3, La	1	3			1			20		20	29		800	
Bethany Old																
Bethany New																
Bright Day																
Center Point		J. W. Givens, Simsboro, La	1	4	2					52	3	55	53	119	800	
Union																
Mt. Zion																
Oak Grove	N. J. Slaton	T. L. Smart, Simsboro, R. 2, La	1	4	2					30	13	43		200		
Rock Dale																
Ajax																
Friendship																
Pine Grove																
Progress																
New Hope																
Cook Grove																
Relief																
Greenwood	J. E. Baggarly	Mae Defrace, Ruston, La	1	4	2					32	5	37	42		800	
			5	20	8		12	16	2	96	53	149	179	419	2,700	
TEXAS SYNOD																
Marshall Presbytery																
Alamance		J. K. Murph, Atlanta, Texas														
Cross Roads		A. A. Harrison, LaFayette, Texas														
Center Grove		Johnie Taylor, Bivins, Texas								9		7				
Dangerfield		Mrs. Maggie Conner, Dangerfield, Texas		3	1					11	2	13				
Elmira Chapel		J. H. Alexander, Longview, Texas														
Fairview	W. A. Boone	A. F. Owens, Marshall, Texas	1							38		38				
Gill (formerly Ewing) Chapel	J. L. Kirgan	E. L. Harrison, Marshall, Texas	1							46		46				
Hope Chapel	S. A. Berrie	G. A. Sanders, Marshall, Texas	1	5	1	2	2	2	2	50	8	58	60	50	500	1,500
Hughes Springs	W. A. Boone	J. K. Daughety, Hughes Springs, Texas	1	4						29		27	43		1,500	
Jefferson	S. A. Berrie	Wm. Clark, Jefferson, Texas	2													
Lodi		J. K. Sellers, Lodi, Texas								6		6				
Marshall	W. A. Boone	H. H Taylor, Marshall, Texas	2	9	3	4				128		128			7,000	5,000
Nesbitt		S. J. Nesbitt, Marshall, Texas														
Providence	S. A. Berrie	B. F. Chaffin, Grand Cane, La	1	5						42	15	57	169		1,000	
Pine Tree		W. Y. Fisher, Longview, Texas	4	5						59	15	74	111		2,000	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Vivian		B. R. Martin, Vivian, La														
TEXAS SYNOD			17	31	5	6	2	2	2	414	40	454	383	50	12,000	6,500
Texas-Greenville Presby.																
Alpine	W. R. Harber	W. P. Mitchell, Troup, Texas														
Avenue		B. M. Goodson, Flint, Texas														
Bethany																
Brashear	J. C. Irby,	Green Thompson, Brashear, Texas	1	3	1				2	18	2	20				
Brockfield	W. R. Harber	J. P. Griffith, Mt. Enterprise, Texas	1	5	3					35		35	18	184	400	
Concord	J. P. Herman	W. H. Martin, Troup, Texas	1	5	1					45	16	61			750	
Cumberland Grove	G. F. Harris	Miss Sara Gunter, Rusk, Texas	1	6	1					30	20	50			800	
Emmans	J. P. Herman	E. Morris, Ponto, Texas	1	2	2				1	10		10	8		150	
Hopewell	J. C. Irby	T. B. Scott, Mt. Pleasant, Texas	1	6	2					50		50	78	25	1,000	
Mt. Hope	W. R. Harber	J. R. McCord, Henderson, Texas	1							37	18	55	5		1,000	
Mt. Selman	J. D. Potts	Mrs. Ora Lee Brock, Mt. Selman, Texas	1	5	2		3	5	2	33	15	48	14	10	1,200	
Martin's Chapel																
New Knoxville																
New Harmony	W. R. Harber	A. C. Alexander, Henderson, Texas	1	5	2		1	1		41	38	79	41		500	500
Pine Hill	J. C. Irby	F. W. Gist, Winsboro, Texas	1	5	3		5	6	9	81	6	87	91	70	1,250	
Sunnyside	G. F. Harris	J. M. Graham, Athens, Texas	1	5	2	1				17	6	23		30	1,000	
Union Grove	J. D. Potts	E. W. Kelley, Jacksonville, Texas	1	5	2					87	37	124		95	800	
Walling's Chapel	G. F. Harris	J. O. Lawrence, Newsom, Texas	1	3						35	5	40				
TEXAS SYNOD			13	55	20	1	9	11	14	519	163	682	255	414	8,850	500
Weatherford Presbytery																
Cleburne	O. N. Baucom	Al J. Wright, Cleburne, Texas	4	4						14	2	16	22	2,000	3,497	
Cottonwood	G. W. Rushing	C. L. Davis, Olney, Texas	1	4						13	3	16	44			
Cumberland Chapel		Weatherford, Texas		1						4		4			2,000	
Ferris		J. E. Pratt, Ferris, Texas		4	2					39	2	41	95	200	5,000	2,000
Ft. Worth		Oscar Wood, Ft. Worth, Texas		5	2					39	2	41	25		6,000	
Mission Ridge		A. W. Lotspeich, Kennedale, Texas		3	2					35	13	48			1,000	
Mansfield		W. W. Larkin, Mansfield, Texas		4	2		1	1		38	18	56	71	25	1,500	
Newberry		Tom Tierce, Millsap, Texas		4	2					42	20	62			800	
Olney	C. W. Dunn	W. D. Bolding, Olney, Texas	4	6	5					78	34	112	100		3,000	2,500
Plainview	W. A. Clack	J. F. Pyeatt, Blum, Texas	1	4						20	5	25				
Prairie Chapel										10		10				

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Spring Creek		J. H. Voorhies, Weatherford, Texas		3	1					32	6	38			600	
Shiloh		W. E. Bryson, Midlothian, Texas		9	1					60	6	66			1,000	
Sterrett										10		10			1,000	
Weatherford										30		30			3,000	
W. TEXAS-N. MEXICO SY. Amorilla Presbytery			10	50	17		1	1		463	111	514	357	2,225	30,779	4,500
Cone	L. H. Davis	G. J. Ragle, Cone, Texas	1	2					1	16		16	52	130		
Floydada	O. A. Mealor	E. C. King, Floydada, Texas	2	4	1	2	1		3	35	12	47	76	30		800
Hale Center				2						10		10				
Lubbock	A. A. Collins	Elmer D. Hurd, Lubbock, Texas	4	8	2	1	2	11	26	105	8	113	148	528	1,200	3,000
Petersburg	O. A. Mealor	W. B. Saxon, Petersburg, Texas	1	3						20		20	40			
Quanah		W. J. Beall, Quanah, Texas		6	2					27	11	38	10	33	3,500	
Ralls	O. A. Mealor	E. C. Brown, Ralls, Texas	1	3						16	12	28	17		4,000	1,200
W. TEXAS:N. MEXICO SY. Brownwood Presbytery			9	28	5	3	3	11	30	229	43	272	343	721	8,700	5,000
Blanket	W. H. White	C. L. Haddon, Blanket, Texas	1	7					2	29	4	33	111		1,000	
Harmony Ridge		J. T. Oliver, San Saba, Texas		3												
New Home	J. D. Wright	R. L. Wiley, Ballinger, Texas														
Rock Shades		Mrs. Leana Pearcy, San Saba, Texas		2	1					19	1	20				
San Saba		B. B. Ducy, San Saba, Texas		2	1					20	10	30	25		2,000	1,000
Santa Anna	J. G. Braly	Henry Campbell, Santa Anna, Texas	1	3	1								161		3,000	
White Swan				2						14	6	20				
***W. TEXAS-N. MEXICO SY. Rosqell Presbytery**			2	19	3				2	114	22	136	297		6,000	1,000
Lone Grove																
Mt. Pleasant	B. M. C. Lee	Clara Marling, Taft, N. M.	1	2	1			1	3	10		10				
Ruth	D. C. Benittie	Ida Sooter, Ruth, N. M.	1	2	1				1	6		6				
Boswell																
Welcome																
***W. TEXAS-N. MEXICO SY. Sweetwater Presbytery**			2	4	2			1	4	16		16				
Caddo	A. L. Faw	G. H. Gracey, Caddo, Texas	1	2			3	3		18		18				

*NOTE—This report was taken from the 1918 reports, no report having been received since that time.—STATED CLERK.

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Dora	J. L. Elliott,	A. W. Cook, Dora, Texas	1	4	1				2	16	4	20				
Garden City	W. H. H. King	Mrs. B. Lovelace, Garden City, Texas	1	3		3	1			25		24				
Harperville	A. L. Faw	N. M. Whiteside, Breckenridge, Texas	1	2	1					21	3	24				
Hodges	A. L. Faw	Otto Lee, Hawley, Texas	1	7	2	1	8	8		29		29				
Mary Neal	J. L. Elliott	Myrtle Boatright, Mary Neal, Texas	1	3	1		3	3	2	13		13				
Maxwell Flat	C. H. Smith	M. A. Wood, Carton, Texas	1	3						30	1	31				
Roby	J. L. Elliott	W. H. Bates, Roby, Texas	1	4	1					18		18				
Shady Grove		John Garrett, Eolion, Texas		1						13	6	19				
Snyder	W. H. H. King	A. H. Smith, Snyder, Texas		2						11		11				
Union Chapel	J. L. Elliott	J. M. Baker, Loraine, Texas	1	4	2		5	13		65	20	85				
Ranger		V. V. Cooper, Ranger, Texas								5						
WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD			9	33		4	20	27	4	258	34	307				
Hopewell Presbytery																
Antioch	Willie Zarecar	Gaither Griffin, Bradford, Tenn	1	8	1					46	7	53			2,000	
Barren Springs	H. C. Cooper	W. G. Thompson, Huntingdon, Tenn	1	9						52	6	58		500	1,000	
Bethel	L. E. McCoy	C. E. Drummond, Huntingdon, Tenn	1	6	2	1	1	1	3	57	7	64	50	250	2,000	
Big Sandy																
Bradford	H. C. Walton	W. A. Crabtree, Bradford, Tenn	1	6	2		2	4	6	41	6	47	86	195	1,500	
Camden	W. R. Reid	F. E. McElyea, Camden, Tenn	1	7	1					33	2	35	80	885	1,000	
Cool Springs																
Como																
Davidson's Chapel	D. A. Wood	A. M. Lowrance, Trenton, Tenn	1	8	2			2	2	83	18	101		220	2,000	
Double Springs	J. E. Hicks	H. C. Foust, Humboldt, Tenn	1	7	4	1	3	3	1	150	20	170	58	364	1,000	
Dresden																
Everett																
Friendship	J. E. Hicks	A. W. Claybrook, Milan, Tenn	1	9			3	1		110	27	137	102	208	2,000	
Gleason	W. R. Reid	C. P. Smith, Gleason, Tenn	1	5						66	32	98		125	2,500	
Good Springs	L. R. Johns	W. W. Cunningham, Dukedom, Tenn	1	6	1		3	1		45		45		150	1,000	
Greenfield	P. F. Johnson, D.D.	C. B. Foust, Greenfield, Tenn	2	8	3		2	3	3	63	3	66		178	4,000	
Gum Springs	L. R. Johns	J. B. Hart, Paris, Tenn	1	6	3					55	20	75	56	100	1,000	
Henry			1	3	1					10	9	19			700	
Hopewell	R. H. Jackson	O. L. Marlar, Sharon, Tenn	1	5	1	2	3	3		54	8	62	40	200	1,000	
Huntingdon	P. F. Johnson, D.D.	T. J. Lankford, Huntingdon, Tenn	1	3	1					12	1	13		80	4,000	
Lavinia	J. W. Dishman	Roy Atchison, Milan ,Tenn	1												1,000	
Martin																

*NOTE—This report was taken from the 1818 report for the reason that no report could be gotten from Mr. G. H. Gracey, Caddo, Texas, the Stated Clerk.—STATED CLERK.

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
McKenzie		J. L. Baker, McKenzie, Tenn	4	9	1			2	14	141	41	182	191	1,185	10,000	
Medina	J. E. Hicks	W. A. McAdoo, Medina, Tenn	1	6			2	6	3	60	50	110	38	250	1,200	
Meridian	J. M. Bryant	Hoyt V. Drewry, Greenfield, Tenn	1	10			1	1		72	27	99		120	1,500	
Mill Creek	S. B. Rudolph	Miss Lula Paschal, Puryear, Tenn	1	5						50	20	70			1,200	
Milan	J. W. Dishman	Jno. W. Keaton, Milan, Tenn	4	9	4		1	5		93	15	108	200	3,000	10,000	4,000
Mt. Pleasant																
Mt. Zion	George Danly	J. E. Montgomery, Gleason, Tenn	1	6	2	5				75	20	95		120	1,000	
New Bethel																
New Hope		T. S. Newberry, Gleason, Tenn	1	5	1					40	20	60			1,000	
New Salem	R. H. Jackson	J. A. Nooner, Sharon, Tenn	1	7	2		2	2	1	83	20	103	82	450	5,000	
Oak Hill	L. R. Johns	G. H. Clement, Paris, Tenn	1	8						35	7	42	18	102	1,000	
Obion	R. H. Galey	M. Radford, Martin, Tenn	1	8	1					40	7	47		100	1,000	
Oliver's Chapel	L. R. Johns	J. S. H. Thedford, Idlewild, Tenn	1	5	1		5	5		42	27	69	100	125	1,200	
Paris																
Pilgrim's Rest	J. M. Bryant	J. J. Featherston, McKenzie, Tenn	1	11	5	1	2	2	1	87	20	107	75	155	1,000	
Pisgah	J. E. Hicks	S. W. Martin, Atwood, Tenn	1	9	2		9	9	1	120	25	145		200	3,000	
Pleasant Green	H. C. Cooper	Holly Smith, Trezevant, Tenn	1	8	2					50	21	71			1,000	
Pleasant Hill	L. E. McCoy	F. H. Keenan, Humboldt, Tenn	2	8	2					80	20	100			1,000	
Pleasant Ridge																
Pleasant Valley		F. M. Lockhart, Camden, Tenn														
Sharon	R. H. Jackson	J. N. Harkey, Sharon, Tenn	1	11	1		6	6		72	10	82	75	700	2,000	
Shiloh	L. E. McCoy	L. T. Sparks, McKenzie, Tenn	1	9						185	16	201	135	225	1,500	
Trezevant	R. H. Jackson	H. C. Smith, Trezevant, Tenn	1	8	1		3	6	2	86	17	103	129	550	2,500	
Zion	J. M. Bryant	S. H. Coleman, McKenzie, Tenn	1	5	2		3	3		51	40	91		105	800	
WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD				253	49	10	51	66	37	2339	589	2928	1,515	10,842	74,600	4,000
Madison Presbytery																
Beacon	J. A. Self	Mrs. Mary Anderson, Darden, R. 2, Tenn	1	5	2					24	30	54		100	500	
Beech Grove	W. H. Butler	J. S. Teague, Sr., Luray, Tenn	1	5						26	9	35	12	43	400	
Bethany		John D. Haggard, Lula, Tenn		3	1					24		24				
Bolivar	E. W. Johnson	D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn	3	6	4				1	41	5	46	190	995	5,000	
Claybrook	J. T. Buck	N. B. Pearson, Jackson, R. 6, Tenn	1	5				3	1	48	3	51	55	249	3,000	500
Cloverport	E. W. Johnson	W. S. Overton, Toone, Tenn	1	5	3		5	5	1	35	7	42		268		
Ebenezer	W. M. Norment	G. G. Pope, Mercer, Tenn	1	7	2					31	7	38	50	243	2,500	
Farmville		Dr. M. P. Boyd, Yuma, R. 2, Tenn		1						8	6	14	10		300	
Greenwood		A. W. Knott, Toone, Tenn		5						40	6	46			1,000	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Hopewell	C. A. Davis	Leslie Hines, Saulsbury, R. 2, Tenn	1	7	1					90	17	107		315	1,250	
Jackson	W. H. Butler	G. L. Meek, Jackson, Tenn	4	18	8	3	3	4	11	240	56	296	354	2,195	25,000	
Liberty		C. Y. Gibbs, Right, Tenn		2	1					16	16	32			100	
Maple Springs	Russell Tatum	H. F. Matlock, Beech Bluff, Tenn	1	3	1		6	6		54	12	66	150	150	400	
Mason Wells		L. E. Allen, Pinson, Tenn		3	2					40	25	65			1,000	
McIlwaine	G. P. McIlwaine	E. S. Gam, Holladay, Tenn	1	5	2					56	15	71	21	228	1,000	
Moorman Memorial	C. A. Davis	J. A. McAnulty, Hickory Valley, Tenn	1	5	2		6	6	1	67	29	96	214	321	2,500	
Mt. Gilead	S. H. Braly	Jos. M. Buck, Lexington, Tenn	1	7	2	1	7	7		19	9	28		124	700	
Mt. Herman		L. C. Willoughby, Savannah, Tenn		3						31	5	36			800	
Mt. Joy	J. A. Self	W. F. Long, Parsons, Tenn	1	4	1					30		30			100	
Mt. Pisgah		H. C. Harbert, Right, Tenn		3	1					23	7	30			300	
Mt. Tabor (Hardin Co.)		W. S. Bivens, Walnut Grove, Tenn		2						9		9			300	
Mt. Tabor (Madison Co.)	W. H. Butler	N. C. McDaniel, Medon, Tenn	1	6						40		40	66	269	1,000	
Mt. Vernon	J. T. Buck	A. B. Hamm, Ramer, Tenn	1	7	2		1	1	2	149	19	168	259	804	6,500	
Mt. Zion (No. 1)	J. H. Talley	J. L. Brown, Stantonville, Tenn		3						9	13	22	2	33	400	
Mt. Zion (No. 2)	J. H. Talley	J. W. Linehanger, Falkner, Miss	1	5	1					32		32			500	
Mud Creek Valley		Gavin Peery, Adamsville, Tenn		4						10	15	25				
New Bethel	J. H. Talley	W. S. Taylor, Selmer, Tenn		5			1	1		16	6	22	2	45		
New Hope	J. T. Buck	W. M. Seddens, Whiteville, Tenn	1	7	2					34		34	21	159	800	
New Liberty		E. D. Rushing, Decaturville, Tenn		1	2					7	2	9			200	
New Salem	J. T. Buck	A. E. Kernodle, Bethel Springs, Tenn	1	7	2	2	1	3	4	84	18	102		184	1,200	
Oak Grove (Chester Co.)	S. H. Braly	J. A. Plunk, Henderson, Tenn	1	8	2				2	51		51	72	525	1,250	
Oak Grove (Decatur Co.)		R. A. Livingston, Parker, Tenn		4	1					20	18	38			100	
Olive Hill	J. A. McIlwaine	S. L. Hardin, Olive Hill, Tenn	1	6			3	4		34	12	46	120	240	1,000	
Olivet	T. C. Newman	J. G. Andrews, Savannah, Tenn	1	5	1					60	5	65		91	1,200	
Palestine	J. H. Talley	G. W. Stewart, Lexington, Tenn	1	5	3		3	3		20	10	30		90	1,200	
Saulsbury	C. A. Davis	H. S. Smith, Saulsbury, Tenn	1	3	1				12	25	6	31		285	1,800	
Savannah	T. C. Newman	Robert Hurst, Savannah, Tenn	2	4	2					68	17	85		525	2,000	
Shady Grove (No. 2)																
Shiloh	S. F. Lovitt	J. H. Gurley, Kossuth, R. 3, Tenn	1	8	3					70	10	80	38	833	1,500	
Spence Chapel		J. J. McIlwaine, Holladay, Tenn													250	
Waynesboro		H. A. Helton, Waynesboro, Tenn		6	2					32	9	41		1,524	2,500	800
Wesson's Chapel	G. W. McIlwaine	Mrs. Nattie Fisher, Sugar Tree, Tenn	1	5	2	2			2	41	10	51	35	300	1,000	
Whiteville	W. M. Norment	Mrs. C. R. Howse, Whiteville, Tenn	2	6	2					65	5	70	50	507	4,500	
				221	64	8	36	43	37	1819	439	2258	1,721	11,645	75,050	1,300

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD																
Memphis Presbytery																
Arlington	A. D. Salisbury	C. A Burkhart, Arlington, Tenn	1	3	2			2	2	26	6	32		259	2,500	
Bethel	J. L. Price	T. S. Craig, Atoka, R. 2, Tenn	2	6	2					39	28	67	15		2,000	
Ebenezer	H. C. Walton	H. C. Holloway, Mason, Tenn	2	3	2		4	4	2	47	47	94				
Brunswick																
Central	James M. McLesky	E. W. Webb, Memphis, Tenn	4	14	7	5				386	37	423	117	2,279	60,000	
Gabbert																
Holley Grove																
Morning Sun	Geo. E. Danly	J. F. Patrick, Lens, Tenn	2	4	2					49	23	72		46	800	
Mt. Carmel	G. E. Danly	D. W. Cowan, Sommerville, R. 6, Tenn	1	6	2		4	6		57	18	75		25	1,500	
New Salem	J. L. Price	J. J. Douglas, Brunswick, Tenn	2	6	2		1	1		60		60	6	60	2,000	2,000
Pleasant Union	J. L. Price	V. D. Rodgers, Kerrville, Tenn	2	9						86	18	104	38	41	3,000	
Pleasant Grove																
Shady Grove																
Walnut Grove	J. N. Everett	M. S. Wilson, Burlison, R. 2, Tenn	2	7	2					54	12	66		99	4,000	
West Union																
			18	58	21	5	9	13	4	804	189	993	176	2,750	75,800	2,000
WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD																
Obion Presbytery																
Antioch	R. E. White	Jake Caldwell, Union City, Tenn	1	12	2			5		120	40	160	48		1,000	
Beech	Russell Tatum	J. M. Glasgow, Union City, Tenn	2	9		1		3	2	86	11	97	97	213	3,000	
Bell's Chapel	W. M. Zaricor	J. A. Dedmon, Dyer, Tenn	1	6	2	2	1			121	35	156	101		2,000	
Bethesda	J. A. McIlwaine	J. A. White, Friendship, Tenn	1	11	3		13	9	2	200	25	225	102	25	1,500	
Bethlehem	R. P. Bryant	G. D. Thomas , Union City, Tenn	1	6	2					50	15	65	60		1,200	
Bowen's Chapel	J. Will Howell	R. A. Lunsford, Friendship, Tenn	1	5	4		1	1	1	26	3	29	6	6	700	
Camp Ground	G. P. McIlwain	Freeman Ponder, Troy, Tenn	1	5	1		6	4	2	25	30	55	36	7	1,000	
Cloverdale	E. Rueb	W. W. Bradshaw, Obion, Tenn	1	6	3	1	11	11	4			49	107	25	2,500	
Cool Springs	R. E. White	L. F. Chalker, Trimble, Tenn	1	9	1			2	1	76	3	79	125	138	2,000	
Crittenden Grove	J. H. Thomas	E. T. Penn, Rives, Tenn	1	10	3					89	33	118	122		2,000	
Dyer	J. H. Thomas	G. R. Canada, Dyer, Tenn	2	12	6		2	2	5	104	29	133	66		5,000	3,000
Dyersburg	T. Ashburn	H. M. Baker, Dyersburg, Tenn	4	10	14	7	1	4	5	219	35	254	626	90	20,000	10,000
Flippin		W. R. Colvin, Ripley, Tenn								25		25			500	
Fulton	A. D. Rudolph	R. E. Stilley, Fulton, Ky	4	6	6			1	6	81	44	125	130	50	10,000	3,800
Green Hill		E. G. Lepper, Tigret, Tenn	1							15	10	55			1,000	
Hurricane Hill	C. L. Lasley	F. T. Montgomery, Newbern, Tenn	1	6						58	5	63	67	100	200	

NAME OF CHURCH	MINISTER IN CHARGE	CLERK OF SESSION AND POST OFFICE	Sundays Preaching	Officers		Baptism		Communicants					Funds		Assets	
				Elders	Deacons	Infants	Adults	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total Budget Fund for Benevolence	All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Value of Manse
Kenton	G. C. McIlwain	W. R. Holmes, Kenton, Tenn	1	6	3				3	73	2	75	107	32	10,000	
Mason Hall	C. B. Pace	J. H. Smith, Kenton, Tenn	1	6	3		2	2	2	62	14	76	47	95	1,300	
Mayfield	G. P. McIlwain	G. W. Sanders, Eaton, Tenn	1	5	3		4			35	8	43			800	
Morella		A. P. Pool, Kenton, Tenn	1							38	30	68			1,000	
Mt. Ararat	E. Rueb	H. J. Johnson, Troy, Tenn	1	9	2					58		58	110		1,200	
Mt. Bethesda	J. Will Howell	J. M. Forrester, Newbern, Tenn	1	7	2	2	5	5	1	38	8	46	28		500	
Mt. Olive	A. D. Salisbury	T. E. Gordon, Dyer, Tenn	1	9	2			3		73	7	80	7	66	2,500	
Newbern	R. L. Keathly	Clark Williamson, Newbern, Tenn	4	13	6			2	1	131	16	147	137	137	10,000	2,500
New Cumberland	A. D. Salisbury	A. S. Higgins, Ripley, Tenn	1	7	1		5			50	30	80	50	200	3,000	
New Bethlehem	G. C. McIlwain	I. W. Cochran, Newbern, Tenn	1	7	1		1	1	2	66	4	70	122	250	1,500	
New Ebenezer	R. E. White	Jno. G. Cunningham, Troy, Tenn	1	9	4		4	4		105	60	165	85	118	2,000	
North Union	R. E. White	M. M. Needham, Kenton, Tenn	1	8	8					100	32	132	97	35	6,000	
Obion		R. L. Tidrow, Obion, Tenn	1	4	1		1	1		17	2	19	49	125	6,000	
Palestine	E. Rueb	J. H. Burkeen, Newbern, Tenn	1	8	2	1	2	3	2	75	13	88	184	25	1,000	
Poplar Grove		J. H. Hilliard, Halls, Tenn	1	6						70	10	80			1,000	
Protemus	G. P. McIlwain	L. R. Garrison, Troy, Tenn	1	8	1		5	8	2	28	20	48	28	50	1,000	
Rives	J. H. Thomas	R. L. Harper, Rives, Tenn	1	12	3	1		2	2	84	30	114	150	95	2,500	
Ro Ellen	E. Rueb	T. R. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn	1	8	7					81	9	90	84	22	2,000	
Rutherford	W. M. Zaricor	Al L. King, Rutherford, Tenn	1	7						30		30			5,000	
Salem		F. P. Hopper, Humboldt, Tenn	1	5						75	80	155			2,000	
Trenton	J. A. McIlwain	E. Greer, Trenton, Tenn	2	3	1					40	10	50	110	254	5,500	3,000
Trimble	G. C. McIlwain	J. M. McKinnon, Trimble, Tenn	2	6						52		52	985	75	3,000	5,000
Troy	J. A. McIlwain	Wm. Z. Berry, Troy, Tenn	1	5	2		5	8		47	15	62	40		3,000	
Union City	W. B. Cunningham	J. A. Prieto, Union City, Tenn	4	14	9		12	15	12	256	39	295	293	930	27,000	1,500
Union Grove		J. A. Jackson, Newbern, Tenn	1	4	2					30	5	35			1,000	
Woodward's Chapel		M. J. Via, Elbridge, Tenn	1	3						50	14	64			1,000	
Yorkville	C. B. Pace	C. E. Waters, Kenton, Tenn	1	7	2		1	2	1	84	4	88	22	73	1,500	
				299	112	15	82	98	56	3149	809	3958	4,422	3,167	155700	28,800

TOTAL NUMBER OF CONGREGATIONS, COMMUNICANTS, AND VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY REPORTING IN 1920.

(The following table, arranged according to alphabetical list of Synods, gives the total number of congregations, communicants, and value of Church property reported in 1920. The report is incomplete for the reason that many session clerks would not report.—S. C.)

Alabama Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Birmingham	12	355	$ 24,400
Florida	2	125	13,000
McGready	18	738	15,000
Robert-Donnell	23	726	21,000
Springville	17	432	9,300
Talladega	15	317	10,600
Totals for Synod	87	2,693	$ 93,300

Arkansas Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Bartholomew	16	636	$ 6,700
Fort Smith	14	267	8,000
Little Rock-Burrow	14	378	14,300
Morrillton	24	806	17,700
Mound Prairie	21	591	23,500
Porter	22	817	7,700
White River	16	627	11,650
Totals for Synod	127	4,122	$ 89,550

Illinois Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Ewing-McLin	25	876	$ 20,400
Foster	11	520	12,700
Illinois	14	473	8,000
Indiana	15	632	36,800
Lincoln-Decatur	16	873	46,600
Totals for Synod	81	3,374	$124,500

Indianola Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Cherokee	4	120	$ 8,000
Chickasaw	9	426	4,700
Choctaw	32	250	7,850
Greer	8	141	5,500
Oklahoma	6	267	3,300
Totals for Synod	59	1,204	$ 29,350

Kentucky Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Cumberland	34	2,123	$ 33,700
Leitchfield	32	1,792	39,050
Logan	25	1,026	26,000
Mayfield	27	2,341	35,150
Owensboro	14	1,081	34,300
Princeton	35	2,701	77,300
Totals for Synod	167	11,064	$245,500

Mississippi Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Mississippi	18	719	$ 8,800
New Hope	22	1,127	32,150
Yazoo	6	156	3,350
Totals for Synod	46	2,002	$ 44,300

Missouri Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Lexington	62	855	$ 29,250
McGee	37	909	35,100
New Lebanon	13	651	41,700
Ozark	24	726	19,800
Platte	20	479	19,300
Springfield	20	846	28,000
West Plains	9	220	8,200
West Prairie	14	178	12,800
Totals for Synod	199	4,864	$194,150

Pacific Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
California	9	742	$ 3,850
Los Angeles	2	74	4,000
Tulare	2	84	4,200
Totals for Synod	13	900	$ 12,050

Tennessee Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Chattanooga	38	2,414	$ 95,950
Clarksville	41	1,515	32,750
Cookville	29	465	10,800
East Tennessee	20	1,105	37,750
Elk	51	2,793	90,250
Knoxville	28	1,373	61,230
Lebanon	38	2,825	100,950
McMinnville	20	709	32,800
Richland	36	1,647	65,000
Totals for Synod	301	14,846	$527,480

Texas Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Austin	13	500	$ 35,200
Corsicana-Waco	12	836	41,100
Dallas-Bonham	12	773	31,900
Denton	5	185	13,500
Gregory	20	671	28,050
Louisiana	18	149	2,700
Marshall	16	454	18,500
Texas-Greenville	18	682	9,250
Weatherford	15	514	35,279
Totals for Synod	129	4,764	$215,579

West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Amarillo	7	272	$ 13,700
Brownwood	7	136	7,000

Roswell	5	16	.....
Sweetwater	12	307	6,600
Totals for Synod	31	731	$ 28,000

West Tennessee Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Hopewell	46	2,928	$ 78,600
Madison	43	2,258	76,350
Memphis	15	993	77,800
Obion	43	3,958	184,500
Totals for Synod	147	10,137	$417,250

No Synod.

Presbytery.	Cong.	Members.	Val. Prop.
Columbus	1	22	$ 1,000
Ministers	..	752	.....
Grand totals	1,388	61,453	$2,022,009

Ministers, 752. Total of all members reported, 64,452.

PART IV.

Pages 185 to 221

Statistical Table 2.

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTIC

(NOTE.—The Sunday school reports are alphabetically arranged under Synods, and Presbyteries are grouped under each Synod, alphabetically arranged.—S. C.)

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
ALABAMA SYNOD														
Birmingham Presbytery														
Birmingham, First Church	Ellen Bulger	Birmingham, Ala	109			2	1	117	18					
Elliottsville														
Highland														
Harmony														
Hopewell														
New Hope														
Oak Grove	Mable Scott	Birmingham, R. 3, Ala	58			12		18						
Pleasant Hill														
Rocky Ridge	Dan Morrison	Birmingham, R. 3, Ala	60			15	4							
Union														
West End	Lafoil Morrison	West End, Ala	52					250						
Spring Creek	Lydie Ingram	Montevalla, Ala	51				4							
			330			29	9	385	18					
ALABAMA SYNOD														
Florida Presbytery														
Lakeland														
Inverness														
ALABAMA SYNOD														
McGready Presbytery														
Allsboro	Mrs. C. D. Sporks	Allsboro, Ala												
Cedar Creek														
Center Star														
Friendship														
Glendale														
Good Springs	A. E. Covington	Lexington, Ala												
Grassy														
Hickory Grove														
Hurricane Grove	R. M. Belue	Rogersville, R. 2, Ala	80											
Mann's Chapel	F. F. Quillen	Maud, Ala				1	3							
Mt. Hester	L. T. Hester	Cherokee, Ala	40				3							
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Lou Wilkerson	Sheffield, R. 1, Ala	57	9	8		4				15	$ 48	26	$ 54
Nebo	Jim Cole	Lexington, Ala	54			5	4							
Pilgrim's Rest														

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No. of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Pleasant Site														
Union Hill	Miss Alice Bailey	Mt. Roszell, Ala	40			6	4							
Springfield														
Concord														
ALABAMA SYNOD			271	9	8	12	18				15	$ 48	26	$ 54
Robert Donnell Presbytery														
Bolivar			40				3							
Beech Grove														
Center Star	P. H. Kennamer	Scottsboro, Ala	40				1							
Concord			120				4							
Ewing Chapel														
Goose Pond	Miss Mary Roe	Scottsboro, Ala	80				5							
Gurley	Pansy Pickens	Gurley, Ala	46				4							
Hickory Flat	Cabe Sharp	Plevna, Ala	75			2	5							
Holly Grove	W. H. Hinchaw	Princeton, Ala	50							$ 15				
Langston	Ed. Michales	Langston, Ala												
Larkinsville			40				3							
Meredianville	T. H. Drake	Meredianville, Ala												
Mt. Pleasant	Miss Bessie Lyle	Brownsboro, Ala	50				4							
Mt. Zion	Miss Cassie Baker	Scottsboro, Ala	91				1							
Mt. Olivet														
Oak Ridge														
Shiloh	Nannie Connally	Owens Cross Road, Ala	45				4	$ 21						
Stevenson														
Scottsboro	J. B. Tally	Scottsboro, Ala	50				4							
Union Chapel														
Unity	Frank Thompson	Scottsboro, Ala												
Walnut Grove														
Williams Chapel	T. O. Deyoung	Huntsville, Ala	60			1	5							
ALABAMA SYNOD			747			3	49	$ 21		$ 15				
Springville Presbytery														
Alder Springs	J. W. Reagan, Jr.	Albertville, Ala	75				4							
Branchville	Miss Alice Robertson	Branchville, Ala	65	10	8		6		15					
Chepultepec	Miss Denie Deaver	Allgood, Ala	36											

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Liberty	Miss Ruby White	Odenville, Ala	60			4					15	$ 40		
Mt. Pisgah	Miss Berdie Herring	Baileyton, Ala	40				2							
Union Grove	Miss Lula Nail	Holly Pond, Ala	40				1							
ALABAMA SYNOD			316	10	8	4	16		15		15	$ 40		
Talladega Presbytery														
Attalla														
Chalybeate Springs														
Choccolocco														
Clear Creek														
Cove Creek	Mrs. C. C. McCluny	Gadsden, Ala	30			2	6							
Ft. Payne														
Gadsden	Robert Dunn	Gadsden, Ala	75				1					$ 86	15	
Gaylesville	Robert Edwards	Gaylesville, Ala	30	5				$ 46			20	106	8	$ 7
Lookout														
Milligans Chapel	Miss F. M. Marker	Gadsden, Ala	45											
Mt. Ewing														
Pleasant Vale	C. H. McCullough	Jamestowm, Ala	25											
Shady Grove														
Sulphur Springs														
Union Chapel														
ARKANSAS SYNOD			205	5		2	7	$ 46			20	$ 192	23	7
Bartholomew Presbytery														
Amity														
Bearden														
Chapel Springs														
Cotton Belt Camp	Charlie Higgs	Bearden, Ark	30											
Daniel Johnson Chapel														
Ebenezer														
Florence														
Fordyce Camp														
Ingram Chapel	James Hollingsworth	Bearden, Ark	40											
Mt. Pleasant														
Millville Camp	Mrs. A. Waldrup	Millville, Ark	31											
Newton Chapel														

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Pine Ridge														
Rose Hill	Mrs. Onie Hogue	Monticello, Ark	25		5									
Spring Hill														
Shady Grove	Auston Sullivant	Lamont, Ark	35											
ARKANSAS SYNOD			161		5									
Ft. Smith Presbytery														
Bethel Grove	Miss Ruth Bristow	Farmington, Ark	50				5		1					
Billingsley	Eula Morrison	West Fork, Ark	30					$ 9						
Cane Hill														
Crooked Creek	Miss Bessie Hasten	Harrison, R. 1, Ark	25											
Dripping Springs	Norman Cox	Van Buren, R. 2, Ark	40				4							
Fayetteville	Ira Cook	Fayetteville, Ark	60					11						
Harrison														
Gaither														
Lone Elm														
Mt. Vernon														
Mt. Comfort														
Walnut Grove														
Prairie Grove	Jewell Barker	Prairie Grove, Ark	65		8	2		$ 5	13	$ 26	15	$ 15		
ARKANSAS SYNOD			270		8	2	9	$ 25	14	$ 26	15	$ 15		
Little Rock-Burrow Presbytery														
Antioch														
Ebenezer														
Foster's Chapel	James Hodson	Searcy, Ark	100											
Good Hope			20				4							
Copper Springs														
Gum Springs														
Lone Oak	Estell Williams	Lone Oak, Ark	12											
New Hope, No. 1														
Nazareth														
New Hope, No. 2														
Pleasant Grove														
Palestine	Christine Sulser	Palestine, Ark	30				4							
Searcy	Marie E. Hopper	Searcy, Ark	20					$ 8						

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Union Grove	Mary Kee	Hazen, Ark	21				4	3						
ARKANSAS SYNOD			203				12	$ 11						
Morrillton Presbytery														
Appleton	Pauline Duck	Appleton, Ark	45				7							
Cross Roads	Edith Cusburn	Moreland, Ark	35											
Dover	Ed Bradley	Dover, Ark	94		20	2	5	$ 9						
Glass Village	King Ashmore	Atkins, Ark	60		6		4	5						
Hector	Sylva Hurley	Hector, Ark	85			2	2		45		15			
Lone Pine	Myrtle King	Clarksville, Ark	30			2	4							
New Hope (arm of Dover)	Nan Bonds	Dover, Ark	50					15						
Piney	Loyel Owens	Dover, Ark	35											
Rock Springs	Laura Bradford	Caglesville, Ark	50			2								
Russellville	Elsie Torrence	Russellville, Ark	139		6	9	5		90	$ 50	20	$ 50	20	
Salem	Chas. Smith	Hagarville, Ark	70											
Shiloh	J. F. Williamson	Russellville, Ark	40						26		10	5		
Vinson's Chapel	Grace Merrick	Hattieville, Ark	61				4							
ARKANSAS SYNOD			794		32	17	38	$ 29	161	$ 50	45	$ 55	20	
Mound Prairie Presbytery														
Brownstown	Raiford Coley	Brownstown, Ark	30				4							
Emerson	Prairie Buttel	Emerson, Ark	40				5							
Mt. Moriah	Lula Hart	Cale, Ark	50			5		$ 50						
Hatton C. P.	Mrs. Grace Etchison	Hatton, Ark	60				5							
ARKANSAS SYNOD			180			5	14	$ 5						
Porter Presbytery														
Coop Prairie	Miss Girtie Lile	Mansfield, Ark	35											
Ellsworth	Ocie Scruder	Subiaco, Ark	45				6					$ 50		
Gum Springs	Will Piercy	Dardanell, Ark	50				5							
Marietta	Bell Phillips	Charleston, Ark	50				5							
Mt. Grove	Lida Dickey	Havana, Ark	50				4		40			50		
Mt. Springs	W. E. Hansly	Bellville, Ark	40				4							
Pilot Prairie	Ova Sparks	Waldron, Ark	50				6							
Sugar Grove	C. T. Wilkins	Sugar Grove, Ark	40				4							
Shaver	Deby McVay	Paris, Ark	25											

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Union	A. J. McKinney	Paris, Ark	50				5							
Union Hill	J. S. Sisk	Hobart, Ark	10				4							
ARKANSAS SYNOD			475				53		40			100		
White River Presbytery														
Barren Fork	Bertha Conyers	Mt. Pleasant, Ark	80	8	16	6	6						10	
Caney Spring	Floyd Lewis	Sage, Ark	28			6	4							
Hopewell	Miss Ruth Pickens	Dota, Ark	61	5	23		5	$ 16			10			
Mtn. Grove	Estell Franks	Byron, Ark	60	34	8	10	4							
Mt. Olive	Elma Robertson	Mt. Olive, Ark	75	12	17		5							
Mt. Pisgah	Susie Dillinger	Bexar, Ark	40				3							
Pineville	Vernie Dillard	Calico Rock, Ark	67								5	$ 10	19	2
Strawberry	Darkis Milligan	Shelbyville, Ark	70				4							
Union	Girtie Gentry	Dolph, Ark	10								13	13		
ILLINOIS SYNOD			521	59	64	22	31	$ 16			28	$ 23	29	$ 5
Columbus Presbytery	DEFUNCT—NO REPORT.													
ILLINOIS SYNOD														
Ewing-McLin Presbytery														
Albion														
Bethel														
Burnt Prairie	Helen Haefle	Burnt Prairie, Ill	80			10	1		20	$ 28				
Cumberland Chapel	C. A. Grubb	Fairfield, Ill	60			3		$ 10						
Ebenezer														
Elm Grove	Carrine Murphy	Fairfield, Ill	30											
Elm River	Maggie Shelton	Cisne, Ill	50							6				
Enfield														
Fairfield	Alvah Hafle	Fairfield, Ill	83	12	16	4	3		16		20		14	
Gilliad														
Hazel Ridge	Susie McKenzie	Norris City, Ill	50				3							
Hebron	Mrs. Hattie Williams	Broughton, Ill	40											
Lebanon North	Sylvia Wylie	Fairfield, Ill	25		13									
Lebanon South														
Mt. Oval	Sallie Garrett	Norris City, Ill	60				5							
Mt. Moriah	Alline Dunbar	Ina, Ill	20											

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Norris City														
Oak Grove														
Providence														
Toms Prairie	Pearl McLin	Fairfield, Ill	15				3							
Union North														
Union Chapel	Anna Hutchison	Galatia, Ill	76		10	3	5							
Village	Eva Edwards	Norris City, Ill	50		5		5							
West End	Daisy Gill	West End, Ill	40				4							
West Union	Flora Staley	Enfield, Ill	30			3	4							
ILLINOIS SYNOD			709	12	44	23	33	$ 10	36	$ 31	20		14	
Foster Presbytery														
Georgetown	Miss Anna Bowen	Georgetown, Ill	65	20	13	2	6				18	$ 268		
Good Prospect	Nellie Nickels	Trilla, Ill	75	6	12		4		8	$ 4		75		
Lebanon	Leona Shawver	Martinsville, Ill	40				5							
Liberty	Belva Chandler	Georgetown, Ill	30										9	
New Hope	Hazel Cramer	Yale, Ill			12	3	1						17	$ 3
New Providence	Lottie Nidey	West York, Ill	30				4							
Pleasant Grove	Wilma Goodwin	Annapolis, Ill	30				1							
Shepla	Leo Haddock	Charleston, Ill	50											
Union														
Willow Creek	Ott Calvert	Martinsville, Ill	65	6	10	8	1		6	7			7	4
Yankee Point	Clara Payne	Georgetown, Ill	50	1	7								12	1
ILLINOIS SYNOD			435	33	54	15	22		14	$ 11	18	$ 343	26	$ 8
Illinois Presbytery														
Mt. Zion	Floyd Lingle	Dongola, Ill	35											
Union	Marvin Penninger	Anna, Ill	50				6		50		57	172		
Ebenezer	Miss Pauline Gurley	Buncomb, Ill	40				4	$ 6			10			
Mt. Hebron	Glorine Pearce	Goreville, Ill	30				3							
ILLINOIS SYNOD			155				13	6	$ 50		57	$ 172		
Indiana Presbytery														
Algiers												$ 22		
Bethel	Lillie Bingham	Owensville, Ind				4	4		1		18	21		
Bethlehem														

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Chandler	James Elder	Chandler, Ind	200				5		35		36	502		
Evansville, Jefferson Avenue														
Hazleton														
Hermon	Chester Dellinger	Vincennes, R. 3, Ind	40		15		4							
Knights Chapel	Simon J. Wiseman	Littles, Ind	100		24									
Mt. Olivet	Miss Ruth Scudder	Washington, Ind	17				1							$ 1
McCoy														
Monroe City	Miss Opal Snyder	Monroe City, Ind	50	18	20		2				10	28		
Patoka														
Petersburg														
Shiloh	Mildred Williams	Franklin, Ind	45		18	3	1				40	175		
Townsend											10	44		
ILLINOIS SYNOD			462	18	77	7	17		36		114	$ 771		1
Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery														
Bethany	Lura Roney	Bethany, Ill	165	14	25	2	7	$ 50	40	$ 50	18		12	
Beaver Creek														
DeWitt	Ben C. Seal	DeWitt, Ill	80	10	7	5	4	18	8		42	$ 587		
Damon														
Loogootee	Miss Inaree O'Dell	Loogootee, Ill		15	3		1							
Laundale	Miss Alta Long	Lincoln, Ill	60	10	25		1	1	21		19	25		
Lincoln				75	4	1			15					
Mt. Gilead	Miss Stacy Haun	Greenville, Ill												$ 35
Maple Grove														
Newbern	Miss Bertha Harlan	Dow, Ill	38	35	13									
New Holland	Miss Corinne Bears	New Holland, Ill	150		14			15						
Patoka														
Petersburg	Miss Etta Byrgman	Petersburg, Ill	23	25	20	1	2		30	30	11	126		
Shiloh	Harrison Eacret	Virginia, Ill	49			4					14	141		
Shanghai	Miss Beula Ciss	St. Peter, Ill	40			6								
Spring Hill			60	10	25			26	21		19	25		
INDIANOLA SYNOD			665	194	136	19	14	$ 110	135	$ 80	123	$ 907	12	$ 35
Cherokee Presbytery														
Moores Springs	D. M. Parker	Choteau, Okla	12				3		20					
Muskogee	Miss Fay Dunbar	Muskogee, Okla	125		9		8		50		15	$ 96		

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Wagoner	Miss Amanda Morrow	Wagoner, Okla	35						20					
Red Mounds														
INDIANOLA SYNOD														
Chickasaw Presbytery			172		9		11		90		15	$ 96		
Marlow	Virgie McAlister	Marlow, Okla	60			5	6				12	$ 20		
Rock Creek	Veva Castle	Duncan, R. 1, Okla	60								24	150		
Stratford	Alice Perry	Stratford, Okla	38			3	4							
INDIANOLA SYNOD														
Choctaw Presbytery			158			8	10				36	$ 170		
Antioch	Thomas Williams	Garvin, Okla	5			3	2							
Bayou														
Black Jack														
Black River														
Cass	O. N. Cass	Kanima, Okla	16			1	2				12	$ 10		
Coal Creek														
Double Spring	Robert Fulsom	Lane, Okla	10			2	2							
Good Water														
Goodland														
Good Spring														
Garland	Florence Carney	Nashoba, Okla	10											
Gum Creek	Mrs. Sissie Ramsey	Damon, Okla	27	2			1	$ 2	22	$ 16	9	16		
Hudson Chapel	Colbert Eyechaby	Finley, Okla	6				1							
Jefferson Chapel														
Kulli Chaha														
Lone Star	J. R. Wilson	Wardville, Okla	26	2				12	13		13	30		
Lukfapa														
Lukfata														
Many Spring														
McGee Chapel	I. S. Wilson	Broken Bow, Okla	7		4		3		4		6			
McAlister	Miss R. Roberts	McAlister, Okla	20											
Mt. Hermon	Miss Sissie Jefferson	Bethel, Okla	18								10			
Norwood														
Pleasant Cove	Earnest Cole	Miller, Okla	13			1	2	1	9	7	9	25		
Pigeon Roost	Wilson Belvin	Boswell, Okla	10						15	25	10	27		

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Post Oak														
Pleasant Oak														
Panke Bok														
Round Lake														
Rock Creek	Miss Nancy White	Honobia, Okla	23			2	1	11	13	35	10	20		
Panther Creek														
			191	4	4	6	12	$ 26	76	$ 83	79	$ 128		
INDIANOLA SYNOD														
Greer Presbytery														
Blair	Ruby Milliken	Altus, Okla	118				5				13	$ 20		
Boggy	Mrs. Maggie Moore	Foss, Okla	55				5				14	45		
Eldorado	Emily Smith	Eldorado, Okla	39		15	2	5							
Union	E. Pince	Reed, Okla	36			15								
			248		15	17	15				27	$ 65		
INDIANOLA SYNOD														
Oklahoma Presbytery														
Amorita	G. R. Harris	Amorita, Okla	50						20		23	$ 50		
Highland	Icy Neighbors	Marvin, Okla	25					$ 19						
Liberty	Gertrude Scailet	Goltry, Okla	104		30	10		27			19	44		
Mars Hill	Elbert Wilcox	McComb, Okla	45		15									
Tecumseh														
Yewed	Roby Allen	Yewed, Okla	45		8	4			7		20	200		
			269		53	14		$ 46	27		62	$ 294		
KENTUCKY SYNOD														
Cumberland Presbytery														
Lick Branch	Miss Mary Broady	Glasgow, R. 5, Ky	85			12	4				4	$ 20		
Mt. Zion	Lou V. Miller	Crocus, Ky	50											
Neals Chapel	Miss Dovie Williams	Lecta, Ky	30				4				5	8		
Parmley's Grove			20											
Bethel No. 1	Miss Susie Mullens	Harrodsburg, Ky	100		15	4	7				10	25		
Shiloh	Miss Olevia Smith	Campbellsville, R. 4, Ky	90						15	$ 9	14	45	30	$ 5
Greensburg	N. A. Cathron	Greensburg, Ky					4					19		
Campbellsville	L. B. Smith	Campbellsville, Ky	35				4		15	8	8	13	3	2
Joyner's Chapel	Tee Riordan	Hardyville, Ky	20			1	3						15	

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Kelleyville	Miss Elsie Gore	Romine, Ky	25			1	4							
			455		15	18	30		30	$ 17	41	$ 130	48	$ 7
KENTUCKY SYNOD														
Leitchfield Presbytery														
Bandy Memorial	Payton Meador	Irvington, Ky	25											
Beulah														
Big Clifty (Union S. S.)	Miss Nell Langly	Big Clifty, Ky	50											
Big Spring	Eliza Eskridge	Madrid, Ky	40											
Caneyville	Mrs. H. H. Shrewsbury	Caneyville, Ky	50								15	$ 20		
Clifton														
Dukes	D. E. McGavock	Cloverport, Ky	60			6	1		20					
Ephesus	Mrs. R. S. McCoy	Harned, Ky	50								17	68	43	$ 6
Eveleigh	Vera Basham	Eveleigh, Ky	60					$ 5						
Franklin Cross Roads														
Freedom	William Snider	Harned, R. 1, Ky	60			7					10	72		
Garfield	D. D. Legrand	Garfield, Ky	45											
Hardin Springs														
Hartford														
Haynesville	Miss Eva Brooks	Reynolds, Ky	30											
Hickory	Geneva Massey	Beaver Dam, Ky	24	20	6									
Lone Oak														
Macedonia														
Millwood	Robert Campbell	Millwood, Ky	50											
Mt. Hebron														
Mt. Moriah														
Mt. Olive	Moman Powell	Hardin Springs, Ky	40											
Mt. Pleasant														
Mt. Vernon	Jewel Beaty	Leitchfield, Ky	80		8									
Needham	Miss Lella Cundiff	East View, Ky	60			1								
New Salem	Suda Galloway	Mook, Ky	56											
New Hope (Union S. S.)	Clive Gaither	Sadler, Ky	50	40	15									
Providence	Mrs. Kate Ragland	Magnolia, Ky	90											
Short Creek	Silva Harral	Short Creek, Ky	30											
Stevensburg														
Taylor's Chapel	May Moon	Church, Ky	35											

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Viola														
KENTUCKY SYNOD			985	60	29	14	1	$ 5	20		42	$ 160	43	$ 6
Logan Presbytery														
Auburn	Mattie Lou Harris	Auburn, Ky									21	$ 58	10	$ 5
Bethel	Lucy Campbell	Russellville, R., Ky				7	5							
Boiling Springs														
Bald Knob														
Bowling Green	Charlotte Drake	Bowling Green, Ky	146	30	15	8	1	$ 15	36	$ 10	25	75	28	1
Clifty														
Elkton														
Gills Chapel														
Green Ridge	Mrs. J. W. Motsinger	Lewisburg, R. 1, Ky	40				4							
Gasper River														
Hebron											14	30		
Lebanon	Myra Gary	Logansport, Ky	50											
Little Muddy														
Lewisburg	Miss Sallie Hunt	Lewisburg, Ky	50		7	4	5							
Morgantown														
Mt. Olivet	Miss Ruby Elkins	Bristow, R. 1, Ky	45				3	17						
Mt. Tabor														
Mud River Valley														
New Hope														
New Point Pleasant	Nelly Harrell	Little Muddy, Ky	105				5							
Old Union	Pattie Smith	Woodburn, R. 2, Ky	40											
Pleasant Hill														
Red River														
Smyrna	Kathrine Eubanks	Adolphus, Ky	25											
Woodbury														
KENTUCKY SYNOD			501	30	22	19	28	$ 32	36	$ 10	60	$ 163	38	$ 6
Mayfield Presbytery														
Bayou de Chine	Ollie Heath	Water Valley, R. 2, Ky	30				4	$ 14						
Beech Grove	Novel Boyd	Farmington, Ky	42				5							
Bethel	Lyda Buchanan	Kevil, R. 2, Ky	50			8	4							
Calvary	J. H. Lane	Mayfield, R. 7, Ky	50				4							

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Dexter	Maud Woodall	Dexter, Ky	60			1	6							
Highland	Robbie Ward	Paducah, R. 1, Ky	52				4		35	$ 10			15	$ 3
Jones Chapel														
Liberty														
Milburns Chapel	Alice Hester	Maxon Mill, R. 1, Ky	50			8	4							
Mt. Carmel	Herman Boyd	Lowes, Ky	15											
Mt. Pleasant														
Mt. Zion	Grace Brown	Water Valley, R. 1, Ky	65				4				14	$ 10	7	
New Hope	L. E. Langston	Paducah, R. 7, Ky	60				5	11						
Oakland	Verda Lackey	Little Cypress, R. 1, Ky	135			7	5		25	4			27	
Oak Grove														
Palma	Blewett Little	Calvert City, Ky	21				4							
Paducah	E. O. Bagwell	1035 N. 12th, Paducah, Ky	195		28	10	5		50	630	45	46	42	6
Pilot Oak														
Pleasant Grove	Elain Cunningham	Murry, R. 1, Ky	54			2	5	8		10				
Pleasant Valley	W. S. Morrow	Kevil, R. 1, Ky	57			4					19	48	13	7
Rozzell's Chapel														
Shady Grove											15	18		
Smyrna	Ola Martin	Mayfield, R. 2, Ky	20											
Union	Cecil Burnett	Fulton, R. 1, Ky	67		12	14		10						
Unity	Reathy Clark	Hardin, Ky	75				5							
Vaughns Chapel	Etta Walker	Calvert City, R. 1, Ky	75				4							
Wingo	Lura Mullins	Wingo, Ky	42		15		4				32	140	25	16
KENTUCKY SYNOD			1215	12	57	40	72	$ 43	110	654	125	262	129	32
Owensboro Presbytery														
Bremen	Garvin Craig	Bremen, Ky	70											
Briar Creek	Lewis Phillips	Bremen, Ky	85				4							
Calhoun	Claud Bennett	Calhoun, Ky	45					$ 25						
Central City	Miss Bertha Whitner	Central City, Ky	80		12	15	6		50	30 $ 25	15	$ 10	20	
Fairview	Miss Eva Gossett	South Carrollton, Ky	25			6	5	14						
Greenville	Miss Hazel Duncan	Greenville, Ky	79		13		5		20		20	60	10	$ 16
Mt. Pleasant	W. S. Akin	Livia, R. 1, Ky	84	7	9		6	46			11	15		
Mt. Zion	Miss Leta Meaders	Philpot, Ky	45			2	5							
New Cypress	Levy Mayfield	Island, Ky	60		31	1	3							
Owensboro	Mrs. Latimer Miller	Owensboro, Ky	100	20	10	10	6	50			12	25		

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Pleasant Hill	Miss Opal Cline	Delaware, Ky	66				9							
Poplar Grove	Miss Eva Ellis	Sacramento, Ky	60			5		35			14	20		
Sacramento	Miss Nettie Galloway	Sacramento, Ky	40		18		3							
KENTUCKY SYNOD			839	27	93	39	52	$ 220	50	$ 25	72	$ 130	30	$ 16
Princeton Presbytery														
Antioch	Ione Underwood	Hopkinsville, Ky	55											
Ashland														
Bayou Creek														
Bells Mines	Miss Alice Black	Sturgis, Ky	30											
Bethlehem	Agnes Traylor	Crider, Ky	65	10	6	5	1							
Black Ford														
Carrsville	Mrs. Ella Gardner	Carrsville, Ky	60											
Caseyville	Mrs. W. F. Dempsey	Caseyville, Ky	30			2		$ 32			7	$ 10		
Cave Springs	Mary Allen	Repton, Ky	70			4	5							
Crayneville	Emma Loyd	Marion, R. 2, Ky	78					3						
Flat Lick														
Flat Rock	Vera Stone	Crider, R. 1, Ky	140			16	7				8		39	$ 5
Fredonia	Edith Harman	Fredonia, Ky	106				2	44						
Good Springs	Charline Harper	Crider, R. 1, Ky	136			10	7							
Hopewell														
Hopkinsville	Miss Luscina Reeder	Hopkinsville, Ky	113	25	7	2	5		46	25	35	140	15	15
Liberty	Ruby Perry	Princeton, Ky	62				4							
Macedonia														
Madisonville	Miss Opal Harris	Madisonville, Ky	40			7					7	30		
Marion														
Mt. Carmel	Miss Velma Hoskins	White Plains, Ky	40			4								
Mt. Pleasant	Daniel Quirey	Sullivan, Ky	35					30						
New Salem														
Oak Grove Union	Annie Mattingly	Black Ford, Ky	43											
Piney Fork	Lur Hill	Marion, Ky	60											
Princeton	M. B. Moore	Princeton, Ky	100				6				25	80		
Providence	Jerrie Melton	Providence, Ky	50	15		4	3	30			15			
Rose Creek	Clarence Knox	Nebo, Ky	30											
Sharon	W. H. Hayes	Herndon, Ky	85	10	24	9	5	10			19	188	16	34
Shiloh														

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Sturgis	Miss Rebeccah Simpson	Sturgis, Ky	120	6	22	15	2		20	2			12	
Sugar Grove	Fannie Morse	Tribune, R. 1, Ky	100			17			59					
Union Grove														
Weston	Miss Verna King	Repton, Ky	30											
Wheatcroft	Annie Gilbert	Wheatcroft, Ky				5								
			1678	66	59	100	47	$ 149	125	$ 27	116	$ 448	82	$ 54
MISSISSIPPI SYNOD														
Mississippi Presbytery														
Mt. Bethel	Delma Ogletree	Dixon, Miss	40			1								
Salem	Byrdie Edwards	Walnut Grove, Miss	60				5				7	$ 10	43	
			100			1	5				7	$ 10	43	
MISSISSIPPI SYNOD														
New Hope Presbytery														
Antioch	Samuel McHalvy	Millport, Ala	45											
Bersheba											15	$ 5	1	
Brooksville	W. A. Dotheron	Brooksville, Miss	50	24	10	4	5		35		15	12	17	$ 12
Cairo														
Caledonia														
Cedar Bluff	Mabel Williams	Cedar Bluff, Miss	65			4	4				6			
Columbus	Ada Morris	Columbus, Miss	40				5		10		7		6	
Cumberland														
Enon														
Harmony														
Hermon	R. C. Thompson	Aberdeen, Miss	60				4							
Liberty	James Evans	Coker, Ala	65			2	5				25			
Lynn Creek														
McLeods Chapel														
Montpelier			75		5	3	5				6			
Mt. Zion														
Pleasant Hill														
Pleasant Ridge	Jennie Mae Bullock	Quincy, Miss	27				3							
Simmons	Evie Simmons	Lauderdale, Miss	25				5							
Vernon	Mrs. E. P. Nichols	Starkville, Miss	15				2				10	16		
West Point	Miss Francis Dugan	West Point, Miss	25								13	35		

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No. of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Woodlawn	Otto Cook	Steens, Miss	35				4							
MISSISSIPPI SYNOD **Yazoo Presbytery**			527	24	15	13	42		45		97	$ 68	24	$ 12
Bethesda														
Bradford's Chapel			30				3							
Harmony	Mattie Mae Hart	Pickens, Miss	20				3	$ 5						
Huntsville														
Oak Grove														
Sabougla														
***MISSOURI SYNOD** **Iowa Presbytery**			50				6	$ 5						
MISSOURI SYNOD **Lexington Presbytery**														
Bates City	Thelma Gouldin	Bates City, Mo	30				4							
Fields Creek	Mabel Meredith	Clinton, R. 3, Mo	30											
Mt. Hebron	John Salyer	Odessa, Mo	40					$ 16			23	$ 197		
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Myrtle Burge	Warrensburg, R. 3, Mo	30								21	142		
Mt. Zion	Violet Kline	Warrensburg, Mo	47	5	3		2	70						
Odessa	H. K. Hannah, Jr	Odessa, Mo	50				5							
Shawnee Mound	Louise Callen	Leeton, R. 11, Mo	95		16		1							
Warrensburg	J. R. Ramsey	Warrensburg, Mo	80				2					84		
MISSOURI SYNOD **McGee Presbytery**			402	5	19		14	$ 86			44	423		
Bethany	Jos. Dameron	Keytesville, Mo	70	8	13		3	$ 25						
Eldad														
Guthrie											4	$ 6		
Medill	Virgil O. Hopp	Medill, Mo	50	12	8						15	32		
Middle Fabius														
Moberly	Miss Francis Ogden	Moberly, Mo	40	20	7	2	4							
Mt. Carmel														
Mt. Hope														
Mt. Moriah	Miss Ruth Smith	Bloomfield, Iowa	18											

*NOTE—This Presbytery having become defuncted and its territory added to McGee Presby tery, Missouri Synod, no report.—S. C.

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Prairie Hill	Mrs. Myrle Gibson	Clifton Hill, Mo	25											
Salem														
Sharon														
Shinar	Miss Eva Wason	Yarmouth, Iowa	80			10	6				40	590		
MISSOURI SYNOD New Lebanon Presbytery			283	40	28	12	13	$ 25			59	$ 628		
Harmony	Bernice Hightaffer	Miami, Mo	60		6		6							
Hazel Grove	Mrs. M. A. Hill	Marshall, R. 2, Mo	25		6		2							
Highland	J. C. Grooms	Overton, Mo	50	10	15	6	2		15					
Mount Olive	Alma Ruth Thomas	Marshall, R. 2, Mo	70		22									
Mount Horeb	Miss Mary Hedges	Norton, Mo	30	6	7		2				13	$ 20		
Marshall	R. C. Ewell	Marshall, Mo	100	16	29		8	$ 491			19	329		
Moreau	Miss Nellie Cain	Clarksburg, Mo	40		15	2								
Pleasant Hill	Stella Mae Downs	Otterville, Mo	35				4							
Sedalia	Mrs. J. E. Withrow	Sedalia, Mo	125						26	$ 74	9	47		
MISSOURI SYNOD Ozark Presbytery			535	32	100	8	24	$ 491	41	$ 75	41	$ 396		
Berwick	Jessie Slankard	Pierce City, Mo	30			3								
Center Creek														
Central	Bryan Williams	Aurora, Mo	45			3	4							
Clay Hill														
Concord	Jewel Keeling	Exeter, Mo	40				4	$ 4						
Greenfield	Ira Scott	Greenfield, Mo	67	4	18	3	1	2			14	$ 76		
Hopewell	Lester Fisher	Lamar, Mo	25		2	2		9	20	$ 22				
Iantha														
Maple Grove	Olga Windes	Lockwood, Mo	50	8	10		5							
Mars Hill														
Milford														
Mt. Joy														
Mt. Olive														
Mt. Zion	Harrison Preston	South Greenfield, Mo	46											
New Bethel	Jewell Patrick	Lockwood, Mo	75	8	23	4	4	30	9					
New Hope														
Oak Grove	C. Cooksey	Walnut Grove, Mo	20				3							

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Omer	Hobart Kell	Jericho Springs, Mo	10				2							
Red Oak														
Salem														
South Greenfield														
Spring Creek	Dorothy Hopkins	Dunnegan, Mo	50			3	5	76	70					
Spring River	Carrie Gatton	Verona, Mo	80		6	4		14			12	23		
Union Chapel														
MISSOURI SYNOD Platte Presbytery			538	20	59	18	28	$ 135	99	$ 22	26	$ 99		
Agency														
Berming														
Fairfax														
Faucett														
Fairview	James Castle	St. Joseph, R. 3, Mo	16				3							
Harmony														
Honey Creek	Miss Alpha Trump	Trenton, Mo	50				4				20	$ 200		
Independence	Gladys Gregory	Stewartsville, Mo	35		15		4							
Liberty	Irene Carter	Albany, Mo	45		15		3	$ 50						
Magnolia	Cecil Powell	Linneus, Mo	30				4							
Macedonia	Delia Trussel	Tina, Mo	50			2		25			20	210		
Mt. Carmel	Courtney Lyon	Carrolton, Mo	50		14									
Mt. Gillead														
Mt. Pleasant														
Rochester	Morris Salmon	Rochester, Mo	35		6	4	4							
St. Joseph														
Round Grove														
Union Chapel														
Watson														
West Fork	Helen Elliott	Grant City, Mo	40				1				23			
MISSOURI SYNOD Springfield Presbytery			351		50	6	24	$ 75			85	$ 610		
Barren Creek	Jesse Wilson	Bolivar, Mo	40		4	2	5							
Elk Creek	Opal Claxton	Grove Spring, Mo	30				4	$ 5						
Happy Home	Sam M. Miller	Niangua, R. 1, Mo	20			1	3	5						

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Liberty	Mary Benton	Manes, Mo	40				3	4						
Mansfield	Mrs. A. T. Friend	Mansfield, Mo	60				4	10			10			
Mt. Dale														
Mt. Comfort	Oma Dysart	Springfield, R. 1, Mo	25			1	3	20						
Mt. Moriah														
New Hope	Reecy McGee	Salem, Mo	50		8		4							
Pierson	Arthur Crumpley	Marionville, Mo	50		8	14	3	16						
Pleasant Grove														
Pleasant Hope														
Pleasant Valley	Aileth Cunningham	Mansfield, Mo	60			4	4	40			15	$ 50		
Phillipsburg	Florine McFall	Phillipsburg, Mo	50			1	4	20	$ 15		16	78		
Ross Chapel	Lillian Trantham	Willard, R. 2, Mo	25		20		4		25		8	60		
Seymour	Harry Brixey	Seymour. Mo	20	3	6	1	4				4	42		
Springfield, First Church														
Walnut Spring	Dewie Sneed	Willard, Mo	34											
White Oak Pond														
Wilson Creek	Birdie Edwards	Brookline, Mo	140			3	4							
MISSOURI SYNOD			644	3	46	27	49	$ 120	25	$ 15	53	$ 230		
West Plains Presbytery														
Alton														
Cabool														
Elk Creek	Miss Lena May Johnson	West Plains, R., Mo	70		13	5	3	$ 2	40	$ 4	8			
Hickory														
Little Springs	Miss Lena Vermillion	Wilderness, Mo	30			1	3							
Liberty	Ernest Fahr	Mtn. View, Mo	25				3							
Mtn. View														
Pleasant Valley														
Pine	Clyde Turner	Bardley, Mo	40				4	1						
MISSOURI SYNOD			165		13	6	14	$ 3	40	$ 4	8			
West Prairie Presbytery														
Anniston	Grace Stewart	Anniston, Mo	35				4				11	$ 131		
Canaan	Miss Mary McFarland	Gibson, Mo	100											
Campbell	Miss Antha Curry	Campbell, Mo	100		16		2		20		15	175		
Antioch														

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Bellgrage														
Bethel														
Blythsville														
Chalk Bluff														
Macks Chapel														
Patterson														
Paragould	Mrs. Jenny Dickinson	Paragould, Ark	20				5							
Rector														
St. Frances														
West Prairie														
PACIFIC SYNOD			255		16		11		20		26	$ 306		
California Preabytery														
First Chinese	Samuel Choy	San Francisco, Cal	75		12		2	$ 86	40	$ 50			40	$ 65
Oakland Chinese	Wm. Lum	Oakland, Cal	51		16			36	25	29			25	16
San Francisco														
San Jose														
Mission Churches														
Canton	Kwock	Canton, China	170			10	4							
Honam	Lam	Honam, China	67				3							
Sha Kai	Chan	Sha Kai	67											
Ti Won	Lee	Ti Won, China	85											
PACIFIC SYNOD			515		28	10	9	$ 122	65	$ 79			65	$ 81
Los Angeles Presbytery														
First Church, Los Angeles	W. H. Phillips	Los Angeles, Cal	100			2	2	$ 58	21		16	$ 360	8	$ 10
Highland Park Cumberland Pres	Stanley McAlister	Los Angeles, Cal	42		5	2								
PACIFIC SYNOD			142		5	4	2	$ 58	21		16	$ 360	8	$ 10
Tulare Presbytery														
Fresno	Vinetta Rogers	Fresno, Cal	33		20		5	$ 73	15	$ 15	6	$ 26		
Merced	Georgie Hoffman	Merced, Cal	25			3	3		8	5	9	30		
TENNESSEE SYNOD			58		20	3	8	$ 73	23	$ 20	15	$ 56		
Chattanooga Presbytery														
Bartow	Basal Moore	Rydal, Ga	40			5								

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Cedar Springs	May Teague	Whitwell, R., Tenn	40			2	5				14	$ 32		
Charleston	Roy Epperson	Charleston, Tenn	75		16	5	6		27					
Chattanooga	Mrs. Wm. Severin	Chattanooga, Tenn	450			23	10	$ 318	79	$ 58	62	404		
Clear Springs														
Cleveland	Lizzie Pierce	Cleveland, Tenn	175			10	10		45	75	22	75		
Daisy														
Dalton														
Dayton	Miss Nellie Acuff	Dayton, Tenn	65				6	5						
Debtford	Miss Grace Ross	Richard City, Tenn	110				4		45	15				
Ebenezer	Georgia Hoge	Jasper, Tenn	65		7	5		14			17	24		
Falling Water														
Flint Spring	Maggie May	Cleveland, Tenn	30						25					
Georgetown														
Harrison														
Hiwasse														
Jasper	Mrs. A. D. Trice	Jasper, Tenn	80								30	113		
Liberty														
Lebanon														
Mount Tabor														
Mount Harmony														
New Hope	Bertha Hudson	Whitwell, Tenn	77				5				12	100		
New Prospect	Miss Mary Cannon	Cleveland, R., Tenn	50				4							
Oak Grove	Miss Tula Mae Bryson	Whitwell, R., Tenn	45											
Ooltewah														
Pleasant Grove	Leona House	East Chattanooga, R. 2, Tenn	84				2	15						
Pleasant Hill	John Heleras	North Chattanooga, Tenn	95				7				15			
Retro														
South Pittsburg	Miss June Scott	South Pittsburg, Tenn	75			9		106	27		27	50		
Sumac			60								20			
Trenton														
Tunnell Hill														
West View	Mrs. H. B. Knauff	Shepherd, R., Tenn	40					7			8	22		
Whitwell	James Kelly	Whitwell, Tenn	75			10					20			
			1731		23	69	59	$ 465	248	$ 148	247	$ 820		

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No. of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
TENNESSEE SYNOD														
Clarksville Presbytery														
Arlington	Lora Knight	Erin, Tenn	68											
Bethel														
Bethany	Kittie Croge	Erin, R. 1, Tenn	30					$ 16						
Beech Grove														
Big Springs														
Bowen's Chapel														
Clarksville	E. E. Riggins	Clarksville, Tenn	80					100		$ 100				
Charlotte														
Concord	Mrs. M. E. Harriman	Tennessee Ridge, Tenn	75											
Cross Plains														
Cumberland Valley														
Dickson														
Erin	R. E. Claghorn	Erin, Tenn	60									$ 165		
Ebenezer														
Grace Chaple	L. A. Taylor	Oak Grove, Ky	20											
Griffin's Chapel														
Greenbrier														
Hall's Creek														
Horse Shoe														
Johnsonville														
Liberty	L. L. Lisenbee	Palmyra, R. 2, Tenn	75					10						
Lights Chapel	Verage Light	Greenbrier, Tenn	35											
Locust Grove														
Mariah														
McAdoo														
McAdoo Memorial	Robert Thomas	White Bluff, Tenn	40					17						
McEwen	Gladyce Ridings	McEwen, Tenn	51									11		
Mt. Denson														
Mt. Liberty														
Mt. Sharon	Ernie Parker	Springfield, Tenn	75											
Mt. View														
New Hope														
Pleasant Hill														
Shiloh	Mrs. Milton Nolan	Cunningham, Tenn	50											

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
St. John														
Union Chapel														
Vanleer														
Wells Creek	Ruth Bateman	Erin, Tenn	30											
White Oak														
Wilson's Chapel	Mamie Suggs	Palmyra, R. 1, Tenn	70											
TENNESSEE SYNOD			759					$ 143		$ 100		$ 176		
Cookeville Presbytery														
Algood	Mrs. A. M. Stone	Algood, Tenn	62		5		4							
Cookeville	Thelma Rogers	Cookeville, Tenn				8	5				15			
Cave Springs														
Cumberland														
Cloyd Chapel	Coen C. Cloyd	Red Boiling Springs, Tenn	30		10		3							
Dry Valley														
Ellis Chapel	A. A. Grisham	Elmwood, Tenn	30			1	4							
Flat Creek	A. R. Masters	Hilham, Tenn	40				3							
Free Union														
Gordonsville														
Grant														
Hilham	Martha Bell	Hilham, Tenn	60											
Hardy's Chapel														
Lee Seminary														
Mount Hermon														
New Bethel														
Oaklona														
Pleasant Grove														
Pleasant Shade														
Roaring River														
Ruth's Chapel	T. W. Carlock	Livingston, Tenn	50				3							
Russell Hill														
Salt Lick														
Shiloh														
Smyrna														
Spring Creek														
Taylor's X Roads														

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Trinity	R. S. McDonald	Buffalo Valley, Tenn	50				4				30			
Union Hill														
TENNESSEE SYNOD			322		15		26				45			
East Tennessee Presbytery														
Bethesda														
Cedar Hill	Fox Anderson	Greeneville, R. 1, Tenn	25				3							
Dover	Ida Haun	Russellville, Tenn	50				5							
Fairview														
Gass Memorial	Katie V. Britton	Greeneville, Tenn	36			7	4	$ 13						
Greeneville	Mrs. J. D. Britton	Greeneville, Tenn	180				10	30	38	$ 36				
Lebanon	Bruce Stepp	Jefferson City, R. 1, Tenn	75		14			29						
Midway														
Mohawk														
Mt. Pleasant	Reba White	Greeneville, R. 5, Tenn	91			11	7	39		4				
New Bethel	Hugh Baxter	Greeneville, Tenn	100			5	6							
Oakland	Tildie Foster	Limestone, Tenn	40											
Philadelphia	Louie Hensley	Chuckey, R. 4, Tenn	15				3							
Pilot Knob	Dell Myers	Mosheim, Tenn	35				5							
Pleasant Hill	Miss Weems	Jeraldstown, Tenn	50		10		5							
Pleasant Vale	Lucile Fisher	Chuckey, Tenn	80				5	15						
Salem	Juno Campbell	Baileyton, Tenn	40				4							
Shiloh	Blanch Britton	Greeneville, R. 8, Tenn	80		12		6	12	35	10			18	15
Talbott	Grace Newman	Talbott, Tenn	50	10	8		6	25						
Willoughby														
TENNESSEE SYNOD			947	10	44	23	69	$ 163	73	$ 50			18	$ 15
Elk Presbytery														
Bear Creek	Miss Ina Fry	Culeoka, Tenn	35				3	$ 42						
Beech Hill	Miss M. A. Smith	Petersburg, R. 1, Tenn	35										10	
Belvidere	L. G. Marshall	Belvidere, Tenn	30		8	4	4				6	$ 25		
Bell Buckle	Miss Kathline Epps	Bell Buckle, Tenn	50			7	5	57						
Bethlehem											18	55		
Camargo														
Cane Creek														
Center														

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No. of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Champ	W. W. Sullinger	Mulberry, R. 3, Tenn	20											
Chapel Hill	Burnis Walker	Chapel Hill, Tenn	50	10	5		4							
Cornerville														
Cottage Grove														
Cowan	S. A. Edens	Cowan, Tenn	50				6				21	35		
Elora														
Farmington														
Fayetteville	Miss Mabel Simmons	Fayetteville, Tenn	100		9		6				12	39		
Flintville	Jessie Mack Ewens	Flintville, Tenn	60			14					14	352		
Goshen														
Green Hill														
Harmony	Argie Durm	Winchester, R. 6, Tenn	60											
Hebron														
Hickory Hill														
Kelso	Mrs. Chas. Gillum	Kelso, Tenn	90		10	3	2				10	60		
Lewisburg	Myrtle Haynes	Lewisburg, Tenn	43			1	2	73			14	15		12
Liberty	C. F. Damron	Elora, Tenn	40				4							
Loyd's Chapel	Wilson Massey	Kelso, Tenn	60											
Marble Hill														
Moore's Chapel														
Mt. Carmel	Ophelia Larkin	Huntland, Tenn	50			6	4							
Mt. Hebron														
Mt. Reserve														
Mt. Vernon	Evelyn Bennett	Eagleville, Tenn	35			9	3							
Mt. Zion														
Mulberry														
New Bethel														
New Hope														
New Salem	J. J. Gunter	Petersburg, R. 2, Tenn	69				5				13	269		
New Unity														
Owens Chapel	Lillie Looney	Winchester, Tenn	75			16	4							
Petersburg	Hart J. Macon	Petersburg, Tenn	75	30	15		6							
Pleasant Ridge	Harry Lemon	Rockvale, Tenn	50				5				28	74		
Pleasant View	Miss Emma Craig	Lynnville, Tenn	15				3	9			4	46		
Pleasant Grove														
Raus														

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Richland														
Rockey Glade														
Sherwood														
Sewanee														
Three Forks														
Winchester	Miss Christine Gregory	Winchester, Tenn	40	24				99						
			1202	64	47	60	66	280			140	$ 970	10	$ 54
TENNESSEE SYNOD														
Knoxville Presbytery														
Beaver Creek	James Gillespie	Powells, Tenn	75				6	$ 50			12	$ 102		
Chota														
Clark's Grove														
Concord														
Corntassell														
Crawford	Grace McKinney	Wheat, Tenn	75											
Fork Creek	Jennie Hargrove	Loudon, R. 4, Tenn	45											
Knoxville, First	C. R. Curtis	Knoxville, R. 8, Tenn	205		15		2	33	45	$ 270	35	350		
Lenoir City	Chas. Duenelle	Lenoir City, Tenn	207	25		20	11		50		40	735	20	
Loudon	J. H. Kollock	Loudon, Tenn	120			3	9		50		28	138		
Marietta	Miss Lula Gallaher	Concord, Tenn	75			13					12			
Maryville	Miss Bessie Harper	Maryville, Tenn	50								14	16		
Mt. Carmel	Elbert Jackson	Oliver Springs, R. 3, Tenn	45			5			40					
Mt. Cumberland														
New Hope														
Oak Grove														
Oak View														
Oliver Springs	Lavania Parnell	Oliver Springs, Tenn	50											
Pleasant Grove	Geo. Callahan	Sweetwater, Tenn	30											
Rockville	F. R. Denton	Sweetwater, Tenn	35											
Shady Grove														
Shiloh														
Sweetwater														
Tadlock's Chapel											22			
Union	Harry Ford	Martel, Tenn	60											
Virtue	Eunice Dunlap	Martel, Tenn	75			1		10			23	26	15	7
Westvale														

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No. of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Woodlawn	Miss Maples	Lenoir City, R. 3, Tenn	60											
Young's Chapel	Miss Mary L. Feathers	Kingston, R. 2, Tenn	75			24								
TENNESSEE SYNOD			1282	25	15	66	28	$ 93	185	$ 270	184	1,367	35	$ 7
Lebanon Presbytery														
Addison Avenue	Leonard Arnold	Nashville, Tenn	50				10		15					
Arrington Street	V. M. Gribble	Nashville, Tenn	246	33	41		18		14		25	$ 149		
Beech	Mary Patton	Hendersonville, R. 1, Tenn	140		24	7	6	$ 5	40		20	136	59	$ 9
Cane Ridge	F. H. Hartman	Antioch, Tenn	47			1	4	8						
Cedar Grove														
Cloyd's	A. A. Alexander	Mt. Juliet, Tenn	38			3	4							
Commerce	Hattie Maxwell	Watertown, Tenn	38		15		3							
Dry Fork	Lillie Bronham	Gallatin, R. 4, Tenn	35		10		7				15	43		
Edgefield	Emma Puryear	Nashville, Tenn	101	5	10		14	27	20	170	15	132		
First	Dr. Lawrence Danley	Nashville, Tenn	55	4	6		5	16	22	50	24	50		
Fosterville														
Franklin	Louise Daniels	Franklin, Tenn	18			2	3							
Gallatin														
Goodlettsville	Myra Patton	Goodlettsville, Tenn	75	6	8		8				14	121		
Goshen														
Grace	Carrie Gill	Nashville, Tenn	125		30		9	100	45		28	89		
Grandview			60											
Hartsville	R. M. Potts	Hartsville, Tenn	26				3				24			
Jerusalem	Inman Swain	Walter Hill, R. 1, Tenn	18											
Laguardo	Adelaide Davis	Martha, R. 1, Tenn					2							
Lebanon	George T. Terry	Lebanon, Tenn	80	10	14	9	7		40		29	350	38	33
Lebanon Camp Ground														
Melrose	Haynie Carpenter	Lebanon, R. 4, Tenn	35				3							
Milton														
Mt. Hermon	Mary Marshall	White's Creek, Tenn	57			4								
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Hugh Snell	Murfreesboro, R. 4, Tenn	50			3	5							
Mt. Zion														
New Hope	C. P. Moser	Lebanon, R. 4, Tenn	30				3							
Providence														
Reservoir	Chas. H. Vincent	Box 394, Nashville, Tenn	25				3							
Rgock Sprin														

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Rock Vale														
Simpkins Chapel	Lillie Burkhalter	Nashville, R. 6, Tenn	20				3							
Statesville														
Tusculum	Mary Jones	Antioch, Tenn	25	6	4		4							
Watkin's Park	F. L. Stratton	Nashville, Tenn	25				4		15					
West Nashville	Georgia Tant	Nashville, Tenn	170		67	8	9		30	40				
Murfreesboro														
TENNESSEE SYNOD			1589	64	229	39	137	$ 150	251	$ 260	194	$ 115	97	$ 963
McMinnville Presbytery														
Beech Grove	Miss Elizabeth Gilmore	Beech Grove, Tenn	30				4				12			
Bethlehem														
Blue's Hill														
Bates' Hill	Miss Lona Akers	McMinnville, Tenn	80				4							
Caney Fork														
Hillsboro	Miss Exell Wilson	Hillsboro, Tenn	60				5							
Hebron														
Liberty	William Craven	McMinnville, Tenn	80	20	12		7		14		12			
Laurel Hill														
Manchester	R. Hickerson	Manchester, Tenn	30				4				8		12	
Mt. Eagle														
Oakland														
Short Mountain	Wesley Harmon	Smithville, Tenn	40				3							
Smithville	Alton Bonham	Smithville, Tenn	25				4	27						
Tullahoma														
Tracy City														
Union (Coffee County)	Luke Jernigan	Beech Grove, Tenn	60											
Union (White Counry)	M. D. Horton	Sparta, Tenn	50				4							
White Hall	A. H. Moffitt	Morrison, Tenn	35											
TENNESSEE SYNOD			490	20	12		35	$ 27	14		32		12	
Richland Presbytery														
Ash Grove														
Ash Hill	Miss Era McCord	Spring Hill, R. 2, Tenn	42			2	4							
Beech Grove														
Bellview														

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Belew Springs	O. S. Brown	Loretto, Tenn	35				4							
Bethel	Mrs. Oscar Duncan	Hampshire, R. 1, Tenn	*25				3							
Burwood	Miss Joe Ella Akin	Thompson, R. 1, Tenn	40				4							
Campbellsville	Donald Campbell	Pulaski, R. 2, Tenn	80			2	7	$ 50			17	$ 101		
Center Point	Miss Willie Mae Smith	Columbia, Tenn	95				6				10	150		
Columbia														
Concord														
Culleoka	T. A. Hazlewood	Aspin Hill, Tenn	33				3	21						
Fiducia	Carl Gilbreath	Culleoka, R. 2, Tenn	20				3	10						
Glenwood														
Greenfield														
Harpeth Lick	Mrs. W. O. Richman	Allisona, R. 1, Tenn	30				3							
Hohenwald	Asa Voorhies	Hohenwald, Tenn	35				3							
Lawrenceburg	Shilo Nixon	Lawrenceburg, Tenn	135		12		7				30	300		
McCains	Jas. Woody	Columbia, R. 7, Tenn	70		7		6							
Mt. Carmel	Miss Tina Stephens	Spring Hill, R. 2, Tenn	60			3	4					110		
Mt. Joy	Garland Gilmore	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn	60			20	4							
Mt. Lebanon	Eric Johnson	Spring Hill, R. 2, Tenn	15				3							
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. R. H. Green	Pulaski, R. 1, Tenn	50				4				8	20		
Mt. Nebo	Miss Eva Gable	Iron City, R., Tenn	75			7	5							
Mt. Pleasant														
New Providence														
Pleasant Garden														
Pleasant Hill	Miss Irene Kerr	Prospect, R. 1, Tenn	45				4							
Pleasant Mount	Chas. D. Park	Groveland, Tenn	65			4	6				20	115		
Pulaski														
Santa Fee	Homer Vestel	Columbia, R. 3, Tenn	40			3	3				19	150		
Sharon	Thelma Adkins	Pulaski, Tenn	40				4							
Swan	Miss Burch Hill	Acton, R. 1, Tenn	20											
Union Grove	Elsie Flowers	Columbia, R. 5, Tenn	30			3	3							
West Harpeth														
West Point	Mrs. S. C. Walters	Carter's Creek, Tenn	40				4							
			1170		19	44	97	$ 81			104	$ 946		
TEXAS SYNOD														
Austin Presbytery														
Austin	F. L. Orman	Austin, 707 W. 14th, Texas	81	20	18		6				16	$ 22		

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Chriesman	J. A. Love	Chriesman, Texas	35								11	32		$ 8
Ebenezer														
Hopewell														
Honey Creek														
Liberty Hill														
Mt. Zion	Lou Warden	Bertram, Texas	49		15		4				10		20	6
Mt. Pleasant														
Oak Grove														
Pleasant Hill														
Round Rock														
Shady Grove	Norah Barton	Bertram, Texas	40				4	20			14	50		
Sandy Valley														
TEXAS SYNOD Corsicana-Waco Presbytery			205	20	33		14	$ 20			51	$ 104	20	$ 14
Antioch	Miss Lydia McClure	Hillsboro, Texas	50				6			$ 20	10			
Blum			45				6							
Corsicana	H. C. Nash	Corsicana, Texas					5	$ 15			31	$ 5		
Eureka														
Hubbard	Fred Shelton	Hubbard, Texas	80	10	12	3	8	125		20	80			
Dawson	Mrs. Annie Duke	Dawson, Texas	77		12		5				22	21		
Liberty Hill	J. T. Wright	Hubbard, Texas	25				4							
Meridian	Moran Dunlap	Meridian, Texas	30				3							
Peoria	Miss Oma Gillespie	Hillsboro, Texas	40			2	5							
Rock Church	Oscar Hunt	Whitney, Texas	50		10	1	7				15			
Whitney														
TEXAS SYNOD Dallas-Bonham Presbytery			397	10	34	6	43	$ 140		$ 40	158	$ 559		
Bogota	Miss Rubie Wilkinson	Bogota, Texas	70			10	6	$ 63			23	$ 240		
Dallas	Miss Helen Bradford	Dallas, Texas	90	22	10	2	8	150	35	$ 22	11	45		
Emberson	Miss Julia Scott	Sumner, Texas	35				4		35		10	59	70	$ 10
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. S. A. Birdsong	Terrell, R. 1, Texas	60				4				16	69		
Mt. Zion	Miss Edith Bouches	Cumby, R. 4, Texas	174			10	4							
Turners Point	Mrs. Fannie Wolf	Terrell, R. 4, Texas	70				4							
Shiloh														

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Union Grove														
Grove Hill														
Trinity														
Burns Chapel														
Center														
TEXAS SYNOD			499	22	10	22	30	$ 213	70	$ 22	60	$ 413	70	$ 10
Denton Presbytery														
Gainesville	Mrs. Minnie Graham	Gainesville, Texas	62			2	5	$ 65	38	$ 5	15	$ 52		
Pilot Point	Rogers E. Peters	Pilot Point, Texas	33				4	75			14	27		
Sunnydale	Miss Bessie Cogdell	Denton, Texas	67		8	1	5	40			16	61		
TEXAS SYNOD			162		8	3	14	$ 180	38	$ 5	45	$ 140		
Gregory Presbytery														
Alvord	Woody Baits	Alvord, Texas	50	6	3	15	4			$ 37	25	$ 75		
Bowie	Miss Nellie Barnes	Bowie, Texas	60	2	10	8	6		15	13		160	18	$ 5
Bellevue	Miss Hazel Barton	Bellevue, Texas						$ 21	25	14	9	35		
Blue Grove														
Bethel	C. B. Edwards	Bowie, R. 4, Texas	60	3	5		4				8	10		
Cumberland Grove	Glen Dickerson	Chico, Texas	70	4	3		5				9			
Crofton	Mrs. D. L. Dickey	Crofton, Texas									11	48		
Chico	Miss Hazel Ethridge	Chico, Texas	75	4	5		25	34	8	11				
Hopewell														
Mt. Pleasant	Arthur Evans	Alvord, Texas	55		5		4			12				
Mt. Tabor	Clyde Mitchell	Montague, R., Texas	35			3		4			25			
Nocona														
Petrolia	Henry Truly	Petrolia, Texas	29		1		5							
Ringgold														
Zion Valley	Howard Denney	Alvord, R. 1, Texas	60	4	5	3	5			33	5	7		
Lake Creek	Mrs. Laura Baits	Witchita Falls, R. 5, Texas	34											
Woodland		Montague, R. 2, Texas	40		5		4			12	5	52		
TEXAS SYNOD			568	19	40	30	46	$ 21	65	$ 180	80	$ 398	18	$ 5
Louisiana Presbytery														
Greenwood	Laura Graham	Ruston, La	40				3							
			40				3							

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
TEXAS SYNOD														
Marshall Presbytery														
Alamance														
Cross Roads														
Center Grove														
Dangerfield														
Elmira Chapel														
Fairview														
Gill (formerly Ewing Chapel)														
Hope Chapel	V. O. McClaren	Marshall, Texas	48		10	2	3	$ 75			10	$ 26	15	$ 2
Hughes Springs	Miss Wilma Daughety	Hughes Springs, Texas	30				4							
Jefferson														
Lodi														
Marshall	Miss Lily Mae Enders	Marshall, Texas	90	20	18		9	25			20	175		
Nesbitt														
Providence	Miss May Warner	Grand Cane, La	38	5	5						22	115		
Pine Tree	Miss Ina Breed	Longview, Texas	70				5							
Vivian														
TEXAS SYNOD			276	25	33	2	21	$ 100			52	$ 16	15	$ 2
Texas-Greenville Presbytery														
Concord	Willis B. Martin	Troup, Texas	40				5							
Emmans	Miss Ila Morris	Ponta, Texas	30				4							
Hopewell	Mrs. Willie Yancey	Mt. Vernon, Texas	40				4	$ 10			5			
Mt. Hope	Mrs. W. H. Stroud	Henderson, Texas	30				4							
Mt. Selman	Jay Brock	Mt. Selman, Texas	60				4				7	$ 50		
New Harmony	Eula Alexander	Henderson, Texas	60				4							
Pine Hill	Mrs. H. S. Gist	Winsboro, Texas	60				4				5	35		
Sunnyside	J. M. Graham	Athens, Texas	54		14		4	24			9	5		
Union Grove	Edith Moorhead	Jacksonville, Texas	25				4							
TEXAS SYNOD			399		14		37	$ 34			26	$ 90		
Weatherford Presbytery														
Henderson Street C. P.														
Cleaburne														
Cotton Wood (Union)	B. B. Teague	Olney, Texas	35											

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Ferris	Pratt McCord	Ferris, Texas	30				5							
Ft. Worth	Issie Wood	Ft. Worth, Texas	30				4							
Mission Ridge (Union)														
Mansfield	Ione Farris	Mansfield, Texas	20			1	4							
Newberry	Cretea Newberry	Millsap, Texas	45				4							
Olney	Ruby Dunnagan	Olney, Texas	75											
Plainview														
Prairie Chapel														
Spring Creek														
Shiloh	Jennie Sims	Red Oak, Texas	50	16	20		15		8					
Stenett														
Weatherford		Weatherford, Texas	20				4							
Cumberland Chapel														
WEST TEXAS-NEW MEX. SYN. Amarillo Presbytery			305	16	20	1	26		8					
Cone														
Floydada	Thelma Temple	Floydada, Texas	40				4							
Lubbock	Claud B. Martin	Lubbock, Texas	75		10	9	1	$ 236	29	$ 15	20	$ 139		
Petersburg (Union)														
Quanah	Lenna Beall	Quanah, Texas	30				5	6						
Ralls	Ruby Brown	Ralls, Texas	25				3							
WEST TEXAS-NEW MEX. SYN. Brownwood Presbytery			170		10	9	13	$ 242	29	$ 15	20	$ 139		
Blanket	Mrs. J. A. Eoff	Blanket, Texas	34											
Santa Anna	Mrs. Nannie Van Dalsem	Santa Anna, Texas	15										3	$ 36
San Saba	Avis Oliver	San Saba, Texas	15											
WEST TEXAS-NEW MEX. SYN. Roswell Presbytery	No Report.		61										3	$ 36
WEST TEXAS-NEW MEX. SYN. Sweetwater Presbytery	No Report.													

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD														
Hopewell Presbytery														
Antioch	Miss Nona Jewell	Bradford, Tenn	50											
Bethel	Miss Myrtle Walpole	Trezevant, Tenn	50			1	5	$ 6						
Bradford	Dr. J. W. Crider	Bradford, Tenn	45		6	3	5	20	6		6	$ 200		
Camden	Miss Mary Lashlee	Camden, Tenn	30				3	17			15	8		
Davidson's Chapel	Miss Willie Davidson	Trenton, Tenn	40								15	50		
Friendship	Eddie Prewitt	Milan, Tenn	40		5			9						
Gleason	Dr. D. F. Terrell	Gleason, Tenn	50	6	5		5	25			12	30		
Good Springs	Mrs. N. Cunningham	Dukedom, Tenn	20	5			3	20			12	40		
Greenfield	Miss Adrian Needham	Greenfield, Tenn	50			6	5	75			15	30		
Gum Springs	Bert Owen	Paris, Tenn	20											
Hopewell	Miss Dean Lee	Sharon, Tenn	65	5	10	2	5	30						
Huntingdon	Ernistine Noman	Huntingdon, Tenn	18											
McKenzie	A. W. Owen	McKenzie, Tenn	157		41	2	13	60	27	50	40	75	29	$ 16
Meridian	Miss Ethel Taylor	Greenfield, Tenn	65	8	5		4	20						
Medina	H. B. Bradberry	Medina, Tenn	40	5	4	2	5	30			12	15		
Milan	Gregory Denny	Milan, Tenn	98	4	15		9	75			22	125		
Mt. Zion	Miss Mary Phelps	Gleason, Tenn	30	5	5		5	20						
New Salem	Miss Mildred Chandler	Sharon, Tenn	60	4	5	2	5	40			17	20	25	10
Oliver's Chapel	Bob Tharp	Idlewild, Tenn	46	3	3		3	20						
Pilgrim's Rest	Miss Josephine Shaw	McKenzie, Tenn	95	5	10	2	6	50			12	37		
Pisgah	Miss Ola Harwood	Atwood, Tenn	125	7	8	10	8	100			10	40		
Sharon	R. S. Roberts, Jr.	Sharon, Tenn	85	12	10	5	7	50			12	50		
Trezevant	Miss Pauline Smith	Trezevant, Tenn	95	18	5	4	9	100			12	50	20	15
Zion	Gonsile Coleman	McKenzie, Tenn	47	4	8	2	5	40			6	20		
			1421	91	145	41	110	$ 807	33	$ 50	218	$ 790	74	$ 41
Madison Presbytery														
Beacon														
Beech Grove														
Bethany														
Bolivar	Joseph A. McAnulty	Bolivar, Tenn	44	10	2		6		20		20	$ 120		
Claybrook	W. L. Pearson	Jackson, R. 6, Tenn	50			2		$ 25			11	240		
Cloverport	Miss Sallie Kelley	Toone, Tenn	59		2	3	3							
Ebenezer											6	27		

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No. of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Farmville														
Greenwood														
Hopewell														
Jackson	Miss Emma Seaborn	Jackson, Tenn	194		35	3	11		40		63	398		
Liberty														
Maple Springs	L. H. Buck	Beech Bluff, Tenn	40			5	4							
Mason Wells														
McIlwaine	H. B. McIlwaine	Holladay, Tenn	54				4							
Moorman Memorial	O. H. Sparkman	Hickory Valley, Tenn	60				5				13	14		
Mt. Gilead	Joseph Buck	Lexington, Tenn												
Mt. Hermon														
Mt. Joy	W. W. Jennings	Parsons, Tenn												
Mt. Pishag														
Mt. Tabor (Hardin County)														
Mt. Tabor (Madison County)														
Mt. Vernon	Miss Margaret Burress	Ramer, Tenn	152	11	21	1		103			23	105		
Mt. Zion No. 1														
Mt. Zion No. 2	Mrs. Lizzie McIlwaine	Falkner, R. 2, Miss	70											
Mud Creek Valley														
New Bethel	Miss Lena McNatt	Selmer, Tenn	50			1								
New Hope														
New Liberty														
New Salem	Miss Nina Kernodle	Bethel Springs, Tenn	25			2								
Oak Grove (Chester County)	Robert Sanford	Henderson, Tenn	20				2				3			
Oak Grove (Decatur County)			50											
Olive Hill	H. O. Hinkle	Olive Hill, Tenn	60			4	4							
Olivet	W. S. Young	Savannah, Tenn	65				5							
Palistine														
Saulsbury	Miss Idella Moore	Saulsbury, Tenn	15								8			
Savannah	C. C. Shaw	Savannah, Tenn	110				7				25	41		
Shady Grove No. 2														
Shiloh	Willie Gurley	Kossuth, R. 3, Miss	100					38			18	96		
Spence Chapel														
Waynesboro	Miss Ester Belew	Waynesboro, Tenn	46				4	40						
Wessons Chapel	R. T. Wesson	Sugar Tree, Tenn	50				4							

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Whiteville	Miss Lucile Loftin	Whiteville, Tenn	25		10						14	272		
WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD			1339	21	70	21	59	$ 206	60		204	1,313		
Memphis Presbytery														
Arlington	Roa E. Jenkins	Arlington, Tenn	40				4	$ 21				$ 74	26	
Bethel	Elic Smith	Atoka, Tenn	50								17			
Brunswick														
Central	S. H. Hurdlow	Memphis, Tenn	197		14		8	18	25	50	52		16	
Ebenezer	G. McLannahan	Braden, Tenn	50			14	3							
Gabbert									20		10			
Holley Grove														
Morning Sun	Ida Patrick	Lenow, Tenn	40		6						5	16		
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Roy Spencer	Sommerville R. 6, Tenn	40			4	3							
New Salem	Miss Mary Marshall	Arlington, Tenn	40			1					28	34		
Pleasant Union	Rubye Keltner	Kerrville, Tenn	64						30	8				
Pleasant Grove	Miss Kate Roe	Burlison, R. 2, Tenn	30				5							
Shady Grove														
Walnut Grove	Miss Kate Roe	Burlison, R. 2, Tenn	44					5	18					
West Union	R. L. Hinds	Lucy, R. 2, Tenn	85					72						
WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD			680		20	19	28	$ 116	123	$ 63	131	$ 124	42	
Obion Presbytery														
Antioch	Mrs. R. L. Williams													
Beech	Miss Saphronia Allen	Union City, Tenn	50			1	5							
Bell's Chapel	Miss Bertie Norman	Rutherford, Tenn	80			1	6				17			
Bethesda	Gertie Harber	Friendship, Tenn	75				6							
Bethlehem	Louis Thompson	Union City, Tenn	62				4							
Bowen's Chapel														
Camp Ground	Freeman Ponder	Troy, Tenn	60				4							
Cloverdale	Harold Phillips	Elbridge, Tenn	50			15	4	$ 71						
Cool Springs	Mary Cummings	Kenton, Tenn	48			3	4							
Crittenden Grove	Mrs. Bailey Stovall	Rives, Tenn	50				5							
Dyer	Joy Hudson	Dyer, Tenn	72			1	1				37	$ 105		
Dyersburg	W. C. Paris	Dyersburg, Tenn	200	64	16	4			21	$ 35	45	87	37	$ 21
Flippin														
Fulton	R. E. Stilley	Fulton, Ky	98	10	3		3		21	15	19	50		

NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARY	POST OFFICE	Membership					Funds	Y. P. S.		Aid Societies		Bands	
			Number in S. S.	Number in Home Dept.	Number on Cradle Roll	No. Joined Ch. from S. S.	No. of Organized Classes	Total Budget Funds for Benevolence	Number in Y. P. S.	Y. P. S Contribution to All Purposes	Number in Woman's Aid So.	Amt. Raised by Woman's Aid Societies	Number in Children's Y. P. B.	C. B. Contributions to All Purposes
Green Hill														
Hurricane Hill	R. L. Tarrant	Dyersburg, Tenn	48				5							
Kenton	Ellen Glisson	Kenton, Tenn	60		15		9	60						
Mason Hall	Miss Lee Nichols	Kenton, Tenn	60			2								
Mayfield														
Morella														
Mt. Ararat	W. J. Johnson	Troy, Tenn					4							
Mt. Bethesda	Mrs. Della Cole	Newbern, Tenn			4	3	4				12	8		
Mt. Olive	Miss Ava Becton	Dyer, Tenn	59			3	6				20			
Newbern	Holloman Parks	Newbern, Tenn	130				2		30	70	18	117		
New Bethlehem	Mrs. Mary Stephens	Newbern, Tenn	40				4	11			23	52		
New Cumberland	Miss Elizabeth Williams	Curve, Tenn	40			2								
New Ebenezer	Miss Zora Culp	Troy, Tenn	65	45	10	4								
North Union														
Obion	Burney Ledbetter	Obion, Tenn	35				3	5						
Palestine	Alice Moore	Newbern, Tenn	60			4	5				10	75		
Poplar Grove														
Protemus	Ivie Harper	Troy, Tenn	50		5	8	3							
Rives	Lexie Harper	Rives, Tenn	92	4	8	2	2		20	4	28	130	28	9
Ro Ellen	Thelma Ramsey	Dyersburg, Tenn	60				5							
Rutherford	Hattie Barton	Rutherford, Tenn	60				5				15			
Salem														
Trenton	R. E. Greer	Trenton, Tenn	25				4				9			
Trimble	J. M. McKinnon	Trimble, Tenn	75				7				10			
Troy	Mrs. Emma Rochell	Troy, Tenn	70		35		7	10			12	100		
Union City	S. E. Byrn	Union City, Tenn	160			26	11		30		34	203	24	
Union Grove														
Woodward's Chapel														
Yorkville	Miss Benanna Spence	Newbern, Tenn	108		21	2	3	45		56	11			
			2122	123	117	81	131	$ 202	122	180	3 20	827	$ 89	30

PART V.

Pages 225 to 264

Assembly, Synod and Presbyterial Directory
TABLE I.

Ministers Ordained, Gained, Lost, Dead
TABLE II.

Presbyterial Roll of Clerks
TABLE III.

Synodical Exibit, Meeting Place, Moderator and Stated Clerk.
TABLE IV.

Presbyterial Roll of Ministers.
TABLE V.

Alphabetical Roll of Ministers
TABLE VI.

TABLE I—ASSEMBLY MEETINGS AND OFFICERS

Historical Review of the Stated Meetings and Officers of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly.

THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY, 1810-1813.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1810, February 4	Sam McAdow's house, Dickson Co., Tenn.	Samuel McAdow	Young Ewing	3
1810, March 20	Ridge Meeting-house, Sumner Co., Tenn.	Samuel McAdow	Young Ewing	14
1810, October 23	Lebanon Meeting-house	Finis Ewing	Young Ewing	16
1811, March 19	Big Spring, Wilson Co., Tenn.	Robert Bell	Young Ewing	19
1811, October 9	Ridge Meeting-house	Thos. Calhoun	David Foster	23
1812, April 7	Suggs Creek Meeting-house	Hugh Kirkpatrick	Jas. B. Porter	28
1812, November 3	Lebanon, Ky.	Finis Ewing	Hugh Kirkpatrick	22
1813, April 6	Beech Meeting-house, Sumner Co., Tenn.	Robert Bell	Jas. B. Porter	34

THE GENERAL SYNOD, 1813-1828.

1813, October 5	Beech Meeting-house	William McGee	Finis Ewing	13
1814, April 5	Suggs Creek	David Foster	Jas. B. Porter	27
1815, Oct. 17	Beech Meeting-house	William Barnett	David Foster	15
1816, Oct. 15	Free Meeting-house, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun	David Foster	22
1817, October 21	Mt. Moriah, Ky.	Robert Donnell	Hugh Kirkpatrick	27
1818, October 20	Big Spring, Tenn.	Finis Ewing	Robert Bell	27
1819, October 19	Suggs Creek, Tenn.	Samuel King	William Barnett	24
1820, October 17	Russellville, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun	William Moore	30
1821, Third Tuesday in October	Russellville, Ky.		Minutes not recorded	
1822, October 15	Beech Meeting-house	James B. Porter	David Foster	47
1823, Third Tuesday in October	Russellville, Ky.		Minutes not recorded	
1824, October 19	Cane Creek, Tenn.	Samuel King	William Moore	68
1825, October 18	Princeton, Ky.	William Barnett	Hiram McDaniel	76
1826, Third Tuesday in October	Russellville, Ky.		Minutes not recorded	
1827, November 20	Russellville, Ky.	Jas. S. Guthrie	Laban Jones	63
1828, October 21	Franklin, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	Richard Beard	94

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1829-1917.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1829, May 19	Princeton, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	26
1830, May 18	Princeton, Ky.	James B. Porter	F. R. Cossitt	36
1831, May 17	Princeton, Ky.	Alex Chapman	F. R. Cossitt	34
1832, May 15	Nashville, Tenn.	Sam King	F. R. Cossitt	36
1833, May 21	Nashville, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	35
1834, May 20	Nashville, Tenn.	F. R. Cossitt	James Smith	48
1835, May 19	Princeton, Ky.	Samuel King	James Smith	42
1836, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	43
1837, May 16	Princeton, Ky.	Robert Donnell	James Smith	49
1838, May 15	Lebanon, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	James Smith	47
1840, May 19	Elkton, Ky.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	55
1841, May 18	Owensboro, Ky.	William Ralston	C. G. McPherson	56
1842, May 17	Owensboro, Ky.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	57
1843, May 16	Owensboro, Ky.	A. M. Bryan	C. G. McPherson	68
1845, May 20	Lebanon, Tenn.	Richard Beard	C. G. McPherson	95
1846, May 19	Owensboro, Ky.	M. H. Bone	C. G. McPherson	86
1847, May 18	Lebanon, Ohio	Hiram A. Hunter	C. G. McPherson	71
1848, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	100
1849, May 15	Princeton, Ky.	John L. Smith	C. G. McPherson	75
1850, May 21	Clarksville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	Milton Bird	102
1851, May 20	Pittsburg, Pa.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	71
1852, May 18	Nashville, Tenn.	David Lowry	Milton Bird	107
1853, May 17	Princeton, Ky.	H. S. Porter	Milton Bird	108
1854, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	Isaac Shook	Milton Bird	112
1855, May 15	Lebanon, Tenn.	M. H. Bone	Milton Bird	101
1856, May 15	Louisville, Ky.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	99
1857, May 21	Lexington, Mo.	Carson P. Reed	Milton Bird	106
1858, May 20	Huntsville, Ala.	Felix Johnson	Milton Bird	124
1859, May 19	Evansville, Ind.	T. B. Wilson	Milton Bird	131
1860, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	S. G. Burney	Milton Bird	168
1861, May 16	St. Louis, Mo.	A. E. Cooper	Milton Bird	51
1862, May 15	Owensboro, Ky.	P. G. Rea	Milton Bird	58

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1829-1917.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1863, May 21	Alton, Ill.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	73
1864, May 19	Lebanon, Ohio	Jesse Anderson	Milton Bird	65
1865, May 18	Evansville, Ind.	Hiram Douglas	Milton Bird	78
1866, May 17	Owensboro, Ky.	Richard Beard	Milton Bird	155
1867, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	J. B. Mitchell	Milton Bird	176
1868, May 21	Lincoln, Ill.	G. W. Mitchell	Milton Bird	184
1869, May 20	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	S. T. Anderson	Milton Bird	173
1870, May 19	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. C. Provine	Milton Bird	167
1871, May 18	Nashville, Tenn.	J. B. Logan	Milton Bird	173
1872, May 16	Evansville, Ind.	C. H. Bell	Milton Bird	182
1873, May 15	Huntsville, Ala.	J. W. Poindexter	John Frizzell	165
1874, May 21	Springfield, Mo.	T. C. Blake	John Frizzell	185
1875, May 20	Jefferson, Texas	W. S. Campbell	John Frizzell	169
1876, May 18	Bowling Green, Ky.	J. M. Gill	John Frizzell	184
1877, May 17	Lincoln, Ill.	A. B. Miller	John Frizzell	171
1878, May 16	Lebanon, Tenn.	D. E. Bushnell	John Frizzell	205
1879, May 15	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Grider	John Frizzell	143
1880, May 20	Evansville, Ind.	A. Templeton	John Frizzell	194
1881, May 19	Austin, Texas	W. J. Darby	John Frizzell	187
1882, May 18	Huntsville, Ala.	S. H. Buchanan	John Frizzell	183
1883, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	A. J. McGlumphey	T. C. Blake	204
1884, May 15	McKeesport, Pa.	John Frizzell	T. C. Blake	148
1885, May 21	Bentonville, Ark.	G. T. Stainback	T. C. Blake	185
1886, May 20	Sedalia, Mo.	E. B. Chrisman	T. C. Blake	193
1887, May 19	Covington, Ohio	Nathan Green	T. C. Blake	187
1888, May 17	Waco, Texas	W. H. Black	T. C. Blake	217
1889, May 16	Kansas City, Mo.	J. M. Hubbert	T. C. Blake	217
1890, May 15	Union City, Tenn.	E. G. McLean	T. C. Blake	220
1891, May 21	Owensboro, Ky.	E. F. Beard	T. C. Blake	213
1892, May 19	Memphis, Tenn.	W. T. Danley	T. C. Blake	229
1893, May 18	Little Rock, Ark.	W. S. Ferguson	T. C. Blake	226
1894, May 17	Eugene, Ore.	F. R. Earl	T. C. Blake	167

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1829-1917.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Members
1895, May 16	Meridian, Miss.	M. B. DeWitt	T. C. Blake	208
1896, May 21	Birmingham, Ala.	A. W. Hawkins	J. M. Hubbert	200
1897, May 20	Chicago, Ill.	H. S. Williams	J. M. Hubbert	224
1898, May 19	Marshall, Mo.	H. H. Norman	J. M. Hubbert	221
1899, May 18	Denver, Col.	J. M. Halsell	J. M. Hubbert	181
1900, May 17	Chattanooga, Tenn.	H. C. Bird	J. M. Hubbert	230
1901, May 16	West Point, Miss.	E. E. Morris	J. M. Hubbert	226
1902, May 15	Springfield, Mo.	S. M. Templeton	J. M. Hubbert	255
1903, May 21	Nashville, Tenn.	R. M. Tinnon	J. M. Hubbert	247
1904, May 19	Dallas, Texas	W. E. Settle	J. M. Hubbert	251
1905, May 18	Fresno, Cal.	J. B. Hail	J. M. Hubbert	249
1906, May 17	Decatur, Ill.	Ira Landrith	J. M. Hubbert	279
1906, May 24	Decatur, Ill.	J. L. Hudgins	T. H. Padgett	106
1907, May 17	Dickson, Tenn.	A. N. Eshman	J. L. Goodknight	140
1908, May 21	Corsicana, Texas	F. H. Prendergast	J. L. Goodknight	136
1909, May 20	Bentonville, Ark.	J. T. Barbee	J. L. Goodknight	142
1910, May 19	Dickson, Tenn.	J. H. Fussell	J. L. Goodknight	144
1911, May 18	Evansville, Ind.	I. W. Duvall	J. L. Goodknight	105
1912, May 16	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. D. Lewis	J. L. Goodknight	109
1913, May 15	Bowling Green, Ky.	J. H. Milholland	J. L. Goodknight	119
1914, May 21	Wagoner, Okla.	F. A. Brown	J. L. Goodknight	112
1915, May 20	Memphis, Tenn.	William Clark	D. W. Fooks	116
1916, May 18	Birmingham, Ala.	J. L. Price	D. W. Fooks	125
1917, May 17	Lincoln, Ill.	F. A. Seagle	D W. Fooks	102
1918, May 16	Dallas, Tex.	C. H. Walton	D. W. Fooks	117
1919, May 15	Fayetteville, Ark.	J. H. Zwingle	D. W. Fooks	101
1920, May 20	McKenzie, Tenn.	J. E. Cortner	D. W. Fooks	123

MINISTERS GAINED AND LOST.

Ordained.

Name.	Presbytery.	Date.
Wiggins, George N.	Chattanooga	April 4, 1920
Coleman, G. E.	Ewing-McLin	March 3, 1920
Forrester, W. R.	Ewing-McLin	March 3, 1920
Shelton, Roy	Illinois	April 7, 1920
Basham, M. W.	Leitchfield	August 7, 1919
Sanders, M. H.	Logan	October 7, 1919
Garrett, Dr. R. S.	Marshall	February 4, 1920
Granger, T. L.	McGready	April 7, 1920
Steele, J. P.	New Hope	April 19, 1919
McNeeley, S. B.	Platte	August 16, 1919
Scruder, H. H.	Porter	February 29, 1920
Scruder, M. C.	Porter	February 29, 1920
Foster, R. Z.	Porter	February 29, 1920
Carter, G. F.	Princeton	April 10, 1919
Lloyd, Byrd B.	Princeton	April 10, 1919
Miller, C. C.	Princeton	October 9, 1919
McGlathery, J. G.	Springville	
Davis, Emmett	Weatherford	April 10, 1920
Long, W. L.	White River	July 12, 1919

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

Name.	Presbytery.	Date.
Watson, Anderson	Choctaw	April 23, 1920
Parrish, W. D.	Lebanon	

PRESBYTERIAL ROLL OF CLERKS.

Presbytery.	Stated Clerk.	Post Office Address.
Amarillo	George L. Davis	Lubbock, Tex.
Austin	Rev. J. D. Potts	1518 W. 9th, Austin, Tex.
Bartholomew	Rev. T. S. Douglas	Bearden, Ark.
Brownwood	Rev. J. G. Braley	Santa Anna, Tex.
Birmingham	Rev. B. E. Lee	R. 3, Bessemer, Ala.
California	Mrs. N. B. Sitton	548 Harrison St., San Francisco, Cal.
Chattanooga	Mr. F. A. Seagle	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Cherokee	Mr. C. M. Smith	Box 1144, Muskogee, Okla.
Chickasaw	Rev. F. A. Brown	R. 4, Marlow, Okla.
Choctaw	Rev. Henry J. Bond	Atoka, Okla.
Clarksville	Mr. E. T. Alward	Clarksville, Tenn.
Columbus	Rev. R. N. Grossman	Fredericktown, Ohio
Cookville	Rev. W. H. Peek	Algood, Tenn.
Corsicana-Waco	Rev. S. C. Lockett	Box 173, Hillsboro, Tex.
Cumberland	Mr. Z. W. Cloyd	Campbellsville, Ky.
Dallas-Bonham	Rev. G. Leslie Waddle	Box 645, Bogota, Tex.
Denton	Rev. W. B. Andress	Gainesville, Tex.
East Tennessee	Mr. J. B. Park	Afton, Tenn.
Elk	Rev. R. L. Stem	Shelbyville, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin	Mr. Marion E. Johnson	Norris City, Ill.
Florida	Rev. F. H. Callahan	Lakeland, Kla.
Fort Smith	Mr. H. J. Pond	Fayetteville, Ark.
Foster	Mr. C. E. Cooper	1510 10th St., Charleston, Ill.
Greer	Mrs. J. L. Joyner	Box 12, Blair, Okla.
Gregory	Rev. J. F. Baker	Bowie, Tex.
Hopewell	Rev. R. H. Jackson	Sharon, Tenn.
Illinois	C. G. Williams	Anna, Ill.
Indiana	Rev. G. C. Kreig	R. 14, Littles, Ind.
Knoxville	Rev. B. J. Reagin	Loudon, Tenn.
Lebanon	Rev. Hugh Watson	114 9th Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.
Leitchfield	Mrs. L. M. Woosley	Caneyville, Ky.

Lexington	Dr. R. M. King	R. 39, Warrensburg, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur	Rev. M. C. Powers	DeWitt, Ill.
Little Rock-Burrow	Rev. G. W. LaForce	Palestine, Ark.
Logan	Rev. J. T. Wilson	Auburn, Ky.
Los Angeles	Mrs. Emma R. Means	5701 Buchanan St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Louisiana	Mr. C. J. Hinton	Quitman, La.
Madison	Mr. D. M. McAnulty	Bolivar, Tenn.
Marshall	Dr. R. S. Garrett	Box 4, Marshall, Tex.
Mayfield	Rev. D. W. Fooks	Paducah, Ky.
McGee	Rev. A. M. Buchanan	Moberly, Mo.
McGready	Mr. L. T. Hester	Cherokee, Ala.
McMinnville	Rev. A. B. Moffit	Morrison, Tenn.
Memphis	Mr. J. M. Holly	811 S. Cooper St., Memphis, Tenn.
Mississippi	Mr. P. B. Shealy	Stratton, Miss.
Morrillton	Mr. John A. Pless	Dover, Ark.
Mound Prairie	Rev. J. E. Anderson	Lou Ann, Ark.
New Hope	Mr. Paul Thompson	R. 2, Caledonia, Miss.
New Lebanon	Rev. T. A. DeVore	Marshall, Mo.
Obion	Rev. W. B. Cunningham	Union City, Tenn.
Oklahoma	Miss Bertha McCord	Cherokee, Okla.
Owensboro	R. B. Shaver	Greenville, Ky.
Ozark	Mr. D. S. Brown	Pierce City, Mo.
Platte	Rev. J. S. Wayman	Box 397, Albany, Mo.
Porter	Rev. T. J. Hampton	Subiaco, Ark.
Princeton	Rev. F. L. McDowell	Marion, Ky.
Richland	Rev. T. H. Porter	Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Robert-Donnell	Rev. L. B. Morgan	Richard City, Tenn.
Roswell	Mrs. D. C. Beattie	Ima, N. Mex.
Springfield	Rev. J. A. Russell	Hartsville, Mo.
Springville	Rev. George A. Lyles	Springville, Ala.
Sweetwater	Mr. G. H. Gracey	Caddo, Tex.
Talledega	Rev. Robert S. Hudson	Gaylesville, Ala.
Texas-Greenville	Rev. G. F. Harris	Troupe, Tex.
Tulare	Mrs. J. M. Bramblett	1.48 P. St., Fresno, Cal.
Weatherford	Rev. O. N. Baucom	Cleburne, Tex.
West Plains	Rev. E. T. King	West Plains, Mo.
West Prairie	Mr. O. C. Cowen	Campbell, Mo.
White River	Rev. J. S. Bone	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Yazoo	Mr. J. M. Hart	Pickens, Miss.

MINISTERS GONE TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS OR OTHERWISE LOST.

Name.	Presbytery.	To What Church.	Date.
Boles, J. D.	West Plains	Cong. Methodist,	1918
Davis, L. H.	Amarillo	M. E. Church, South,	1919
Green, H. H.	Dallas-Bonham	Protestant Methodist,	1920
Clemons, M. L.	East Tennessee	Presbyterian, U. S. A.,	1919
Wilson, T. C.	Leitchfield	Holy Rollers,	1919
Keasler, T. E.	Marshall	(By request),	1919
Commans, J. L.	Mississippi		1919
Clark, J. M.	Ozark		1920
Armstrong, F. M.	Springville	(Dropped from roll by request)	
Sanders, J D.	Springville	(Dropped from roll by request)	

LOST BY DEATH.

Name.	Presbytery.	Date.
Sharp, George W.	McGee	March 28, 1919
Stephens, W. H.	Cherokee	May, 1919
Bishop, P. W.	Iowa	

Inge, Richard	Memphis	September 12, 1919
Uptegrove, E. L.	Iowa	
Hagler, C. S.	Talladega	October 22, 1919
Ashburn, T.	Obion	November 9, 1919
Wilkins, J. H.	Porter	December 14, 1919
McGee, Z. M.	Chattanooga	January 9, 1920
Elder, J. A.	Gregory	January 25, 1920
Jones, J. T.	Ozark	February 2, 1920
Dyers, H. F.	Knoxville	February 15, 1920
Woodruff, G. L.	Princeton	March 12, 1920
Porter, B. D.	Cumberland	March, 1920
Whitworth, W. V.	Clarksville	March 21, 1920
Braswell, T. J.	West Plains	
Smith, J. J.	Los Angeles	April 18, 1920
Clemens, L. F.	New Lebanon	April 21 ,1920
May, George W.	Ewing-McLin	May 8, 1920

SYNODICAL EXHIBIT.

Presbytery.	Next Place of Meeting.		Moderator Now.	Stated Clerk.
Alabama Synod	Gadsden, Ala., October 8,	1920	Rev. B. I. Allinder, Bessemer, Ala	Robert S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala.
Birmingham	Union, Ala., October,	1920	S. G. Herring, Woodstock, Ala	Rev. B. E. Lee, Bessemer, Ala.
Florida (No report)				Rev. F. H. Callahan, Lakeland, Fla.
McGready	September 23,	1920	Rev. R. N. McCane, Rogersville, Ala	L. T. Hester, Cherokee, Ala.
Robert-Donnell	Mt. Zion, September 30,	1920	J. A. Rogers, Scottsboro, Ala	Rev. L. B. Morgan, Richard City, Tenn.
Springville	Antioch, July 23,	1920	Rev. T. B. Nation, Oneonta, Ala	Rev. G. A. Lyles, Springville, Ala.
Talladega	Clear Creek, July 23,	1920	W. S. Nabors, Gadsden, Ala	Robt. S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala.
Arkansas Synod	Russellville, Ark., October 21,	1920	Rev. J. P. Campbell, Fayetteville, Ark	Rev. G. W. Thompson, Batesville, Ark.
Bartholomew	Bearden, Ark., July 8,	1920	Rev. T. J. West, Rison, Ark	Rev. F. S. Douglas, Bearden, Ark.
Little Rock-Burrow	Foster's Chapel, September 9,	1920	S. M. Satterfield, Forrest City, Ark	Rev. G. W. LaForce, Palestine, Ark.
Fort Smith				H. J. Pond, Fayetteville, Ark.
Morrillton	Dover, Ark., September 9,	1920	W. S. Rushing, Dover, Ark	J. A. Pless, Dover, Ark.
Mound Prairie	New Lebanon, July 20,	1920	S. W. Kennedy, Cale, Ark	Rev. J. E. Anderson, Lou Ann, Ark.
Porter	Pilot Prairie, July 22,	1920	Rev. W. M. McDonald, Blue Mountain	Rev. T. J. Hampton, Subiaco, Ark.
White River	Bexar, Ark., July 30,	1920	G. A. Forester, Cord, Ark	Rev. J. S. Bone, Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Illinois Synod	Fairfield, Ill., October 12,	1920	C. E. Cooper, Charleston, Ill	Rev. J. A. McLane, Bethany, Ill.
Ewing-McLin	Cumberland Chapel, September 21,	1920	Rev. W. A. Cowgur, Galatia, Ill	M. E. Johnson, Norris City, Ill.
Foster	Shepla, September 23,	1920	Rev. F. E. Bennett, Martinsville, Ill	C. T. Cooper, Charleston, Ill.
Illinois	Mt. Zion, September 28,	1920	Rev. M. C. Wasson, Anna, Ill	C. G. Williams, Anna, Ill.
Indiana	Owensville, Ind., September 14,	1920	O. H. Miller, Littles, Ind	Rev. G. C. Krieg, Littles, Ind.
Lincoln-Decatur	Petersburg, Ill., Septetmber 7,	1920	Rev. W. C. Sanders, Kinmundy, Ill	Rev. M. C. Powers, DeWitt, Ill.
Indianola Synod (No report)				
Kentucky Synod				
Cumberland				
Leitchfield	Providence, August 3,	1920	S. Clements, Leitchfield, Ky	Mrs. L. M. Woosley, Caneyville, Ky.
Logan	Auburn, September 28,	1920	G. G. Gough, Ferguson, Ky	Rev. C. A. Galloway, Bowling Green, Ky.
Mayfield	Pleasant Grove, Ky., October 9,	1920	S. B. Rudolph, Little Cypress, Ky	D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky.
Owensboro				
Princeton	Shiloh, October 5,	1920	Rev. C. C. Miller, Madisonville, Ky	H. N. Lamb, Tribune, Ky.
Mississippi Synod	Huntisville, Miss., October 6,	1920	Rev. S. J. Givens, Aberdeen, Miss	P. B. Shealy, Stratton, Miss.
Mississippi	Erin, July 17,	1920	Rev. W. H. Kelley, Neshoba, Miss	P. B. Shealy, Stratton, Miss.
New Hope	Pleasant Hill, July 16,	1920	R. B. Miller, Columbus, Miss	Paul Thompson, Caledonia, Miss.
Yazoo	Bradford Chapel, November 17,	1920	J. A. Holmes, French Camp, Miss	J. M. Hort, Pickens, Miss.
Missouri Synod	Hopewell, August 20,	1920	Rev. D. W. Cheek	R. M. King, Warrensburg, Mo.

(Synod, at last meeting, added Iowa Presbytery to McGee Presbytery, on account of no quorum in Iowa Presbytery; hence there is no Iowa Presbytery.)

Lexington	Rock Springs, September 7, 1920	Rev. J. A. Bozarth, Odessa, Mo	R. M. King, Warrensburg, Mo.
McGee	Shinar (Iowa), August 27, 1920	Rev. J. W. Cheshier, Huntsville, Mo	Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.
New Lebanon	Mt. Olive, September 3, 1920	Rev. H. S. McCord, Marshall, Mo	Rev. T. A. DeVore, Marshall, Mo.
Ozark	Concord, September 3, 1920	Rev. W. L. Baker, Humansville, Mo	D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo.
Platte	Rochester, August 12, 1920	Rev. J. M. Ragan, Carrolton, Mo	Rev. J. S. Wayman, Albany, Mo.
Springfield	Barren Creek, September 29, 1920	Rev. J. B. Eshman, Springfield, Mo	Rev. J. A. Russell, Hartsville, Mo.
West Plains	Bardley, May 17, 1920	Rev. W. M. Lewis, Bardley, Mo	Rev. E. T. King, West Plains, Mo.
West Prairie	Campbell, September 16, 1920	W. W. Hopper, Marmoduke, Ark	O. C. Cowan, Campbell, Mo.
Pacific Synod	Fesno, Cal., October 14, 1920	Rev. W. M. Freeze, Merced, Cal	Guerdon Sitton, San Francisco, Cal.
California	San Francisco, Cal., March 18, 1921	Rev. Tom Jung, San Francisco, Cal	Mrs. N. B. Sitton, San Francisco, Cal.
Los Angeles	Los Angeles, Cal., March 17, 1920	Rev. Benj. Watts, Los Alamitas, Cal	Emma R. Means, Los Angeles, Cal.
Tulare	Merced Cal., March 8, 1921	Rev. B. T. Tipton, Fresno, Cal	Mrs. J. M. Bramblett, Fresno, Cal.
Tennessee Synod	Loudon, Tenn., October 12, 1920	Rev. B. J. Reagin, Loudon, Tenn	J. R. Goodpasture, McMinnville, Tenn.
Chattanooga			F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Clarksville			E. T. Alword, Clarksville, Tenn.
Clarksville			Rev. Harvy Peek, Algood, Tenn.
East Tennessee			J. B. Parker, Greenville, Tenn.
Elk			Rev. R. L. Stem, Shelbyville, Tenn.
Knoxville			Rev. B. J. Reagin, Lowden, Tenn.
Lebanon			Rev Hugh Watson, 114 9th Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.
McMinnville			Rev. A. B. Moffit, Morrison, Tenn.
Richland			Rev. T. H. Porter, Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Texas Synod	Bogota, Tex., October, 1920	I. K. Floyd, Hubbard, Tex	B. E. Bowmer, Hubbard, Tex.
Austin			J. D. Potts, Austin, Tex.
Corsicana-Waco	Antioch, July 7, 1920	B. T. Tyree, Dawson, Tex	S. C. Lockett, Hillsboro, Tex.
Denton			W. B. Andress, Gainsville, Tex.
Dallas-Bonham			Leslie Waddle, Bogota, Tex.
Gregory			J. F. Baker, Alvord, Tex.
Louisiana	Antioch, November 4, 1920	N. J. Slaton, Pleasant Hill,	C. J. Hinton, Quitman, La.
Marshall			R. S. Garrett, Marshall, Tex.
Texas-Greenville	Mt. Elman, July 10, 1920	A. E. Helstrom, Mt. Selman	J. F. Harris, Troupe, Tex.
Weatherford	Cleburne, September 2, 1920	Rev. G. W. Rushing, Olney	O. N. Baucom, Cleburne, Tex.
West Tennessee	Newbern, August 31, 1920	Rev. L. E. McCoy, McKenzie, Tenn	Rev. P. F. Johnson, McKenzie, Tenn.
Hopewell	New Salem, September 28, 1920	C. E. Drummonds, Huntingdon, Tenn	Rev. R. H. Jackson, Sharon, Tenn.
Madison	Bethel Springs, September 21, 1920	Rev. J. H. Talley, Lula, Tenn	D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn.
Memphis	Morning Sun, September 7, 1920	J. D. McClanahan, Mason, Tenn	J. M. Holley, Memphis, Tenn.
Obion	Bethlehem, September 21, 1920	N. J. Scoby, Newbern, Tenn	Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn.
West Texas-New Mexico Synod (No report. Synod failed for lack of quorum.)			

TABLE V.

PRESBYTERIAL ROLL OF MINISTERS.

Amarillo Presbytery—West Texas-New Mexico Synod.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Berrie, S. A.	Ralls, Tex.
Collins, A. A.	Lubbock, Tex.
Davis, George L. (S. C. & T.)	Lubbock, Tex.
Jennings, E. W.	Cove, Tex.
Mealer, O. A.	Floydada, Tex.
Saxon, L. B.	Petersburg, Tex.

Licentiate.

Bolding, C. L.	Floydada, Tex.

Austin Presbytery—Texas Synod.

Baker, L. D.	Cameron, Tex.
Eustis, J. S.	Bertram, Tex.
Griffith, W. G.	Liberty Hill, Tex.
Kirkpatrick, D. H.	1008 Shelly Ave., Austin, Tex.
Potts, J. D. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	1518 W. 9th St., Austin, Tex.

Bartholomew Presbytery—Arkansas Synod.

Cavanaugh, W. L.	Artersian, Ark.
Douglas, T. S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Bearden, Ark.
Ingram, K. I.	Bearden, Ark.
Leonard, A. J.	Ingland, Ark.
Newton, T. A.	R. R. 2, Hampton, Ark.
Newton, W. H.	Rest, Ark.
West, J. W.	Monticello, Ark.
West, T. J.	Rison, Ark.

Licentiates.

Chambliss, Walter	Cornersville, Ark.

Candidate.

Clampitt, Prentis	Hampton, Ark.

Birmingham Presbytery—Alabama Synod.

Allender, B. I.	R. 4, Bessemer, Ala.
Carpenter, W. M.	R. 4, Birmingham, Ala.
Garrett, B. H.	Atlanta, Ga.
Herring, S. G.	Woodstock, Ala.
Jones, H. M.	R. 4, Birmingham, Ala.
Lee, B. E. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	R. 3, Box 88, Bessemer, Ala.
Lee, E. C.	R. 3, Bessemer, Ala.
Orr, B. B.	Birmingham, Ala.
Wood, T. L.	655 Stockton Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Brownwood Presbytery—Texas Synod.

Atkinson, J. B.	Knickerbocker, Tex.
Braly, J. G. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Santa Anna, Tex.
King, S. R.	Coleman, Tex.
Tarbett, T. M.	Fort Worth, Tex.
White, W. H.	Brownwood, Tex.
Wright, J. B.	Waldrip, Tex.

California Presbytery—Pacific Synod.

Baker, B. H.	Fall River Mills, Cal.
Gam Sing Quah	77 Fung Loy, Sai Yoke, Canton, China
Hawkins, W. D.	Garden Valley, Cal.
Jung, Tom	1101 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.
Sitton, Spencer P.	177 Vine Street, San Jose, Cal.

Licentiates.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Fong, Yick	615 Webster Street, Oakland, Cal.
Kwok, Chen Sun	Canton, China
Woo, Tin Mun	Canton, China

Candidates.

Fork, Sun	896 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.
Hee, Alexander Pong	251 Spring St., Columbus, Ohio

Chattanooga Presbytery—Tennessee Synod.

Burrough, George W	Oak and Lindsey Streets, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Carson, J. S	Georgetown, Tenn.
Malone, W. C	Atlanta, Ga.
Matlock, Charles R	Cleveland, Tenn.
McCullough, R. A. (In Tr.)	New Wilson, Okla.
Miller, H. G	
Miller, J. H	Dalton, Ga.
Seagle, Elder F. A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Stribling, A. C	Dayton, Tenn.
Swartz, W. L	R. R., Cleveland, Tenn.
Whitener, J. A	Whitewell, Tenn.
Wiggins, George N	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Candidate.

Earnest, H. H	R. F. D., Cleveland, Tenn.

Cherokee Presbytery—Indianola Synod.

Bearden, W. H	R. 2, Choteau, Okla.
Blasingame, D. F	Okmulgee, Okla.
Conrad, E. S	Wagoner, Okla.
Combs, G. W	Address Unknown
Lee, C. R	Pryor, Okla.
Parks, R. C	Chelsea, Okla.
Ray, J. B	R. F. D., Box 2, Choteau, Okla.
Smith, C. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Box 1144, Muskogee, Okla.
Tanner, T. J	1025 N. St., Muskogee, Okla.

Chickasaw Presbytery—Indianola Synod.

Bell, J. E	Marlow, Okla.
Brown, F. A. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	R. 4, Marlow, Okla.
Bullard, M. L	Fillmore, Okla.
Eastep, J. K	(No Address)
Jones, J. J	Sulphur, Okla.
McCulloch, T. O	R. 1, Mill Creek, Okla.
McMahan, C. G	Pocasset, Okla.

Choctaw Presbytery—Indianola Synod.

Anderson, Watson	Tushkahoma, Okla.
Bohannon, Emeziah	Nashoba, Okla.
Bond, Henry J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Atoka, Okla.
Carnes, Jackson	Wardville, Okla.
Cass M. N	Kanima, Okla.
Cole, Anderson	Haworth, Okla.
Cole, Wilson	Garvin, Okla.
Nicholis, Isaiah	Boswell, Okla.
Perkins, N. A	Caney, Okla.
Perkins, N. W	Caney, Okla.
Stuart, C. J	Idabel, Okla.
Wallace, Jesse	Ludlow, Okla.
Wesley, Edmond	Antlers, Okla.

Licentiates.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Frazier, Simon	Boswell, Okla.
Hall, Allington	Centrahoma, Okla.
Johnson, A. B	Miller, Okla.
McAfee, Jackson	Atoka, Okla.
McFarland, Israel	Nashoba, Okla.
Wade, Kingsbury	Lane, Okla.
Washington, Albert	Sawyer, Okla.

Candidates.

Allen, James	Ludlow, Okla.
Battice, Taylor	Finly, Okla.
Byington, Moody	Albian, Okla.
Cephas, Wilborne	Finly, Okla.
Going, Royson	Haworth, Okla.
Ishmon, Hudson	Golden, Okla.
Nicholis, Isaac	Boswell, Okla.
Scott, Sampson	Boswell, Okla.
White, Artin	Ludlow, Okla.
Wilson, L. J	Boswell, Okla.

Clarksville Presbytery—Tennessee Synod.

Alward, E. T. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Clarksville, Tenn.
Biddle, A. C	Clarksville, Tenn.
Binkley, H. H	Springfield, Tenn.
Byrn, A. T	McEwen, Tenn.
Jones, J. J	McEwen, Tenn.
McCaslin, R. J	Tennessee Ridge, Tenn.
Phillips, G. W	Charlotte, Tenn.
Powers, J. E	R. R. 2, Clarksville, Tenn.
Ross, J. C	Big Sandy, Tenn.
Thomas, A. L	Erin, Tenn.

Licentiates.

Campbell, W. E	R. 1, Guthrie, Ky.
Taylor, Robert	Erin, Tenn.
Suiter, Luther	McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidates.

Hampton, Sallie	McKenzie, Tenn.
Pegram, B. A	R. 5, Waverly, Tenn.
Powers, Dixie	Palmyra, Tenn.
Ross, Masie	Big Sandy, Tenn.

Columbus Presbytery—Ohio Synod.

Grossman, R. N. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer) ..... R. 1, Fredericktown, Ohio

Presbytery disorganized.

Cookeville Presbytery—Tennessee Synod.

Berry, T. N	R. F. D., Gainsboro, Tenn.
Brady, J. M	Livingston, Tenn.
Dycus, W. M	Haydenburg, Tenn.
Ferrell, T. T	Nettlecarrier, Tenn.
Huffhines, J. E	R. 2, Algood, Tenn.
Malone, J. F	Algood, Tenn.
McCawley, Drewry	Algood, Tenn.
McDonald, J. P	R. 1, Elmwood, Tenn.
Morgan, A. C	R. R., Gainesboro, Tenn
Peek, W. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Algood, Tenn.
Stone, A. C	Pleasant Shade, Tenn.
Wakefield, M. H	Pleasant Shade, Tenn.

Candidate.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Alexander, I. W	Chestnut Mound, Tenn.

Corsicana-Waco Presbytery—Texas Synod.

Bowmer, B. E	Hubbard, Tex.
Fullerton, D. M	Dawson, Tex.
Floyd, I. K	Hubbard, Tex.
Hornbeak, J. W	Corsicana, Tex.
Lackey, J. A	Rice, Tex.
Lockett, S. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Hillsboro, Tex.
Mann, A. J	McGregor, Tex.
Potter, H. L	Institute Place, Chicago, Ill.
Stevenson, J. L	Corsicana, Tex.
Vaughn, M. M	Buffalo, Tex.

Cumberland Presbytery—Kentucky Synod.

Burress, R. D	Campbellsville, Ky.
Cloyd, Elder Z. W. (Stated Clerk)	Campbellsville, Ky.
DeSpain, B. L	Summerville, Ky.
Furkin, J. W	Keltner, Ky.
Johnson, N. A. (Treasurer)	Campbellsville, Ky.
Joyner, Thomas	Campbellsville, Ky.
Menzies, James	Columbia, Ky.
Piper, G. T	Knob Lick, Ky.
Porter, B. D	Center, Ky.
Reid, W. R	McKenzie, Tenn.
Reid, Mabel R	McKenzie, Tenn.

Licentiates.

Gore, M. F	Romine, Ky.
Jones, Vechal	Cave City, Ky.
Richardson, E	Hatcher, Tenn.

Candidates.

Freeman, Emmett L	McKenzie, Tenn.
Norris, Hollis	Edmonton, Ky.

Lay Workers.

Hill, J. A	Edmonton, Ky.
Smith, Lottie	Campbellsville, Ky.

Dallas-Bonham Presbytery—Texas Synod.

Allen, H. R	5639 Columbia Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Anderson, M. L	R. F. D., Deport, Tex.
Baldridge, S. H	Petty, Tex.
Day, J. H	Detroit, Tex.
Gaines, J. A	Bailey, Tex.
King, W. H. H	Bogota, Tex.
Lackey, W. J., D.D	Rice, Tex.
McFarland, F. M	Sherman, Tex.
Osborn, N. C	Bailey, Tex.
Waddle, G. Leslie (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Box 645, Bogota, Tex.
Willis, J. G	Oglesby, Tex.

Licentiate.

Lowrie, V. L	Tona, Tex.

Denton Presbytery—Texas Synod.

Andress, W. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Gainesville, Tex.
Brewer, W. L	Decatur, Tex.
Griffin, F. M	Denton, Tex.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Hays, M. L.	Gainesville, Tex.
Matlock, R. E.	Collinsville, Tex.
Rodgers, A. W.	Gainesville, Tex.

East Tennessee Presbytery—Tennessee Synod.

Baxter, F. P.	Norway, Iowa
Brown, W. A.	Greeneville, Tenn.
Bromley, L. C.	Greeneville, Tenn.
Dobson, R. M.	Greeneville, Tenn.
Duck, W. B.	Greeneville, Tenn.
Lee, S. C.	Parrotsville, Tenn.
Noel, S. L.	Greeneville, Tenn.
Park, Elder J. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Afton, Tenn.
Price, M. G.	Mosheim, Tenn.
Willoughby, A. H.	Greeneville, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Harris, R. F.	Greeneville, Tenn.

Elk Presbytery—Tennessee Synod.

Bradford, Thomas J.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Calvert, C. D.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Cobb, J. J.	Kelso, Tenn.
Copeland, F. M.	Flintville, Tenn.
Crawford, T. N.	Howell, Tenn.
Foster, J. W.	Mulberry, Tenn.
Gentry, G. W.	Chapel Hill, Tenn.
Gentry, S. J.	R. F. D., Unionville, Tenn.
Hendrix, T. M.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Morris, J. R.	Petersburg, Tenn.
Padgett, T. H.	Flintville, Tenn.
Pressly, W. F. (In Tr.)	Tullahoma, Tenn.
Rudd, W. H.	Kelso, Tenn.
Sharp, W. E.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Simmons, J. W.	Winchester, Tenn.
Smith, D. B.	Boonshill, Tenn.
Stem, R. L. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Shelbyville, Tenn.
Stewart, J. G. (In Tr)	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Stroud, C. G.	Huntsville, Tenn.
Tillett, W. E.	Decherd, Tenn.
Willis, W. R.	Stephenson, Ala.
Zwingle, C. M.	Lewisburg, Tenn.

Candidates.

Bigger, W. E.	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Lamb, John	Eagleville, Tenn.
McClaren, A. D.	Eagleville, Tenn.
Moyer, Wallace	Nashville, Tenn.
Spence, W. L.	R. F. D., Fosterville, Tenn.

Ewing-McLin Presbytery—Illinois Synod.

Barger, Ira S.	Stonefort, Ill.
Borah, J. W.	Fairfield, Ill.
Brown, M. C.	Thompsonville, Ill.
Cook, Ed.	Lamar, Colo.
Cowgur, W. A.	Galatia, Ill.
Coleman, J. T.	Fairfield, Ill.
Coleman, G. E.	Burnt Prairie, Ill.
Davis, W. E.	Omaha, Ill.
Ferrell, A. A.	Eldorado, Ill.
Forrister, W. R.	Norris City, Ill.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
McCracken, Isaac	Flora, Ill.
McMurtry, H	Norris City, Ill.
Phipps, John	Norris City, Ill.
Sneed, W. J	Ina, Ill.
Turner, J. M	Washington, Pa.
Wood, Joseph	Enfield, Ill.

Candidates.

Grimes, John	Enfield, Ill.
Matthews, Roy	Fairfield, Ill.
Rogers, Raymond	Geff, Ill.
Tickner, Carrie	Fairfield, Ill.

Florida Presbytery—Alabama Synod.

(NOTE.—This roll is copied from the 1919 Minutes for the reason no report could be had from the Stated Clerk.)

Callahan, F. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Lakeland, Fla.
Lewis, J. D	Inverness, Fla.
Piner, W. K., D.D	Lakeland, Fla.

Licentiate.

Hughes, E. P	Lakeland, Fla.

Fort Smith Presbytery—Arkansas Synod.

Bailey, W. J	Burgman, Ark.
Brown, T. K	Harrison, Ark.
Campbell, J. P	Fayetteville, Ark.
Cox, Sam A	R. R. 2, Van Buren, Ark.
Nickelson, J. N	Harrison, Ark.
Pond, George L. M	R. R., Fayetteville, Ark.
Pond, Elder H. J. (Stated Clerk)	Fayetteville, Ark.

Licentiate.

Potter, R. L	R. I, Farmington, Ark.

Foster Presbytery—Illinois Synod.

Bailiff, T. C	West York, Ill.
Bennett, F. E	R. R., Martinsville, Ill.
Cooper, C. E. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	1510 Tenth St., Charleston, Ill.
Crandall, O. I	Hunt, Ill.
Lewis, M. E	Georgetown, Ill.
Ping, D. W	Decatur, Ill.
Waggaman, Charles	Danville, Ill.

Licentiates.

Deverick, E. E	Martinsville, Ill.
Deverick, J. R	R. F. D., Robinson, Ill.

Candidates.

Freeland, H. C	R. R., Casey, Ill.
Hill, Vern M	Annapolis, Ill.
Hollingsworth, Mrs. Minnie	Georgetown, Ill.
Shawver, Zara	R. R., Casey, Ill.

Freer Presbytery—Indianola Synod.

Butler, N. B	Mangum, Okla.
Hester, J. G	Childress, Tex.
Joyner, J. L	Box 72, Blair, Okla.
Joyner, Mrs. J. L. (S. C. & T.)	Blair, Okla.
Smith, W. E	Rush Springs, Okla.

Candidate.

Hunt, Willis	Blair, Okla.

Gregory Presbytery—Texas Synod.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Andrew, G. A.	Handley, Tex.
Baker, J. F. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Bowie, Tex.
Baits, B. L.	R. 5, Wichita Falls, Tex.
Gibbins, C. F.	Bowie, Tex.
Hester, G. P.	Ringgold, Tex.
Howard, J. G.	Henrietta, Tex.
Karnes, M. F.	Chico, Tex.
Klostar, W. P.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Mitchell, G. E.	Montague, Tex.
McMackin, G. K.	Wichita Falls, Tex.
Norwood, C. W. C.	Sunset, Tex.
Pace, T. A.	R. F. D., Sunset, Tex.
Pleasant, A. M.	Chico, Tex.
Reid, J. W.	R. F. D., Bowie, Tex.
Walker, W. J.	Vashti, Tex.

Licentiate.

McClellan, W. H.	Vineyard, Tex.

Candidate.

Parr, Odell	R. F. D., Montague, Tex.

Hopewell Presbytery —West Tennessee Synod.

Allison, J. D.	137 1-2 Cedar Street, McKenzie, Tenn.
Braley, S. H., D.D.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Bryant, J. M.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Cooper, H. C.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Dishman, J. W.	Milan, Tenn.
Galey, R. H.	Greenfield, Tenn.
Greer, T. A.	Bradford, Tenn.
Hicks, J. E.	Milan, Tenn.
Hopkins, N. T.	Milan, Tenn.
Howell, J. Will	McKenzie, Tenn.
Jackson, R. H. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Sharon, Tenn.
Johnson, P. F., D.D.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Johns, L. R.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Laine, A. E.	McKenzie, Tenn.
McCoy, L. E.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Newberry, W. C.	Gleason, Tenn.
Rucker, R. M.	Trezevant, Tenn.
Wood, D. A.	Milan, Tenn.

Licentiates.

Gardner, O. A.	Sharon, Tenn.
Rucker, E. B.	McKenzie, Tenn.
White, Miss Hallie	McKenzie, Tenn.

Illinois Presbytery—Illinois Synod.

Cheek, D. W.	Unionville, Ill.
Hammock, D. W.	Unionville, Ill.
Hill, J. A.	West Frankfort, Ill.
Hogue, W. C.	Vienna, Ill.
Holloway, A. P.	Creal Springs, Ill.
Holloway, T. B.	Eddyville, Ill.
Holloway, M. B.	Eddyville, Ill.
Hutchinson, W. H.	Tennyson, Ind.
Morris, D. D.	Delwood, Ill.
Rumsey, R. M.	Eddyville, Ill.
Shelton, Roy	R. 1, Vienna, Ill.
Wasson, M. C.	Anna, Ill.
Whitesides, J. B.	Eddyville, Ill.

Licentiates.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Aplon, A. L.	Eddyville, Ill.
Whitesides, J. A.	Simpson, Ill.

Indiana Presbytery—Illinois Synod.

Blades, W. A.	Owensville, Ind.
Clinard, A. W (In Tr.)	Springfield, Tenn.
Cortner, J. E.	Dyersburg, Tenn.
Hadlock, J. B.	Petersburg, Ind.
Krieg, G. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Littles, Ind.
Seroggs, B. L.	Chandler, Ind.
Stocking, J. L.	5 Emmett St., Evansville, Ind.

Candidates.

Elder, James	Chandler, Ind.
Meier, Richard	Bethany, Ill.

Iowa Presbytery—Missouri Synod. (Dissolved.)

Knoxville Presbytery—Tennessee Synod.

Boatman, George C.	Martel, Tenn.
Durrett, W. Y. (In Tr.)	842 Lischey Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Hawes, J. R.	Sweetwater, Tenn.
Hoyle, D. C.	Maryville, Tenn.
Mayo, C. W.	Sweetwater, Tenn.
Moser, R. A.	Clinton, Tenn.
Neelley, W. M.(In Tr.)	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Patch, W. F.	R. F. D., Concord, Tenn.
Reagin, B. J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Loudon, Tenn.
Richmond, W. N.	Maryville, Tenn.
Sloop, M. L.	Athens, T nn.

Licentiate.

Watt, Floyd.	Loudon, Tenn.

Candidates.

McCollum, J. B.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Reagin, Ewell K.	McKenzie, Tenn.

Lebanon Presbytery—Tennessee Synod.

Barbee, Joseph H.	Watertown, Tenn.
Byars, S. T.	Hendersonville, Tenn.
Carlock, C. K.	Gallatin, Tenn.
Coleman, E. E.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Copeland, Hardy	Nashville, Tenn.
Covington, W. B.	911 Russell Street, Nashville, Tenn.
Cunningham, J. Lewis	937 3rd Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.
Dale, W. T. D.D.	Woodbine Station, Nashville, Tenn.
Eshman, A. N.	Estil Springs, Tenn.
George, W. P.	Watertown, Tenn.
Hendley, T. M.	Bell Buckle, Tenn.
Hooper, Leon	51st and Michigan Ave., West Nashville, Tenn.
Hooper, S. H.	West Greenwood Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Hudgins, J. L.	1300 Edgewood Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Johnson, W. A.	Cheap Hill, Tenn.
Johnson, A. S.	703 Joseph Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Marshall, W. S.	810 5th Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn.
McCluney, J. E.	Franklin, Tenn.
McLeskey, W. H.	Woodbine Station, Nashville, Tenn.
Meier, E. F.	Lebanon, Tenn.
Parrish, W. D.	114 9th Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.
Rodgers, R. L.	Campbellsville, Tenn.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Roy, E. H.	512 Independent Life Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Roy, H. V.	512 Independent Life Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Suddarth, Jr., W. W.	Shop Springs, Tenn.
Suddarth, T. H.	McKenzie, Tenn.
Watson, W. H. (S. C. & Tr.)	114 9th Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.

Candidate.

Towers, W. H.	114 9th Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.

Leitchfield Presbytery—Kentucky Synod.

Basham, M. W.	Mook, Ky.
Braer, J. S. J.	Leitchfield, Ky.
Bratcher, E. E.	Leitchfield, Ky.
Bruington, C. L.	Harned, Ky.
Cundiff, M. G.	Irvington, Ky.
Cundiff, N. G.	Solway, Ky.
Harral, L. D.	Caneyville, Ky.
Richardson, T.	Cecilian, Ky.
West, J. B.	Buffalo, Ky.
Woosley, Mrs. L. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Caneyville, Ky.

Licentiates.

Givens, G. F.	Constantine, Ky.
Grayham, J. L.	Eveleigh, Ky.
Kinnison, Chasteen	Hardinsburg, Ky.
Ragland, J. B.	Magnolia, Ky.
Payne, S.	Irvington, Ky.

Candidates.

Bland, J. W.	Hardin Springs, Ky.
Givins, Wince	Constantine, Ky.
Jackson, Joseph	Hardin Springs, Ky.
Powell, S. E.	Limp, Ky.
Willis, M. C.	Millerstown, Ky.

Lexington Presbytery—Missouri Synod.

Bozarth, J. A.	R. F. D., Odessa, Mo.
Dyer, Thomas	Odessa, Mo.
Hester, G. A.	Warrensburg, Mo.
Hughes, F. C.	Warrensburg, Mo.
King, Dr. R. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	R. 39, Warrensburg, Mo.
McElvain, S. H.	Marshall, Mo.
Pallette, Birdie Lee	Kansas City, Mo.
Parkhurst, C. B.	7511 Penn Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Sharp, H. C.	Warrensburg, Mo.
Van Ansdol, A.	Bates City, Mo.

Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery—Illinois Synod.

Bankson, A. M.	Charleston, Ill.
DeForrest, A. C.	New Holland, Ill.
Forbis, J. M.	226 Pekin St., Lincoln, Ill.
Green, G. W.	Patoka, Ill.
Hughey, J. H.	1090 W. King St., Decatur, Ill.
Lloyd, W. C.	Lincoln, Ill.
McLane, John A.	Bethany, Ill.
Neisler, W. H.	Loogootee, Ill.
Powers, M. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	DeWitt, Ill.
Sanders, W. C.	Kinmundy, Ill.
Sears, H. W.	Waverly, Ill.
Shelton, John N.	Springfield, Ill.
Worth, Edwin	Petersburg, Ill.

Licentiates.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Navgle, George C.	Lawndale, Ill.
Riley, Charles.	Lincoln, Ill.

Little Rock-Burrow Presbytery—Arkansas Synod.

Catlett, W. A.	Wynne, Ark.
Hall, J. S. (In Tr)	Gadsden, Ala.
Kelso, A. L.	Forrest City, Ark.
LaForce, G. W. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Palestine, Ark.
Martin, J. E.	Austin, Ark.
Webb, C. F.	Rose Bud, Ark.
Wheatley, T. R.	Hazen, Ark.

Licentiate.

Maddox, B. H.	Pearson, Ark.

Logan Presbytery—Kentucky Synod.

Chick, C. G.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Cook, J. M.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Galloway, C. A.	Bowling Green, Ky.
Sanders, M. H.	R. F. D., Rossville, Ky.
Wilson, J. T. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Auburn, Ky.

Los Angeles Presbytery—Pacific Synod.

Means, Mrs. Emma (S. C. & T.)	5701 Buchanan St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Means, J. W.	5701 Buchanan St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Walton, C. H.	5630 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Watts, Ben.	Los Almitos, Cal.
Williams, W. L.	1722 Wilcox Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Louisiana Presbytery—Texas Synod.

Baggerley, J. E.	Quitman, La.
Bass, W. H.	Winnfield, La.
Clampitt, F. A.	Dansville, La.
Connville, J. A.	Bienville, La.
Free, H. F.	Pleasant Hill, La.
Gray, Mason.	Pleasant Hill, La.
Hinton, C. J. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Quitman, La.
Pace, B. W.	Quitman, La.
Slaton, N. J.	Pleasant Hill, La.
Spurlock, J. F.	Bienville, La.

Licentiate.

Slaton, Mrs. Ida.	Pleasant Hill, La.

Madison Presbytery—West Tennessee Synod.

Buck, J. T.	Beech Bluff, Tenn.
Butler, W. H.	Jackson, Tenn.
Davis, C. A.	Saulsbury, Tenn.
Johnson, E. W.	Bolivar, Tenn.
McAnulty, Elder D. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Bolivar, Tenn.
Norment, W. M.	Whiteville, Tenn.
Seaton, W. I.	Stantonville, Tenn.
Talley, J. H.	Lula, Tenn.

Marshall Presbytery—Texas Synod.

Allen, W. B.	Marshall, Tex.
Berrie, S. A.	Jefferson, Tex.
Boone, W. A.	Marshall, Tex.
Garrett, R. S. (S. C. & T.)	Marshall, Tex.
Kirgin, J. L.	Bivins, Tex.
Scott, W. M.	Marshall, Tex.

Candidates.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
McKinley, Roe	Longview, Tex.
Williams, Floyd	Bivins, Tex.

Mayfield Presbytery—Kentucky Synod.

Crass, J. M.	R. No. 2, Hardin, Ky.
Edwards, J. E.	Water Valley, Ky.
Fooks, D. W. (S. C. & T.)	Paducah, Ky.
Hardin, O. H.	Dexter, Ky.
Harris, T. D.	Sadalia, Mo.
Hays, C. W.	Paducah, Ky.
Hicks, E. S.	R. 4, Fulton, Ky.
Jones, M. D.	Dexter, Ky.
Nunley, W. T.	R. 7, Mayfield, Ky.
Rudolph, A. D.	Fulton, Ky.
Rudolph, S. B.	R. 1, Little Cypress, Ky.
Rudolph, W. W.	Paducah, Ky.
Tucker, S. P.	R. R. 3, Mayfield, Ky.
Yates, C. A.	R. 4, Mayfield, Ky.

Licentiate.

Clement, Miss Letie	McConnel, Tenn.

Candidates.

Story, Doyle	Little Cypress, Ky.
Ladd, E. R.	McKenzie, Tenn.

McGee Presbytery—Missouri Synod.

Buchanan, A. M.	221 S. 4th Street, Moberly, Mo.
Cheshier, J. W.	Huntsville, Mo.
Duvall, J. W.	Moberly, Mo.
Halliburton, J. T.	Meadow, South Dakota
Hays, T. N.	New London, Iowa
Hudson, R. M.	Estes Hotel, Warrensburg, Mo.
Layman, R. L.	Medill, Mo.
Maupin, R. S.	Chillicothe, Mo.
Russell, J. M.	Sedalia, Mo.
Thomson, W. M.	Armstrong, Mo.

McGready Presbytery—Alabama Synod.

Finch, B. E.	R. 1, Mingo, Miss.
Hester, Elder L. T. (S. C. & T.)	Cheroke, Ala.
Granger, T. L.	Russellville, Ala.
McCain, Robert N.	Rogersville, Ala.
McConnell, S. P.	R. 1, Mt. Roszelle, Ala.
Maddox, A. J.	Hartsells, Ala.
Perry, G. P.	R. 1, Rogersville, Ala.

Licentiates.

Covington, A. E.	R. 1, Rogersville, Ala.
McCain, J. D.	Lexington, Ala.

McMinnville Presbytery—Tennessee Synod.

Bluhm, W. E.	McMinnville, Tenn.
Dwyre, J. B.	Tullahoma, Tenn.
Goodpasture, J. R.	McMinnville, Tenn.
Moffit, A. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Morrison, Tenn.
Odum, J. C.	Beech Grove, Tenn.
Zwingle, J. H.	Nashville, Tenn.

Candidate.

Bonham, Walter	Smithville, Tenn.

Memphis Presbytery—West Tennessee Synod.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Danley, George E.	Laconia, Tenn.
Everett, J. N.	Whitehaven, Tenn.
Gean, G. W.	Covington, Tenn.
Hipps, D. A.	1090 S. Sommersville, Memphis, Tenn.
McLeskey, J. M.	965 Eastmoreland, Memphis, Tenn.
Price, J. L.	Arlington, Tenn.
Walton, H. C.	1215 N. 27th St., Birmingham, Ala.

Licentiate.

Bruce, F. M.	R. 1, Dyersburg, Tenn.

Candidate.

Cates, R. B.	Atoka, Tenn.

Mississippi Presbytery—Mississippi Synod.

Bailey, C. E.	Walnut Grove, Miss.
Burroughs, H. J.	Dixon, Miss.
French, N. R.	Carthage, Miss.
Kelley, W. H.	Neshoba, Miss.
Milling, F. M.	Union, Miss.
Shealy, Elder P. B. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Stratton, Miss.

Candidate.

Green, R. Neil	Dixon, Miss.

Morrillton Presbytery—Arkansas Synod.

Alford, J. W.	Pottsville, Ark.
Ashmore, Sam	Pottsville, Ark.
Ingram, W. T.	Russellville, Ark.
Kinslow, A. S.	Russellville, Ark.
Kinslow, W. L.	Caglesville, Ark.
Milligan, E. A.	Moreland, Ark.
Pless, John A. (S. C. & T.)	Dover, Ark.
Roach, R. B.	Ozark, Ark.
Tacket, S. C.	(Address Unknown)

Licentiate.

Lemley, J. T.	Russellville, Ark.

Mound Prairie Presbytery—Arkansas Synod.

Anderson, J. E. (S. C. & T.)	Lou Ann, Ark.
Greer, G. E.	Hatton, Ark.
Inzer, H. W.	Emerson, Ark.
Jackson, C. H.	Camden, Ark.
Kennedy, H. C.	Cale, Ark.
Knight, J. A.	Wilton, Ark.
Matingly, E. G.	Prove, Ark.
Moore, T. H.	Emerson, Ark.
Wood, D. H.	Wilton, Ark.

New Hope Presbytery—Mississippi Synod.

Caldwell, J. D.	Coker, Ala.
Gaston, C. A.	Coker, Ala.
Guinn, B. F.	Brooksville, Miss.
Morgan, W. B.	Brookport, Ill.
Newbern, E. C.	Cedar Bluff, Miss.
Steele, J. P.	Ethelville, Ala.
Thompson, Paul (S. C. & T.)	Caledonia, Miss.
Younghance, E. M.	Columbus, Miss.

Licentiate.

Bailey, G. H.	Maben, Miss.

New Lebanon Presbytery—Missouri Synod.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
DeVore, T. A. (S. C. & T.)	Marshall, Mo.
McCord, H. S.	Marshall, Mo.
Petty, G. W.	Sedalia, Mo.
Salyer, N. J.	Marshall, Mo.
Schmidt, C. C.	1409 S. Prospect St., Sedalia, Mo.
Sharp, L. C.	Clarksburg, Mo.

Candidate.

King, Phillip	Marshall, Mo.

Obion Presbytery—West Tennessee Synod.

Bryson, J. N.	Union City, Tenn.
Cunningham, W. B. (S. C. & T.)	Union City, Tenn.
Garrison, R. B.	Troy, Tenn.
Hall, M. T.	Trimble, Tenn.
Hilton, G. W.	Trimble, Tenn.
Keathley, R. L.	Newbern, Tenn.
Lasley, Carl L.	Troy, Tenn.
Lovett, S. F.	Kenton, Tenn.
McIlwain, J. A.	Dyer, Tenn.
McIlwain, G. C.	Trimble, Tenn.
McIlwain, G. P.	Dyer, Tenn.
Needham, John	Trimble, Tenn.
Pace, C. B.	Dyer, Tenn.
Ramsey, H. C.	Elbridge, Tenn.
Rueb, E.	Newbern, Tenn.
Salisbury, A. D.	R. 1, Halls, Tenn.
Self, J. A.	Kenton, Tenn.
Smith, J. P.	Friendship, Tenn.
Stockton, J. T.	Dyer, Tenn.
Tatum, Russell	McKenzie, Tenn.
Thomas, J. H.	Dyer, Tenn.
White, R. E.	Union City, Tenn.
Zarecor, W. M.	Rutherford, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Bryant, R. P.	McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidate.

Lancaster, Roy (In Army)	Union City, Tenn.

Oklahoma Presbytery—Indianola Synod.

Berry, C. L.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Crawford, L. B.	Tecumseh, Okla.
Hurley, C. E.	Winfield, Kan.
McCord, Miss Bertha (S. C. & T.)	Cherokee, Okla.
McCord, R. S.	Cherokee, Okla.

Owensboro Presbytery—Kentucky Synod.

Barbee, J. T.	Murphysboro, Ill.
Barbee, O. A.	Greenville, Ky.
Galloway, B. B.	Bremen, Ky.
Grundy, T. G.	Bremen, Ky.
McDonald, G. B.	Greenville, Ky.
Morehead, C. G.	Rumsey, Ky.
Ramer, E. R.	Calhoun, Ky.
Shanks, E. W.	Sacramento, Ky.

Licentiate.

Whitmer, J. R.	Central City, Ky.

Ozark Presbytery—Missouri Synod.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Allman, J. F.	Aurora, Mo.
Baker, William L.	Humansville, Mo.
Barnett, J. H.	Lockwood, Mo.
Brown, D. S. (S. C. & T.)	Pearce City, Mo.
Brown, J. A.	Miller, Mo.
Carr, G. T.	Greenfield, Mo.
Clark, J. F.	R. F. D., Miller, Mo.
Daughtrey, J. F.	Greenfield, Mo.
Humphrey, A. S.	Sheldon, Mo.
Jeffers, G. T.	Lamar, Mo.
McCaslin, L. B.	Aurora, Mo.
Ramsey, R. S.	Greenfield, Mo.
Shaw, W. E.	Greenfield, Mo.
Williams, R. W.	Greenfield, Mo.

Platte Presbytery—Missouri Synod.

Collins, W. L.	Watson, Mo.
Lawliss, O. B.	2507 South 11th St., St. Joseph, Mo.
McNeeley, S. B.	Bogard, Mo.
Ragan, J. M.	514 Dale, St., Carrolton, Mo.
Wayman, J. S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Box 397, Albany, Mo.

Porter Presbytery—Arkansas Synod.

Blackborn, R. F.	Wetumka, Okla.
Bingaman, J. T.	R. 1, Paris, Ark.
Cale, C. C.	Bellville, Ark.
Campbell, W. E.	Chickalah, Ark.
Dean, G. O.	Holdenville, Okla.
Durham, J. L.	R. 4, Dardenelle, Ark.
Ellis, R. H.	Booneville, Ark.
Guerian, B. G.,M.D.	R. 4, Dardanelle, Ark.
Graves, R. L.	Abbot, Ark.
Hampton, T. J. (S. C. & T.)	Subiaco, Ark.
Harris, J. W.	Scranton, Ar.
Kimberling, S. E.	Bonanza, Ark.
Lloyd, E. A.	Sugar Grove, Ark.
McDonald, W. M.	Blue Mountain, Ark.
Mize, W. F.	Subiaco, Ark.
Sewell, R. L.	Sugar Grove, Ark.
Suggs, J. S.	Bellville, Ark.
Scruder, H. H.	Subiaco, Ark.
Scruder, M. C.	Subiaco, Ark.
Trickett, C. M.	Booneville, Ark.
Walker, W. W.	Prairie View, Ark.
Walker, E. F.	Paris, Ark.
Walker, J. R.	Scranton, Ark.
Walker, R. Z.	Subiaco, Ark.
Williams, J. H.	Booneville, Ark.
Williamson, W. B.	Dardanelle, Ark.

Princeton Presbytery—Kentucky Synod.

Bagwell, N. E.	R. 3, Oak Grove, Ky.
Boucher, C. T.	R. 1, Marion, Ky.
Carter, G. F.	R. F. D., Princeton, Ky.
Guynn, H. M.	Sturgis, Ky.
King, J. R.	Blackford, Ky.
Lloyd, Byrd B.	Crayne, Ky.
McDowell, F. L. (S. C. & T.)	Marion, Ky.
Miller, C. C.	Madisonville, Ky.
Newman, T. C.	Savannah, Tenn.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Oakley, W. T.	Marion, Ky.
Spence, O. D.	Providence, Ky.
Stiles, J. W.	Hopkinsville, Ky.

Richland Presbytery—Tennessee Synod.

Arterburn, F. P.	Columbia, Tenn.
Dillard, J. L.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
Eshman, S. H.	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Flowers, J. Wesley	R. 5, Columbia, Tenn.
Gentry, W. H.	College Grove, Tenn.
Gray, H. A.	Columbia, Tenn.
Hartley, L. C.	R. 1, Thompson, Tenn.
Hudson, T. E.	Pulaski, Tenn.
Neelley, S. T.	R. 1, Glendale, Tenn.
Phelps, J. C.	Cartwright, Ala.
Porter, T. H. (S. C. & T.)	Aspen Hill, Tenn.
Reed, S. C.	R. 5, Pulaski, Tenn.
Robison, W. M.	R. 3, Columbia, Tenn.
Sadler, S. A.	Columbia, Tenn.
Stephens, John	R. R. 2, Spring Hill, Tenn.
Sykes, A. H. (In Tr)	Denver, Tenn.
Woodson, W. N.	Second Avenue N., Nashville, Tenn.

Licentiate.

Forysthe, J. M.	Pulaski, Tenn.

Candidate.

Gentry, J. L.	College Grove, Tenn.

Robert-Donnell Presbytery—Alabama Synod.

Brazelton, W. O.	Scottsboro, Ala.
Bridges, W. S.	Scottsboro, Ala.
Hutcheson, C. P.	Langston, Ala.
Morris, J. C.	Larkinsville, Ala.
Morgan, L. B. (S. C. & T.)	Richard City, Tenn.
Rodgers, J. A.	Scottsboro, Ala.
Williams, T. J.	Huntsville, Ala.

Roswell Presbytery—Texas Synod.

Beaittie, D. C.	Ima, N. Mex.
Beaittie, Mrs. D. C. (S. C. & T.)	Ima, N. Mex.
Carter, O. W.	Portales, N. Mex.
Dysart, E. D.	Jefferson, Tex.

Springfield Presbytery—Missouri Synod.

Belt, S. D.	Willard, Mo.
Craig, J. R.	Cooks' Station, Mo.
Duggins, E. R.	Springfield, Mo.
Eshman, J. B.	Springfield, Mo.
Mathis, C. O.	Crane, Mo.
McFarland, Charles	Phillipsburg, Mo.
Miller, James D.	(Address Unknown)
Kell, A. P.	Custer, Mo.
Kratli, Chloe	Salem, Mo.
Russell, J. A. (S. C. & T.)	Hartsville, Mo.
Null, J. W.	Bentonville, Ark.
Younger, J. T.	Marionville, Mo.

Licentiate.

Burney, William	Manes, Mo.

Springville Presbytery—Alabama Synod.

Hendrix, W. A.	Cullman, Ala.
Hinch, H. L. (In Tr.)	Fayetteville, Tenn.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Lyles, G. A. (S. C. & T.)	Springville, Ala.
McGlathery, J. G	Brewton, Ala.
Nation, T. B	Oneonta, Ala.
Rasco, T. J	Odenville, Ala.
Vaughn, R. W	Village Springs, Ala.

Licentiates.

Bright, T. E	Cullman, Ala.
Cowden, Mrs. R. W	Oneonta, Ala.
Morrison, B. H	Cullman, Ala.

Sweetwater Presbytery—Texas Synod.

(NOTE.—This report is taken from 1919 record. No answer could be had from the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery. If error occurs, do not blame us.—S. C.)

Elliott, J. L	Caddo, Tex.
Faw, J. Leslie	Caddo, Tex.
Gracey, G. H. (S. C. & T.)	Caddo, Tex.
Skiles, E. R	Sweetwater, Tex.
Smith, C. H	Eastland, Tex.

Talladega Presbytery—Alabama Synod.

Hudson, Robert S. (S. C. & T.)	Gaylesville, Ala.
Lee, W. P	Ohatchie, Ala.
Milligan, S. N	Jacksonville, Ala.
Russell, M. M	Attalla, Ala.
Sims, A. M	Glencoe, Ala.
Sisson, C. N	Marion, Ala.

Licentiate.

Herren, C. A	Birmingham, Ala.

Texas-Greenville Presbytery—Texas Synod

Gorman, J. W	Emory, Tex.
Harber, W. R	Henderson, Tex.
Harris, G. F. (S. C. & T.)	Troupe, Tex.
Herman, J. P	Troupe, Tex.
Irby, J. C	Pickton, Tex.

Tulare Presbytery—Pacific Synod.

Bennett, W. M	540 19th St., Fresno, Cal.
Bramblett, Mrs. J. M. (S. C. & T.)	1348 P. St., Fresno, Cal.
Freeze, W. M	Merced, Cal.
Tipton, B. T	Fresno, Cal.
Whitten, D. L	118 Apleton Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

Weatherford Presbytery—Texas Synod.

Baucom, O. N. (S. C. & T.)	Cleburne, Tex.
Bevel, H. M	McAllen, Tex.
Boyles, R. E	Graham, Tex.
Bunch, W. M	Weatherford, Tex.
Davis, Ernest	Hubbard, Tex.
Dunn, C. W	Olney, Tex.
Patterson, J. M	Graford, Tex.
Rushing, G. W	Olney, Tex.
Russell, G. B., D.D	Greenville, Miss.
Pyles. N. C	Mansfield, Tex.

West Plains Presbytery—Missouri Synod.

King, E. T. (S. C. & T.)	West Plains, Mo.
Kincaid, W. S	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
Lewis, W. M	Bradley, Mo.

West Prairie Presbytery—Missouri Synod.

Ministers.	Post Office Address.
Grabiel, J. S.	Campbell, Mo.
Hendrix, E. W.	Parma, Mo.
Pascal, W. H.	Gibson, Mo.
Stockton, E. D.	Mamaduke, Ark.
Winsted, W. S.	Rector, Ark.
Cowin, O. C. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Campbell, Mo.

White River Presbytery—Arkansas Synod.

Bone, J. S. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Colson, A. M.	Iuka, Ark.
King, J. G.	Lesley, Ark.
Long, W. L.	Mt. Olive, Ark.
Phillips, T. B.	Snowball, Ark.
Robertson, D. R.	Mt. Olive, Ark.
Rowden, J. H.	Oxford, Ark.
Thompson, G. W.	R. 1, Batesville, Ark.
Whitfield, Y.	Calico Rock, Ark.

Candidate.

Conyers, Elbert	Melburn, Ark.

Yazoo Presbytery—Mississippi Synod.

Bell, V. J.	Eupora, Miss.
Givens, S. J.	Aberdeen, Miss.
Newbern, E. C.	Cedar Bluff, Miss.
Halliburton, G. G. (In Tr.)	East Lake, Ala.
Hart, J. M. (Stated Clerk and Treasurer)	Pickens, Miss.

TABLE VI.

ORDAINED MINISTERS—ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY.

A

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Alford, J. W., Pottsville, Ark.	Morrillton
Allen, H. R., 5639 Columbia Ave., Dallas, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
Allen, W. B., Ph.D., Marshall, Tex.	Marshall
Allender, B. I., Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham
Allison, J. D., 137 1-2 Cedar Street, McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Allman, J. F., Aurora, Mo.	Ozark
Anderson, J. E. (S. C. & T.), Lou Ann, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Anderson, M. L., Deport, Tex., R. 3.	Dallas-Bonham
Anderson, Watson, Tushkahoma, Okla.	Choctaw
Andress, W. B. (S. C. & T.), Gainesville, Tex.	Denton
Andrews, G. A., Handley, Tex.	Gregory
Aplon, A. L., Vianna, Ill.	Illinois
Arterburn, F. P., Columbia, Tenn.	Richland
Ashmore, Sam, Pottsville, Ark.	Morrillton
Ashurst, J. G., Modesto, Cal., 101 Spruce Street	Tulare
Atkinson, J. B., Knickerbocker, Tex.	Brownwood

B

Bagwell, N. E., Oak Grove, Ky., R. 3.	Princeton
Baggerly, J. E., Quitman, La.	Louisiana
Baker, B. H., Fall River Mills, Cal.	California
Baker, J. F. (S. C. & T.), Bowie, Tex.	Gregory
Baker, L. D., Cameron, Tex.	Austin
Baker, William L., Humansville, Mo.	Ozark
Bailey, A. E., Calvert City, Ky.	Mayfield

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Bailey, Charles E., Walnut Grove, Miss.	Mississippi
Bailey, W. J., Burgman, Ark.	Fort Smith
Bailiff, T. C., West York, Ill.	Foster
Baits, B. L., Wichita Falls, Tex., R. F. D. 5	Gregory
Baldridge, S. H., Petty, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
Bankson, A. M., Charleston, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Baucom, O. N. (S. C. & T.), Cleburne, Tex.	Weatherford
Barbee, Joseph H., Watertown, Tenn.	Lebanon
Barbee, J. T., Murphysboro, Ill.	Owensboro
Barbee, O. A., Greenville, Ky.	Owensboro
Barger, Ira S., Stone Fort, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Barnett, J. H., Lockwood, Mo.	Ozark
Basham, W. M., Mook, Ky.	Leitchfield
Bass, W. H., Winnfield, La.	Louisiana
Baxter, F. P., Norway, Iowa.	East Tennessee
Beaittie, D. C., Ima, N. Mex.	Roswell
Bearden, W. A., Choteau, Okla., R. 2.	Cherokee
Bell, J. E., Marlow, Okla.	Chickasaw
Bell, V. J., Eupora, Miss.	Yazoo
Belt, S. D., Willard, Mo.	Springfield
Bennett, W. M., Fresno, Cal.	Tulare
Bennett, F. E., Martinsville, Ill., R. F. D.	Foster
Berry, C. L., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1417 W. 39th Street.	Oklahoma
Berrie, S. A., Ralls, Tex.	Amarillo
Berry, T. N., Gainesboro, Tenn., R. R. 1.	Cookeville
Bevel, H. M., McAllen, Tex.	Weatherford
Biddle, A. C., Clarksville, Tenn.	Clarksville
Bingamon, J. T., Paris, Ark.	Porter
Binkley, H. H., Springfield, Tenn.	Clarksville
Blades, W. A., Owensville, Ind.	Indiana
Blackburn, R. F., Wetumka, Okla.	Porter
Blasingame, D. F., Okmulgee, Okla.	Cherokee
Bluhm, W. E., McMinnville, Tenn.	McMinnville
Boatman, George C., Martel, Tenn.	Knoxville
Bohannon, Emeziah, Nashoba, Okla.	Choctaw
Bond, H. J. (S. C. & T.), Atoka, Okla.	Choctaw
Bone, J. S. (S. C. & T.), Mt. Pleasant, Ark.	White River
Boone, W. A., Marshall, Tex.	Marshall
Borah, J. W., Fairfield, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Boucher, C. T., Marion, Ky., R. 1.	Princeton
Bowmer, B. E., Hubbard, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Boyles, R. E., Graham, Tex.	Weatherford
Bozarth, J. A., Odessa, Mo., R. F. D.	Lexington
Bradford, Thomas J., Lewisburg, Tenn.. R 15.	Elk
Brady, J. M., Livingston, Tenn.	Cookeville
Braer, J. S. J., Leitchfield, Ky.	Leitchfield
Braley, S. H., D.D., McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Braley, J. G. (S. C. & T.), Santa Anna, Tex.	Brownwood
Bratcher, E. E., Leitchfield, Ky.	Leitchfield
Brazelton, W. O., Scottsboro, Ala.	Robert-Donnell
Brewer, W. L., Decatur, Tex.	Denton
Bridges, W. S., Scottsboro, Ala.	Robert-Donnell
Bromley, L. C., Greeneville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Brown, M. C., Thompsonville, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Brown, J. A., Miller, Mo.	Ozark
Brown, W. A., Greeneville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Brown, F. A. (S. C. & T.), Marlow, Okla., R. 4.	Chickasaw
Brown, T. K., Harrison, Ark.	Fort Smith
Bruington, C. L., Harned, Ky.	Leitchfield
Bryant, J. M., McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Bryson, J. N., Union City, Tenn.	Obion
Buchanan, A. M. (S. C. & T.), Moberly, Mo.	McGee

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Buck, J. T., Beech Bluff, Tenn	Madison
Bullard, M. L., Fillmore, Okla	Chickasaw
Bunch, W. M., Weatherford, Tex	Weatherford
Burress, R. D., Campbellsville, Ky	Cumberland
Burroughs, George W., Chattanooga, Tenn	Chattanooga
Burroughs, H. J., Dixon, Miss	Mississippi
Butler, N. B., Mangum, Okla	Greer
Butler, W. H., Jackson, Tenn	Madison
Byers, S. T., Hendersonville, Tenn	Lebanon
Byrn, A. T., McEwen, Tenn	Clarksville

C

Caldwell, J. D., Coker, Ala	New Hope
Cale, C. C., Belleville, Ark	Porter
Callahan, H. Foster, Lakeland, Fla	Florida
Calvert, C. D., Lewisburg, Tenn	Elk
Campbell, W. E., Chickalah, Ark	Porter
Campbell, J. P., Fayetteville, Ark	Fort Smith
Carlock, C. K., Gallatin, Tenn	Lebanon
Carpenter, W. M., Birmingham, Ala., R. 4	Birmingham
Carnes, Jackson, Wardville, Okla	Choctaw
Carr, G. T., Greenfield, Mo	Ozark
Carson, J. S., Georgetown, Tenn	Chattanooga
Carter, O. W., Portales, N. Mex	Roswell
Carter, G. F., Princeton, Ky	Princeton
Cartner, C. D. (In Tr.), Waynesboro, Tenn	New Hope
Cass, M. N., Kanima, Okla	Choctaw
Catlett, W. A., Wynne, Ark	Little Rock-Burrow
Cheek, D. W., Unionville, Ill	Ozark
Cheshier, J. W., Huntsville, Mo	McGee
Chick, C. G., Bowling Green, Ky	Logan
Clampitt, F. A., Dansville, La	Louisiana
Clark, J. F., Miller, Mo., R. F. D	Ozark
Clinard, A. W., Springfield, Tenn. (In Tr.)	Indiana
Cobb, J. J., Kelso, Tenn	Elk
Cole, Anderson, Haworth, Okla	Choctaw
Cole, Wilson, Garvin, Okla	Choctaw
Coleman, E. E., Murfreesboro, Tenn	Lebanon
Coleman, J. T., Fairfield, Ill	Ewing-McLin
Coleman, G. E., Burnt Prairie, Ill	Ewing-McLin
Collins, A. A., Lubbock, Tex	Amarillo
Collins, W. L., Watson, Mo	Platte
Colson, A. M., Iuka, Ark	White River
Combs, G. W. (Address Unknown)	
Conrad, E. S., Wagoner, Okla	Cherokee
Conville, J. A., Bienville, La	Louisiana
Cook, J. M., Bowling Green, Ky	Logan
Cook, Ed, Lamar, Colo	Ewing-McLin
Cooper, H. C., McKenzie, Tenn	Hopewell
Copeland, F. M., Flintville, Tenn	Elk
Copeland, Hardy, Nashville, Tenn	Lebanon
Cortner, J. E., Dyersburg, Tenn	Indiana
Covington, B. W., 911 Russell Street, Nashville, Tenn	Lebanon
Cowgur, W. A., Galatia, Ill	Ewing-McLin
Cox, S. A., Van Buren, Ark., R. 2	Fort Smith
Craig, J. R., Cooks' Station, Mo	Springfield
Crandall, O. I., Hunt, Ill	Foster
Crass, J. M., Hardin, Ky., R. 2	Mayfield
Crawford, T. N., Howell, Tenn	Elk
Crawford, L. B., Tecumseh, Okla	Oklahoma
Cundiff, M. G., Irvington, Ky	Leitchfield
Cundiff, N. G., Solway, Ky	Leitchfield

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Cunningham, J. Lewis, 937 3rd Ave. S., Nashville Tenn.	Lebanon
Cunningham, W. B. (S. C. & T.), Union City, Tenn.	Obion

D

Dale, W. T., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., Woodbine Station	Lebanon
Danley, George E., Laconia, Tenn.	Memphis
Daugherty, J. F., Greenfield, Mo.	Ozark
Davis, Ernest, Hubbard, Tex.	Weatherford
Davis, W. E., Omaha, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Davis, C. A., Saulsbury, Tenn.	Madison
Day, J. H., Detroit, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
Dean, G. O., Holdenville, Okla.	Porter
DeForest, A. C., New Holland, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
DeSpain, B. L., Summerville, Ky.	Cumberland
DeVore, T. A. (S. T. & T.), Marshall, Mo.	New Lebanon
Dillard, J. L., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Richland
Dilley, D. B., Glasgow, Ky.	Cumberland
Dishman, J. W., Milan, Tenn.	Hopewell
Dobson, R. M., Greeneville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Douglas, T. S. (S. C. & T.), Bearden, Ark.	Bartholomew
Duck, W. B., Greeneville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Duggins, E. R., Springfield, Mo.	Springfield
Dunn, C. W., Olney, Tex.	Weatherford
Durham, J. L., Dardanelle, Ark., R. 4	Porter
Durrett, W. Y., Nashville, Tenn., 842 Lischey Ave.	Knoxville
Duvall, J. W., Moberly, Mo.	McGee
Dwyer, J. B., Tullahoma, Tenn.	McMinnville
Dycus, W. M., Haydensburg, Tenn.	Cookville
Dyer, Thomas, Odessa, Mo.	Lexington
Dysart, E. D., Jefferson, Tex.	Roswell

E

Eastep, J. K. (Address Unknown)	Chickasaw
Edwards, J. E., Water Valley, Ky.	Mayfield
Elliott, J. L., Caddo, Tex.	Sweetwater
Ellis, R. H., Boonville, Ark.	Porter
Eshman, A. N., Estel Springs, Tenn.	Lebanon
Eshman, J. B., Springfield, Mo., 1414 Spring Street	Springfield
Eshman, S. H., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	Richland
Eustis, J. S., Bertram, Tex.	Austin
Everett, J. N., Whitehaven, Tenn.	Memphis

F

Faw, A. Leslie, Caddo, Tex.	Sweetwater
Ferrell, A. A., Eldorado, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Ferrell, T. E., Nettlecarrier, Tenn.	Cookeville
Finch, Berry E., Mingo, Miss., R.1	McGready
Flowers, J. Wesley, Columbia, Tenn., R 5	Richland
Floyd, I. K., Hubbard, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Fooks, D. W. (S. C. & T.), Paducah, Ky.	Mayfield
Forbis, J. M., Lincoln, Ill., 226 Pekin Street	Lincoln-Decatur
Forrister, W. R., Norris City, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Foster, J. W., Mulberry, Tenn.	Elk
Foster, R. Z., Sobiaco, Ark.	Porter
Freeze, W. M., Merced, Cal.	Tulare
Free, H. F., Pleasant Hill, La.	Louisiana
French, N. R., Carthage, Miss.	Mississippi
Furkin, J. W., Keltner, Ky.	Cumberland
Fullerton, D. Mack, Dawson, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco

G

Garrett, R. S., Marshall, Tex.	Marshall
Gains, J. A., Bailey, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Galey, R. H., Greenfield, Tenn.	Hopewell
Galloway, B. B., Bremen, Ky.	Owensboro
Galloway, C. A., Bowling Green, Ky.	Logan
Gam Sing Quah, Canton, China, 77 Fung Loy Sai Yoke (Mis.)	California
Gorman, J. W., Emory, Tex.	Texas-Greenville
Garrett, B. H., Atlanta, Ga.	Birmingham
Garrison, R. B., Troy, Tenn.	Obion
Gaston, C. A., Coker, Ala.	New Hope
Gean, G. W., Covington, Tenn.	Memphis
Gentry, G. W., Chapel Hill, Tenn.	Elk
Gentry, W. H., College Grove, Tenn.	Richland
Gentry, S. J., Unionville, Tenn., R. 1	Elk
George, W. P., Watertown, Tenn.	Lebanon
Gibbins, C. F., Bowie, Tex.	Gregory
Givens, S. J., Aberdeen, Miss.	Yazoo
Goodpasture, J. R., McMinnville, Tenn.	McMinnville
Grabiel, J. S., Campbell, Mo.	West Prairie
Granger, T. L., Russellville, Ala.	McGready
Graves, R. L.,Abbot, Ark.	Porter
Gray, H. A., Columbia, Tenn., R. 5	Richland
Gray, Mason, Pleasant Hill, La.	Louisiana
Greer, George E., Hatton, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Green, G. W., Patoka, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Greer, T. A., Bradford, Tenn.	Hopewell
Griffiths, F. M., Denton, Tex.	Denton
Griffiths, W. G., Liberty Hill, Tex.	Austin
Grossman, R. N. (S. C. & T.), Fredricktown, Ohio.	Columbus
Grundy, T. G., Bremen, Ky.	Owensboro
Grundy, F. A. (In Tr.), Prairie Grove, Ark.	Owensboro
Guerian, B. G., M.D., Dardanelle, Ark., R. 4	Porter
Guinn, B. F., Brooksville, Miss.	New Hope
Guynn, H. M., Sturgis, Ky.	Princeton

H

Hadlock, J. B., Petersburg, Ind.	Indiana
Hall, J. S., Gadsden, Ala. (In Tr.)	Little Rock-Burrow
Hall, M. T., Trimble, Tenn.	Obion
Halliburton, J. T., Meadows, S. D.	McGee
Halliburton, G. G., East Lake, Ala.	Yazoo-New Hope
Hammock, D. W., Unionville, Ill.	Illinois
Hampton, T. J. (S. C. & T.), Sobiaco, Ark.	Porter
Harber, W. R., Henderson, Tex.	Texas-Greenville
Harden, O. H., Dexter, Ky.	Mayfield
Harris, G. F. (S. C. & T.), Troupe, Tex., R. F. D.	Texas-Greenville
Harris, T. D., Sedalia, Mo.	Mayfield
Harris, J. W., Scranton, Ark.	Porter
Harrol, L. D., Caneyville, Ky.	Leitchfield
Hartley, L. C., Thompson, Tenn.	Richland
Hawes, J. R., Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hawkins, William D., Garden Valley, Cal.	California
Hayes, C. W., Paducah, Ky.	Mayfield
Hayes, M. L., Gainesville, Tex.	Denton
Hayes, T. N., New London, Iowa.	McGee
Henley, T. M., Bell Buckle, Tenn.	Lebanon
Hendricks, W. A., Cullman, Ala.	Springville
Hendrix, E. W., Campbell, Mo., R. 3	West Prairie
Henderson, B. H., Summersville, Ky. (In Tr.)	
Hendrix, T. M., Lewisburg, Tenn., R. 5	Elk
Herring, S. G., Woodstock, Ala.	Birmingham
Herman, J. P, Troupe, Tex.	Texas-Greenville
Hester, J. G., Childress, Tex.	Greer
Hester, G. P., Ringgold, Tex.	Gregory

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Hester, George, Warrensburg, Mo.	Lexington
Hicks, J. E., Milan, Tenn.	Hopewell
Hicks, E. S., Fulton, Ky., R. 4	Mayfield
Hill, J. A., West Frankfort, Ill.	Illinois
Hilton, G. W., Trimble, Tenn.	Obion
Hinch, H. L. (In Tr.), Fayetteville, Tenn.	Springville
Hines, L. I. (In Tr.), Nashville, Tenn., 2113 10th Ave. S.	New Hope
Hipps, D. A., 1090 S. Summersville, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis
Hogue, W. C., Vienna, Ill.	Illinois
Holloway, A. P., Creal Springs, Ill.	Illinois
Holloway, T. B., Eddyville, Ill.	Illinois
Holloway, M. B., Eddyville, Ill.	Illinois
Hooper, Leon, West Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Hooper, S. H., West Greenwood, Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Hopkins, N. T., Milan, Tenn.	Hopewell
Hornbeak, J. W., Corsicana, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
Howard, J. G., Henrietta, Tex.	Gregory
Howell, J. W., McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Hoyle, D. C., Maryville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Hudson, Ross M., Warrensburg, Mo., Estes Hotel	McGee
Hudson, T. E., Pulaski, Tenn.	Richland
Hudson, R. S. (S. C. & T.), Gaylesville, Ala.	Talladega
Hudgins, J. L., Nashville, Tenn., 1300 Edgewood Ave.	Lebanon
Huffhines, J. E., Algood, Tenn., R 2	Cookeville
Hughes, F. C., Warrensburg, Mo.	Lexington
Hughey, J. H., Decatur, Ill., 1090 W. King Street	Lincoln-Decatur
Humphrey, A. S., Sheldon, Mo.	Ozark
Hurley, C. E., Winfield, Kan.	Oklahoma
Hutcheson, C. P., Langston, Ala.	Robert-Donnell
Hutchinson, W. H., Tennyson, Ind.	Illinois

I

Ingram, K. I., Bearden, Ark.	Bartholomew
Ingram, W. T., Russellville, Ark., Box 405	Morrillton
Inzar, H. W., Emerson, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Irby, J. C., Pickton, Tex.	Texas-Greenville

J

Jackson, R. H. (S. C. & T.), Sharon, Tenn.	Hopewell
Jackson, C. H., Camden, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Jeffers, G. T., Lamar, Mo.	Ozark
Jennings, E. W., Cone, Tex.	Amarillo
Johnson, W. A., Cheap Hill, Tenn.	Lebanon
Johnson, N. A. (Treas.), Campbellsville, Ky.	Cumberland
Johnson, A. S., Nashville, Tenn., 703 Joseph Street	Lebanon
Johnson, E. W., Bolivar, Tenn.	Madison
Johnson, P. F., D.D., McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Johns, L. R., McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Jones, H. M., Birmingham, Ala., R 4	Birmingham
Jones, J. J., McEwen, Tenn.	Clarksville
Jones, J. J., Sulphur, Okla.	Chickasaw
Jones, M. D., Dexter, Ky.	Mayfield
Joyner, J. L., Blair, Okla., Box 72.	Greer
Joyner, Thomas, Campbellsville, Ky.	Cumberland

K

Karnes, M. F., Chico, Tex.	Gregory
Keathly, R. L., Newbern, Tenn.	Obion
Kelso, A. L., Forrest City, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
Kell, A. P., Custer, Mo.	Springfield
Kelley, W. H., Nashoba, Miss.	Mississippi
Kennedy, H. C., Cale, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Kimberling, S. E., Bonanza, Ark.	Porter

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Kincaid, W. S., Coeur d'Alene, Idaho	West Plains
King, E. T. (S. C. & T.), West Plains, Mo	West Plains
King, W. H. H., Bogota, Tex	Dallas-Bonham
King, J. G., Lessley, Ark	White River
King, J. R., Blackford, Ky	Princeton
King, S. R., Coleman, Tex	Brownwood
Kinslow, A. S., Russellville, Ark	Morrillton
Kinslow, W. L., Caglesville, Ark	Morrillton
Kirgan, J. L., Bivins, Tex	Marshall
Kirkpatrick, D. H., Austin, Tex., 1008 Sheely Ave	Austin
Kloster, W. P., Phoenix, Ariz	Gregory
Knight, J. A., Wilton, Ark	Mound Prairie
Kratli, Mrs. Cloe, Salem, Mo	Springfield
Krieg, G. C. (S. C. & T.), Littles, Ind., R. 14	Indiana

L

Lackey, W. J., D.D., Rice, Tex	Dallas-Bonham
Lackey, J. A., Rice, Tex	Corsicana-Waco
La Force, G. W. (S. C. & T.), Palestine, Ark	Little Rock-Burrow
Laine, A. E., McKenzie, Tenn	Hopewell
Lamb, R. S., Erin, Tenn. (In Tr.)	Clarksville
Lasley, Carl L., Newbern, Tenn	Obion
Lawliss, O. B., St. Joseph, Mo., 2507 S. 11th Street	Platte
Layman, R. L., Medill, Mo	McGee
Lee, B. E. (S. C. & T.), Bessemer, Ala., R. 3, Box 88	Birmingham
Lee, C. R., Pryor, Okla	Cherokee
Lee, E. C., Bessemer, Ala., R. 3	Birmingham
Lee, S. C., Parrotsville, Tenn	East Tennessee
Lee, W. P., Ohatchie, Ala	Talladega
Leonard, A. J., Jugland, Ark	Bartholomew
Lewis, J. D., Inverness, Fla	Florida
Lewis, M. E., Georgetown, Ill	Foster
Lewis, W. M., Bardley, Mo	West Plains
Lloyd, E. A., Sugar Grove, Ark	Porter
Lloyd, W. C., Lincoln, Ill	Lincoln-Decatur
Lloyd, Boyd B., Crayne, Ky	Princeton
Lockett, S. C. (S. C. & T.), Hillsboro, Tex	Corsicana-Waco
Long, W. L., Mt. Olive, Ark	White River
Lovitt, S. F., Kenton, Tenn., R. 4	Obion
Lyles, G. A. (S. C. & T.), Springville, Ala	Springville

M

Maddox, A. J., Hartsells, Ala	McGready
Malone, J. F., Algood, Tenn	Cookeville
Malone, W. C., Atlanta, Ga	Chattanooga
Mann, A. J., McGregor, Tex	Corsicana-Waco
Marshall, W. S., Nashville, Tenn., 810 5th Ave N	Lebanon
Martin, J. E., Austin, Ark	Little Rock-Burrow
Mathis, C. O. (Address Unknown)	Springfield
Matingly, E. G., Provo, Ark	Mound Prairie
Matlock, R. E., Collinsville, Tex	Denton
Matlock, C. R., Cleveland, Tenn	Chattanooga
Maupin, R. S., Chillicothe, Mo	McGee
Mayo, C. W., Sweetwater, Tenn	Knoxville
McCain, R. N., Rogersville, Ala., R. R. 1	McGready
McCaslin, L. D., Aurora, Mo	Ozark
McCaslin, R. J., Tennessee Ridge, Tenn	Clarksville
McCawley, Drewry, Algood, Tenn	Cookeville
McCluney, J. E., Franklin, Tenn	Lebanon
McConnell, S. P., Mt. Roszell, Ala., R. 1	McGready
McCord, Hugh S., Marshall, Mo	New Lebanon
McCord, R. S., Cherokee, Okla	Oklahoma
McCoy, L. E., McKenzie, Tenn	Hopewell

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
McCracken, Isaac, Flora, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
McCullough, R. A. (In Tr.), New Wilson, Okla.	Chattanooga
McCullouch, T. O., Mill Creek, Okla., R. 1	Chickasaw
McDonald, J. P., Elmwood, Tenn.	Cookeville
McDonald, G. B., Greenville, Ky.	Owensboro
McDonald, W. M., Blue Mountain, Ark.	Porter
McDowell, F. L., Marion, Ky.	Princeton
McElvain, S. H., Marshall, Mo.	Lexington
McFarland, Charles, Phillipsburg, Mo.	Springfield
McFarland, F. M., Sherman, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
McGaughey, E. F., Bowie, Tex.	Corsicana-Waco
McGlathery, J. G., Brewton, Ala.	Springville
McIlwain, J. A., Dyer, Tenn.	Obion
McIlwain, G. P., Dyer, Tenn.	Obion
McIlwain, G. C., Trimble, Tenn.	Obion
McLane, J. A., Bethany, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
McLeskey, J. M., Memphis, Tenn., 965 Eastmoreland	Memphis
McLeskey, W. H., Nashville, Tenn., Woodbine Station	Lebanon
McMackin, George K., Wichita Falls, Tex.	Gregory
McMahan, C. G., Pocasset, Okla.	Chickasaw
McMurtry, H., Norris City, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
McNeeley, S. B., Bogard, Mo.	Platte
Mealer, O. A., Floydada, Tex.	Amarillo
Means, J. W., Los Angeles, Cal., 5701 Buchanan Street	Los Angeles
Meier, E. F., Lebanon, Tenn.	Lebanon
Menzies, James, Columbia, Ky.	Cumberland
Miller, Jas. D., Martel, Ohio.	Springfield
Miller, C. C., Madisonville, Ky.	Princeton
Miller, J. H., Dalton, Ga.	Chattanooga
Miller, H. G. (no address)	Chattanooga
Milligan, E. A., Moreland, Ark.	Morrillton
Milligan, S. N., Jacksonville, Ala.	Talladega
Milling, F. M., Union, Miss., R. F. D.	Mississippi
Mitchell, G. E., Montague, Tex., R. F. D.	Gregory
Mize, W. F., Subiaco, Ark.	Porter
Moffit, A. B., Morrison, Tenn.	McMinnville
Moore, T. H., Emmerson, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Moorehead, C. G., Rumsey, Ky.	Owensboro
Morefield, R. H. (In Tr.), Inverness, Fla.	Logan
Morgan, A. C., Gainesboro, Tenn.	Cookeville
Morgan, L. B. (S. C. & T.), Richard, Tenn.	Robert-Donnell
Morgan, W. B., Brookport, Ill.	New Hope
Morris, J. C., Larkinsville, Ala.	Robert-Donnell
Morris, John R., Petersburg, Tenn.	Elk
Morris, D. D., Delwood, Ill.	Illinois
Moser, R. A., Clinton, Tenn.	Knoxville

N

Nation, T. B., Oneonta, Ala.	Springville
Needham, John, Trimble, Tenn.	Obion
Neeley, S. T., Glendale, Tenn., R. 1	Richland
Neeley, W. M., Lawrenceburg, Tenn. (In Tr.)	Knoxville
Neisler, W. H., Loogootee, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Newberry, W. C., Gleason, Tenn.	Hopewell
Newbern, E. C., Cedar Bluff, Miss.	New Hope
Newman, T. C., Savannah, Tenn. (In Tr)	Princeton
Newton, W. H., Rest, Ark.	Bartholomew
Newton, T. A., Hampton, Ark.	Bartholomew
Nicholas, Isaiah, Boswell, Okla.	Choctaw
Nickleson, J. N., Harrison, Ark.	Fort Smith
Noel, S. L., Greenville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Norment, W. M., Whiteville, Tenn.	Madison

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Norwood, C. W. C., Sunset, Tex	Gregory
Null, J. W., Bentonville, Ark	Springfield
Nunley, W. T., Mayfield, Ky., R. 7	Mayfield

O

Oakley, J. B., Knoxville, Tenn	Knoxville
Oakley, W. T., Marion, Ky	Princeton
Odum, J. C., Beech Grove, Tenn	McMinnville
Orr, B. B., Birmingham, Ala	Birmingham
Osborne, N. C., M.D., Bailey, Tex	Dallas-Bonham

P

Pace, Ben W., Quitman, La	Louisiana
Pace, C. B., Dyer, Tenn	Obion
Pace, T. A., Sunset, Tex., R. F. D	Gregory
Padgett, T. H., Flintville, Tenn	Elk
Pallette, Birdie Lee, Scarritt Bible Training School, Kansas City, Mo	Lexington
Parkhurst, C. B., Kansas City, Mo., 7511 Penn Ave	Lexington
Parks, R. C., Chelsea, Okla	Cherokee
Parrish, W. L., 114 9th Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn	Lebanon
Pascal, W. H., Gibson, Mo	West Prairie
Patterson, J. M., Graford, Tex	Weatherford
Patch, W. F., Concord, Tenn	Knoxville
Pearson,, J. W. (In Tr.), Tehuacana, Tex	
Peek, W. H. (S. C. & T.), Algood, Tenn., R. F. D	Cookeville
Perkins, N. A., Caney, Okla	Choctaw
Perkins, N. W., Caney, Okla	Choctaw
Perry, G. P., Rogersville, Ala., R. F. D	McGready
Petty, George W., Sedalia, Mo., 1601 S. Vermont Street	New Lebanon
Phelps, J. C., Cartwright, Ala	Richland
Phillips, Byrd, Cookville, Tenn. (In Tr.)	Lebanon
Phillips, G. W., Charlotte, Tenn	Clarksville
Phillips, T. B., Snowball, Ark	White River
Phipps, John, Norris City, Ill	Ewing-McLin
Piner, W. K., D. D., Lakeland, Fla	Florida
Ping, D. W., Decatur, Ill	Foster
Piper, G. T., Knob Lick, Ky	Cumberland
Pleasant, A. M., Chico, Tex	Gregory
Pond, G. M. L., Fayetteville, Ark., R. F. D	Fort Smith
Porter, T. H. (S. C. & T.), Aspen Hill, Tenn	Richland
Potter, H. L., Institute Place, Chicago, Ill	Corsicana-Waco
Potts, J. D. (S. C. & T.), Austin, Tex., 1518 West 9th St	Austin
Powers, M. C. (S. C. & T.), DeWitt, Ill	Lincon-Decatur
Powers, J. E., Clarksville, Tenn., R 2	Clarksville
Presley, W. F., Tullahoma, Tenn. (In Tr.)	Elk
Price, J. L., Arlington, Tenn	Memphis
Price, M. G., Mosheim, Tenn	East Tennessee
Pyles, N. C., Mansfield, Tex	Weatherford

R

Ragan, J. M., Carrolton, Mo., 514 Dale Street	Platte
Ramer, E. R., Calhoun, Ky	Owensboro
Ramsey, H. C., Elbridge, Tenn	Obion
Ramsey, R. S., Greenfield, Mo	Ozark
Rasco, T. J., Odenville, Ala	Springville
Ray, J. B., Choteau, Okla., R. 1, Box 2	Cherokee
Reagin, B. J. (S. C. & T.), Loudon, Tenn	Knoxville
Reed, S. C., Pulaski, Tenn., R. 3	Richland
Reid, Mabel R., McKenzie, Tenn	Cumberland
Reid, W. R., McKenzie, Tenn	Cumberland
Reid, J. W., Bowie, Tex., R. F. D	Gregory
Richardson, T., Cecilian, Ky	Leitchfield
Richmond, W. N., Maryville, Tenn	Knoxville

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Roach, R. B., Ozark, Ark.	Morrillton
Robertson, D. R., Mt. Olive, Ark.	White River
Robinson, W. M., Columbia, Tenn., R. 3.	Richland
Rodgers, A. W., Gainesville, Tex.	Denton
Rodgers, J. A., Scottsboro, Ala.	Robert-Donnell
Ross, J. C., Big Sandy, Tenn.	Clarksville
Rowden, J. H., Oxford, Ark.	White River
Roy, E. H., Nashville, Tenn., 512 Independent Life Bldg.	Lebanon
Roy, H. V., Nashville, Tenn., 512 Independent Life Bldg.	Lebanon
Rucker, R. M., Trezevant, Tenn.	Hopewell
Rudd, W. H., Kelso, Tenn.	Elk
Rudolph, A. D., Fulton, Ky.	Mayfield
Rudolph, S. B., Little Cypress, Ky., R. F. D. 1	Mayfield
Rudolph, W. W., Paducah, Ky.	Mayfield
Rueb, E., Newbern, Tenn.	Obion
Rumsey, R. M., Eddyville, Ill.	Illinois
Rushing, G. W., Olney, Tex.	Weatherford
Russell, J. A. (S. C. & T.), Hartsville, Mo.	Springfield
Russell, G. B., D.D., Greenville, Miss.	Weatherford
Russell, J. M., Sedalia, Mo.	McGee
Russell, M. M., Attalla, Ala.	Talladega
Russell, J. N., Fort Worth, Tex. (In Tr.)	Corsicana-Waco

S

Sadler, S. A., Columbia, Tenn.	Richland
Salisbury, A. D., Halls, Tenn., R. 1	Obion
Salyer, N. J., Marshall, Mo.	New Lebanon
Sanders, M. H., Russellville, Ky.	Logan
Sanders, W. C., Kinmundy, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Saxon, L. B., Petersburg, Tex.	Amarillo
Schmidt, C. C., 1409 S. Prospect St., Sedalia, Mo.	New Lebanon
Scott, W. M., Marshall, Tex.	Marshall
Scroggs, B. L., Chandler, Ind.	Indiana
Scruder, H. H., Subiaco, Ark.	Porter
Scruder, M. C., Subiaco, Ark.	Porter
Sears, H. W., Waverly, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Seaton, W. I., Stantonville, Tenn.	Madison
Self, J. A., Kenton, Tenn.	Obion
Sewell, R. L., Sugar Grove, Ark.	Porter
Shanks, E. W., Sacramento, Ky.	Owensboro
Sharp, H. C., Warrensburg, Mo.	Lexington
Sharp, L. C., Clarksburg, Mo.	New Lebanon
Sharp, W. E., Lewisburg, Tenn.	Elk
Shaw, W. E., Greenfield, Mo.	Ozark
Shelton, J. N., Springfield, Ill., 918 N. Fifth Street	Lincoln-Decatur
Shelton, Roy, Vieanna, Ill.	Illinois
Sims, A. M., Glenco, Ala., R. F. D.	Talladega
Simmons, J. W., Winchester, Tenn.	Elk
Sisson, C. N., Marion, Ala.	Talladega
Sitton, S. P., San Jose, Cal., 177 Vine Street	California
Skiles, E. R., Sweetwater, Tex.	Sweetwater
Slaton, N. J., Pleasant Hill, La.	Louisiana
Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn.	Knoxville
Smith, D. B., Boonshill, Tenn.	Elk
Smith, J. P., Friendship, Tenn.	Obion
Smith, C. H., Eastland, Tex.	Sweetwater
Smith, W. E., Rush Springs, Okla.	Greer
Sneed, W. J., Ina, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Spence, O. D., Providence, Ky.	Princeton
Spurlock, J. F., Bienville, La.	Louisiana
Steele, J. P., Ethelville, Ala.	New Hope
Stem, R. L. (S. C. & T.), Shelbyville, Tenn.	Elk

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Stephens, John, Spring Hill, Tenn., R. 2	Richland
Stevenson, J. L. (Address Unknown)	Corsicana-Waco
Stewart, J. G., Fayetteville, Tenn (In Tr.)	Elk
Stiles, J. W., Hopkinsville, Ky	Princeton
Stocking, J. L., Evansville, Ind., 5 Emmett Street	Indiana
Stockton, E. D., Marmaduke, Ark	West Prairie
Stockton, J. T., Dyer, Tenn	Obion
Stone, A. C., Pleasant Shade, Tenn	Cookeville
Stribling, A. C., Dayton, Tenn	Chattanooga
Stroud, C. G., Huntsville, Tenn	Elk
Stuart, C. J., Idabel, Okla	Choctaw
Suddarth, Jr., W. W., Shop Springs, Tenn	Lebanon
Suddarth, T. H., McKenzie, Tenn	Lebanon
Suggs, J. S., Belleville, Ark	Porter
Swartz, W. L., Cleveland, Tenn., R. R	Chattanooga
Sykes, A. H., Denver, Tenn. (In Tr.)	Richland

T

Tackett, S. C. (Address Unknown)	Morrillton
Talley, J. H., Lula, Tenn	Madison
Tanner, T. J., Muskogee, Okla., 1023 N. H. St	Cherokee
Tarbett, T. M., Fort Worth, Tex	Brownwood
Tatum, Russell, McKenzie, Tenn	Obion
Thomas, A. L., Erin, Tenn	Clarksville
Thomas, J. H., Dyer, Tenn	Obion
Thompson, G. W., Batesville, Ark., R 1	White River
Thompson, W. M., Armstrong, Mo	McGee
Tillett, W. E., Decherd, Tenn	Elk
Tipton, B. T., Fresno, Cal	Tulare
Tom, Jung, San Francisco, Cal., 1101 Stockton Street	California
Trickett, C. M., Boonville, Ark	Porter
Tucker, S. P., Mayfield, Ky., R 3	Mayfield
Turner, J. M., Washington, Pa	Ewing-McLin

V

Vanausdel, A., Bates City, Mo	Lexington
Vaughan, R. W., Village Springs, Ala	Springville
Vaughan, M. M., Buffalo, Tex	Corsicana-Waco

W

Waddle, G. L. (S. C. & T.), Bogota, Tex., Box 645	Dallas-Bonham
Waggaman, Charles, Danville, Ill	Foster
Wakefield, M. H., Pleasant Shade, Tenn	Cookeville
Walker, W. W., Prairie View, Ark	Porter
Walker, E. F., Paris, Ark	Porter
Walker, J. R., Scranton, Ark	Porter
Walker, W. J., Vashti, Tex	Gregory
Wallace, Jesse, Ludlow, Okla	Choctaw
Walton, H. C., 1215 N. 27th Street, Birmingham, Ala	Memphis
Walton, C. H., Los Angeles, Cal., 5630 S. Hoover Street	Los Angeles
Wasson, M. C., Anna, Ill	Illinois
Watson, W. H., Nashville, Tenn., 114 9th Ave. S. (S. C. & T.)	Lebanon
Watts, Ben, Los Almitos, Cal	Los Angeles
Wayman, J. S. (S. C. & T.), Albany, Mo., Box 397	Platte
Webb, C. F., Rose Bud, Ark	Little Rock-Burrow
Wesley, Edmund, Antlers, Okla	Choctaw
West, T. J., Rison, Ark	Bartholomew
West, J. B., Buffalo, Ky	Leitchfield
West, J. W., Monticello, Ark	Bartholomew
Wheatley, T. R., Hazen, Ark	Little Rock-Burrow
Whitener, J. A., Whitewell, Tenn	Lebanon
Whitesides, J. B., Eddyville, Ill	Illinois

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
White, William Henry, Brownwood, Tex.	Brownwood
Whitfield, Y., Calico Rock, Ark.	White River
White, R. E., Troy Tenn.	Obion
Whitten, D. L., San Francisco, Cal., 118 Apleton Ave.	Tulare
Wiggins, George N., Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga
Williams, J. H., Boonville, Ark.	Porter
Williams, J. T., Huntsville, Ala.	Robert-Donnell
Williams, R. W., Greenfield, Mo.	Ozark
Williams, W. L., Los Angeles, Cal., 1722 Wilcox.	Los Angeles
Williamson, A. B., M. D., Dardanelle, Ark.	Porter
Willis, J. G., Oglesby, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham
Willis, W. R., Stevenson, Ala.	Elk
Willoughby, A. H., Greeneville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Wilson, J. T., Auburn, Ky. (S. C. & T.)	Logan
Winstead, W. S., Rector, Ark.	West Prairie
Wood, D. A., Milan, Tenn.	Hopewell
Wood, D. H., Wilton, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Wood, T. L., San Francisco, Cal., 655 Stockton St.	Birmingham
Wood, Joseph, Enfield, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Woodson, W. N., Nashville, Tenn., 2nd Ave. N.	Richland
Woosley, Mrs. L. M. (S. C. & T.), Caneyville, Ky.	Leitchfield
Worth, Edwin, Petersburg, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Wright, J. B., Waldrip, Tex.	Brownwood

Y

Yates, C. A., Mayfield, Ky., R. 4	Mayfield
Yell, A. W., Longview, Tex. (In Tr.)	Marshall
Younghance, E. M., Columbus, Miss.	New Hope
Younger, John T., Marionville, Mo.	Springfield

Z

Zarecor, W. M., Rutherford, Tenn.	Obion
Zwingle, J. H., Nashville, Tenn.	McMinnville
Zwingle, C. M., Lewisburg, Tenn.	Elk

Total number of ordained ministers, 640.

Licentiates.

B

Baley, G. H., Maben, Miss.	New Hope
Bolding, C. L., Floydada, Tex.	
Bruce, F. M., Dyersburg, Tenn., R. 1	Memphis
Bright, T. E., Cullman, Ala.	Springville
Bryant, R. P., McKenzie, Tenn.	Obion
Burney, W. A., Manes, Mo.	Springfield

C

Campbell, W. E., Guthrie, Ky., R.	Clarksville
Chambliss, Walter, Cornersville, Ark.	Bartholomew
Clement, Letie, McConnell, Tenn.	Mayfield
Covington, A. E., Rodgersville, Ala., R. R. 1	McGready
Cowden, Mrs. R. W., Oneonta, Ala.	Springville

D

Deverick, E. E., Martinsville, Ill.	Foster
Deverick, J. R., Robinson, Ill.	Foster

F

Frazier, Simon, Boswell, Okla.	Choctaw
Forsythe, J. M., Pulaski, Tenn.	Richland
Fong, Yick, 615 Webster St., Okland, Cal.	California

G

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Gardner, O. A., Sharon, Tenn.	Hopewell
Gentry, J. L., College Grove, Tenn.	Richland
Givens, G. F., Constantine, Ky.	Leitchfield
Gore, M. F., Romine, Ky.	Cumberland
Grayham, J. L., Eveleigh, Ky.	Leitchfield

H

Hall, Allington, Centrahoma, Okla.	Choctaw
Harris, R. F., Greenville, Tenn.	East Tennessee
Hensen, C. A., Birmingham, Ala.	Talladega
Hughes, E. P., Lakeland, Fla.	Florida

J

Johnson, A. B., Miller, Okla.	Choctaw
Jones, Vechal, Cave City, Ky.	Cumberland

K

Kinnison, Chasteen, Hardinsburg, Ky.	Leitchfield
Kwak, Chen Sun, Canton, China.	California

L

Lemley, J. T., Russellville, Ark.	Morrillton
Lowrie, V. L., Tona, Tex.	Dallas-Bonham

M

Maddox, B. H., Pearson, Ark.	Little Rock-Burrow
McAfee, Jackson, Atoka, Okla.	Choctaw
McCain, J. D., Lexington, Ala., R. 1.	McGready
McClellan, W. H., Vineyard, Tex.	Gregory
McFarlin, Israel, Nashoba, Okla.	Choctaw
Morrison, B. H., Cullman, Ala.	Springville

N

Navgle, George G., Lawndale, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur

P

Payne, S. O., Irvington, Ky.	Leitchfield
Potter, R. L., Farmington, Ark., R. 1.	Fort Smith

R

Ragland, J. B., Magnolia, Ky.	Leitchfield
Riley, Charles, Lincoln, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Richardson, Elmer, Hatcher, Tenn.	Cumberland
Rucker, E. B., McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell

S

Slaton, Mrs. Ada, Pleasant Hill, La.	Louisiana
Sutter, Luther, McKenzie, Tenn.	Clarksville

T

Taylor, R. L., Erin, Tenn.	Clarksville

W

Wade, Kingsbury, Lane, Okla.	Choctaw
Watt, Floyd, Loudon, Tenn.	Knoxville
Washington, Albert, Sawyer, Okla.	Choctaw
Whitmer, J. R., Central City, Ky.	Owensboro
White, Hallie, McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell
Whitesides, J. A., Simpson, Ill.	Illinois
Woo, Tin Mun, Canton, China.	California

Total number of licentiates, 54.

Candidates.

A

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Alexander, J. W., Chestnut Mound	Cookeville

B

Bigger, W. E., Lewisburg, Tenn	Elk
Bland, J. W., Hardin Springs, Ky	Leitchfield
Bonham, Walter, Smithville, Tenn	McMinnville
Byington, Moody, Albion, Okla	Choctaw

C

Conyers, Elbert, Melburn, Ark	White River
Cates, R. B., Atoka, Tenn	Memphis
Cephos, Wilburn, Finley, Okla	Choctaw
Clampitt, Prentis, Hampton, Ark	Bartholomew

E

Elder, James, Chandler, Ind	Indiana
Ernest, H. H., Cleveland, Tenn., R. F. D	Chattanooga

F

Fork, Sun, 896 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal	California
Freeland, H. C., Casey, Ill., R. 3	Foster
Freeman, Emmette L., McKenzie, Tenn	Cumberland

G

Gaving, Royson, Haworth, Okla	Choctaw
Givens, Wince, Constantine, Ky	Leitchfield
Green, R. Neal, Dixon, Miss	Mississippi
Grimes, John, Enfield, Ill	Ewing-McLin

H

Hampton, Sallie, McKenzie, Tenn. (Missions)	Clarksville
Hee, Alex Pong, Columbus, Ohio, 251 Spring St	California
Hill, J. A. (Lay Worker), Edmonston, Ky	Cumberland
Hill, Vern M., Annapolis, Ill	Foster
Hollingsworth, Mrs. Minnie, Georgetown, Ill	Foster
Hudson, Ishmer, Golden, Okla	Choctaw
Hunt, W., Blair, Okla	Greer

J

James, Allen, Ludlow, Okla	Choctaw
Jackson, Joseph, Hardin Springs, Ky	Leitchfield

L

Ladd. E. R., McKenzie, Tenn	Mayfield
Lamb, John, Nashville, Tenn	Elk
Lancaster, Roy, Union City, Tenn. (In Army)	Obion

M

Matthews, Roy, Fairfield, Ill	Ewing-McLin
Meier, Richard, Bethany, Ill	Indiana
McClaren, A. D., Eagleville, Tenn	Elk
McCullom, J. B., McKenzie, Tenn	Knoxville
McKinley, Roe, Longview, Tex	Marshall
Moyer, Wallace, Nashville, Tenn	Elk

N

Nicholis, Isaac, Boswell, Okla	Choctaw
Norris, Hollis, Edmonton, Ky	Cumberland

P

Name and Post Office.	Presbytery.
Parr, Odell, Montague, Tex., R. F. D.	Gregory
Pegram, B. A., Waverly, Tenn., R. F. D. 5	Clarksville
Powell, S. E., Limp, Ky.	Leitchfield
Powers, Miss Dixie, McKenzie, Tenn. (Missions)	Clarksville

R

Reagin, Ewell K., McKenzie, Tenn.	Knoxville
Rogers, Raymond, Geff, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Ross, Marie, Big Sandy, Tenn.	Clarksville

S

Scott, Sampson, Boswell, Okla.	Choctaw
Shawver, Zara, Casey, Ill., R. R.	Foster
Spence, W. L., Fosterville, Tenn.	Elk
Steel, J. P., Ethelville, Miss.	New Hope
Story, Doyle, Little Cypress, Ky.	Mayfield
Smith, Lottie (Lay Worker), Campbellsville, Ky.	Cumberland

T

Taylor, Beattice, Finly, Okla.	Choctaw
Tichner, Carrie, Fairfield, Ill.	Ewing-McLin
Towers, W. H., 114 9th Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon

W

White, Artin, Ludlow, Okla.	Choctaw
Willis, M. C., Millerstown, Ky.	Leitchfield'
Williams, Floyd, Bivins, Tex.	Marshall
Wilson, L. J., Boswell, Okla.	Choctaw

Total number of candidates reported, 58.

Total number of ministers reported, 752.

INDEX

Address:
Welcome and Responses, p. 18.

Adjourning:
Order for Final, p. 34.

Bethel College:
Report of Board, pp. 85-88.

Bible Society, American:
Representative heard, p. 25.
Member of Council Appointed, p. 31.
Communication from, p. 37.

Boards:
Church, p. 10.
Reports of, pp. 36-107.

Candidates:
For Ministry, p. 263.

Clerk:
Engrossing Appointed, p. 18.

Commissioners:
Ministerial, pp. 15, 16.
Elders, p. 17.
Final Roll Call of, p. 34.

Committees:
Announcements of, pp. 19, 20.
Reports of, pp. 111-128.

Contributions:
Calendar for, p. 9, 10.
To Whom Sent, p. 10.
Calendar, Inside of Front Cover.

Communications: pp. 18, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28.

Consecration: p. 26.

Contingent Tax:
Who Pays It, p. 10.
To Whom Sent, p. 10.

Credentials:
Committee Appointed, p. 15.
Committee Changed, p. 19.
Committee's Report, p. 111.

Devotional Services: pp. 19, 24, 26, 27.

Deceased Ministers:
Committee on, p. 19.
Report of Committee on, p. 113.
Roll of, p. 113.

Digest:
Commended to the Church, p. 117.
Report of Committee on, p. 100.

Education:
Board of, p. 6.
Report of Board, pp. 47-50.
Report of Committee, p. 126.

Endowment:
Personnel of Commission, p. 9.
Report of, pp. 96-99.
Report of Committee, pp. 111, 120.

Evangelical Work:
Committee on Revival Work, p. 8.
Report of Committee on Revivals, p. 125.
Name Changed, p. 125.

Financial and Auditing:
Appointment of Committee, p. 20.
Mission Exhibit, pp. 58-60.
Education Exhibit, pp. 48-50.
Endowment Exhibit, pp. 97-99.
Ministerial Relief Exhibit, pp. 63-81.
Theological Seminary Exhibit, p. 83.
Publication Exhibit, pp. 53-55.
Assembly's Treasurer Exhibit, pp. 44-46.
Report of Committee, pp. 125, 126.

Fraternal Greetings:
Presbyterian Church, U. S., p. 29.
Woman's Board, p. 23.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, pp. 18, 26.
From Hon. William Clark, p. 24.

Fraternal Greetings Sent:
To Woman's Board, p. 25.
To C. P. Church, Colored, p. 23.
To Presbyterian Church, U. S., p. 25
To Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., pp. 28, 29.

Gavel Presented: p. 18.

General Assembly:
Miscellaneous Regulations of, pp. 10-13.
Communion Service, p. 26.
Communications to, pp. 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27.
Place of Next Meeting Chosen, p. 22.

Historical Society:
Board of, p. 8.
Report of, p. 96.

Judiciary:
Committee on, p. 20.
Report of Committee, pp. 114-116.

Manuscript:
Commission to Examine, p. 9.

Members in Council: p. 18.

Memorials:
From Presbyteries, pp. 20, 37-41.
Memorial Service Held for Ministers Deceased, p. 29.

Ministers:
Alphabetical Directory, p. 250.
Committee on Deceased, p. 19.
Report on Deceased, p. 113.
Ordained, Gained, Lost, Dead, pp. 229.
Licentiates, pp. 261.
Gone to Other Denominations, p. 229.

Ministerial Relief:
Board's Report, pp. 60-81.
Committee on, p. 19.
Report of Committee, pp. 124, 125.
Ministerial Courtesies, pp. 18-24.

Minutes:
Approved, pp. 19, 24, 27, 29.
Examination Required, p. 11.
Final Reading, p. 34.
Minutes Tendered, p. 22.
Assembly's, Who Gets Them, pp. 10, 11.
Price of, p. 11.

Miscellaneous Regulations: pp. 10-13.

Missions:
Board of, p. 7.
Committee Appointed, p. 19.
Board's Report, pp. 55-60.
Report of Committee, pp. 111, 121.
Woman's Board of, pp. 23, 24.
Address on, p. 23.

Moderator:
Elected, p. 18.
Final Adjourning Order of, p. 34.
Report of, 41.

Picture: Inside of Front Cover.

Mortuary:
Committee on, p. 19.
Report of, p. 113.

Music Editor:
Report on, pp. 106, 107.
Officers and Agencies, pp. 5-13.

Ordination of Women: p. 37.

Program:
Adopted, p. 15.

Prohibition:
Committee on, p. 8.

Publication:
Report of Board, pp. 50-55.
Report of, p. 7.
Committee on, p. 19.
Committee Report of, pp. 116-118.

Resolutions:
Committee on Appointed, p. 23.
Regarding Historical Society, p. 32.
Regarding Board Members, p. 32.
Regarding Budget Fund, p. 32.
Regarding Young People's Work, p. 33.
Report of Committee, p. 33.

Roll Call: pp. 16, 19, 24.
Final, p. 34.
Dispensed with, p. 27.

Rules:
Miscellaneous, pp. 10-13.

Special Committees:
To Receive Bids for School.
Personnel of, p. 8.
Appointed, pp. 120, 121.

Stated Clerk:
Assembly's, p. 5.
Duties of, p. 10.
Report of, pp. 42-46.
Duties of Presbyterial, p. 11.

Synods:
Committees on, p. 20.
Reports of , pp. 127, 128.

Theological Seminary:
Board of, p. 5.
Board's Report, pp. 81-85.
Committee's Report, pp. 119, 120.

Tithing:
Board of, p. 7.
Board's Report, p. 89.
Report of Committee on, pp. 123, 124.

Treasury:
Assembly's Treasury, p. 5.
Report of, pp. 44, 45.

Trustees:
Assembly's Board of, p. 5.
Report of, p. 46.

Woman's Board:
Greetings from, p. 23.
Members Elected for, p. 23.
Tabulated Membership, etc., pp.
Request Regarding Property, pp. 24, 27.

Young People's Work: (See Publication.)

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
OCT 15 1921
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

MINUTES

OF THE

General Assembly

OF THE

Cumberland Presbyterian Church

NINETY-FIRST MEETING

GREENFIELD, MO.
MAY 19-25, 1921